LIBRARY
Brigham Young University
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 22309 5263
FROM
Call No. Mor M276.1 R393 V.3
Acc. No. 175767

S. W. Richards

Copy 1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/diaries1839190903rich

****

DIARY OF

SAMUEL WHITNEY RICHARDS

1879-1886

Vol 1

****

Principal Residences

Salt Lake City, Utah
Vicinity of Cokeville, Wyoming

175767

Copied by the

Brigham Young University Library

1951-1952

UPB

This is a copy of the original diaries of Samuel W. Richards for the period, 1879 to 1886. In this copy the typist has tried to reproduce the originals exactly as they were in spelling, deletion of errors, repetition of words, etc. Where an isolated word is misspelled so slightly that it would appear to be the typist's error, she has indicated that it was in the original by the parenthetical word (sic)

The original diaries are all books printed and bound to be used as diaries. They are from 13 to 17 cm. in length and about 8 to 9 cm. in width. They contain calendars and miscellaneous information in the front, and have spaces for from one to three days diaries on each page. The author averaged about one-third of a page per day. Most of the books are black in color and are well preserved. The cover of the one for 1879 is of a grayish color and that for 1886 is purple. With few exceptions, the author has done all the writing with ink. The writing itself is more legible than the average diary, but there was sometimes trouble in making out proper nouns, and the usual difficulty in distinguishing between a and o, n and u, r and s and similar ones which are usually slurred in writing.

Permission to make this typewritten copy for the Brigham Young Library was secured through the kindness of Professor M. Wilford Poulson of the B. Y. U. faculty. He secured the originals from Alton F. Richards of Ogden, Utah, and returned them, together with a copy of this record.

SAMUEL WHITNEY RICHARDS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Vol. 3.

Book 10, 1879 begins.
New Year thankfulness, Jan, 1, 1879
Attend Stake Conference, Salt Lake City
Geo. Reynolds case proves polygamy a crime
Feelings in family about father's estate
Enjoy visit with Prest. John Taylor..... 493

Dig well on Bench
Charge against me by Bernheisel proved false
Strong sentiment against polygamy law
Inform relatives of Aunt Rhoda's death..... 494

Secure new set of teeth
Continue to dig well..... 495

Take first sleigh ride of winter
Bernheisel again looses case against me
Drive to clean yards back of stores..... 496

Boys burglarize my home on the Bench
Destroy accumulation of old letters, etc.
Investigate lands in Arizona
Arrange for re-baptisms..... 497

Purchase supplies for the ranch
Return to ranch, via. Coalville
Leave wagon & go horseback from Weber Valley..... 498

Go by sleigh to Montpelier
Visit Lizzie's school & talk to children
Address M.I.A. class..... 499

Trip to the toll-bridge & on to Salt Lake
Stop at Randolph and Evanston, Mar. 1879
Load coal and return to Salt Lake City..... 500

Commence work on our Bench farm
Visit Pres. Taylor
Plant fruit trees at farm..... 501

Finish house on farm for occupancy
Talk at meeting in Ogden
Shingle roof of farm home..... 502

Attend theater with F. D. Richards
Attend quarterly Conference, Apr., 1879
Overflow crowd at General Conference..... 503

Go with Twelve to lay cornerstone for Manti Temple
Take carriage from rail terminal at York
Nephi brass band serenades us
Squally day for cornerstone laying Apr. 14..... 504

Continue work on farm home..... 505

Miles polygamy case jury called
Begin trip to ranch..... 506

Have wagon wheel repaired at Coalville
Start new dam for reservoir..... 507

Repair leaking dam
Brand cattle for range
Begin trip back to Salt Lake, May, 1879..... 508

Attend Conference at Farmington..... 509

Crops destroyed by grasshoppers at Am. Fork.....
Emigrants urged to pay off P. E. debts
Trip to Utah County, June, 1879..... 510

Geo. Reynolds sent to Nebraska prison
Dudley acquitted by jury
Heirs of Brigham Young sue Church
Prepare for trip to ranch..... 511

Ranch duties and trip to Montpelier
Talk at Sunday School and teacher's meeting..... 512

Spend July 4, 1879 at Smith's Fork
Cut logs in canyon
Talk at meetings in Paris, Ida..... 513

Prepare to homestead land..... 514

Haying continues
Thousands of cattle pass ranch
Prepare to enter Desert Act lands..... 515

Work commenced on canal to new land..... 516

Buy colt from Indian for $2.50.....
Cut & haul poles for bridge at Thomas Fork..... 517

80 of our poles are stolen
Frost kills vegetables, Aug., 1879..... 518

Drive cattle from Montpelier to ranch..... 519

Continue to haul poles from canyon..... 520

Bless son, Sam. P.'s child at Montpelier
Make trip to Salt Lake City, for Oct. Conference, 1879..... 522

Drive wagon back to the ranch
Talk at meeting in Randolph
Became ill before reaching ranch..... 524

See beaver traps of Geo. Young
Make willow shed for stock..
Talk at teacher's meeting in Montpelier..... 525

Help bring deer from canyon
Snow squalls stop our logging work..... 526

Speak at Conference in Paris
Have wheat ground and return with flour
Sleigh riding, Nov., 1879..... 527

Kill & dress 300 lb. hog
Make improvements on house..... 529

Continue work on dam for canal
Boys not able to work coal mine..... 530

Start feeding cattle, Dec. 11, 1879
Son, Frank has rheumatism attack..... 531

Chickens freeze in 32 below weather..... 532

Drunk Indian shoots into store
Boys hunt deer..... 533

Book 11, (1880) begins
Party at O. Snyder's
Horses eat corral poles..... 535

Find grass in hills for horse range.....
60 persons come to party at my home,..... 536

40 stay for breakfast
Boys bring in more deer..... 537

Difficult trip through drifts to town
Talk at meeting in Montpelier
Dine with C. C. Rich at Paris
Address M.I.A. meeting..... 538

Bring colts to ranch to prevent starvation
Secure grain from Montpelier for stock..... 540

Start for Salt Lake, but find it too cold..... 542

Take part of cattle to foothills, Feb. 1880
Livestock suffer in severe weather..... 543

Secure stock feed from Montpelier, & Smith's Fork..... 544

13 horses starve or freeze, March temp. 17 below
Make trip to Subtlett..... 545

Chickens frozen, Calves brought into house
More stock frozen in 40 below weather..... 546

With spring thaw, take stock to hills..... 547

Snowstorm makes feeding imperative
Snow too soft to bring in elk
Drive to Paris to send condolence telegraph..... 548

Ride horse to Evanston & take train for Salt Lake,
Have suit of clothes presented to me..... 549

Attend meeting in new Assembly Rooms
Have tooth extracted
Attend April, 1880, Conference
Donations for poor from tithing & P.E. funds..... 550

Return to Evanston & take horse for ranch..... 551

Repair dams for new reservoirs..... 553

Attend conference at Paris
Fight over our steer branded by neighbor..... 555

Trial to determine ownership of steer..... 556-557

Snow covers ground May 24, 1880..... 557

Fix bridge and collect toll
Plant trees and fruit bushes
Snow and ice, May 30, 1880..... 558

Take family & drive to Salt Lake
Settle on bench farm..... 559

Make trip to Centerville & Ogden
Talk at Ogden Tabernacle..... 561

Secure supplies and return to ranch..... 562

Return to farm in Salt Lake valley..... 564

Back to ranch
Begin cutting hay, July 25..... 565-66

Heavy frosts begin, Sept. 12, 1880..... 572

Finish harvesting hay, Sept. 24
Fence stacks and brand cattle..... 574

Return to Salt Lake farm
Attend October Conference..... 575

Take train for Conference at Ogden..... 578

Trip to Park city to visit daughter
Speak at meeting in Wanship..... 579

Start to drive cattle back to ranch..... 581

Take train back to Salt Lake farm
Find house to rent in Salt Lake City..... 582

Address meeting in 8th Ward..... 583

Address meeting at Centerville..... 585

Son, Ianthus, leaves for Virgin City..... 586

Go by train to American Fork, December 25, 1880
Preach twice at meetings..... 587

Employ lawyer to handle lawsuit..... 588

Book 12, 1881 begins
Asked to serve on "Ogden Junction" paper
Preach at Ogden meeting
Trial at Evanston in my favor..... 589

Return to Ogden by freight train..... 590

Righteousness before endowments urged as requirement
Political injustice noted in elections
receive deer sent by train from ranch..... 591

Children's party at home
Presidency & 12 observe washing of feet ordinance..... 593

Speak at meetings in Bountiful..... 594

Attend "benefit show" for Alta snowslide victims
Trim fruit trees, Jan., 1881..... 595

Rent an organ for family..... 596

Preach in ward meeting
Appeal to Pres. Taylor for Church position
Money received from Robinson Estate..... 597

Have ulcerated tooth pulled
Use Estate money to pay off debts..... 598

Daughter, Jane Ida, secures work
Big crowd after food at tithing office
Hear Turner Murder case, Feb. 1881..... 599

Preach at ward meeting
Prepare for farm work..... 600

Am. Bible Society organizes branch here
Stake Board of Trade organized..... 602

Borrow money through Pres. Taylor
Secure half-fare ticket to Ogden..... 603

Accept appointment as manager of Ogden Herald
Preach in Ogden Tabernacle..... 604

Visit daughter at Centerville..... 605

Speak in High Priest meeting..... 607

See "Seven wonders" exhibition
First electric light is tested in Utah
Attend April 1881 Conference..... 609

Anti-Mormon School teachers opposed
Lawsuits with non-Mormons opposed..... 610

Speak at meeting in Centerville..... 612-13

Move to farm for the Summer..... 614

Purchase supplies for the ranch
Make trip to ranch via, Echo Canyon,..... 616

High river threatens our bridge..... 617

Visit in Montpelier, May, 1881..... 618

Secure grain from Tithing Office,..... 618

Railroad workers secured from here..... 619

Indians use our fence for firewood,..... 621

Toll from bridge varies much,..... 622

Talk in meeting at Paris..... 624

Act at pilot for Railroad engineers
Return to Salt Lake City..... 625

Attend Stake Conference, July, 1881,..... 626

Haying begins at ranch,..... 628

July 24th celebrated at Smith's Fork,..... 629

Wife Helena, comes to ranch..... 631

Business trip to Montpelier & Paris
Marriage date for daughter, Wealthy, set,..... 632

Railroad surveyors stop here,..... 633

Refuse offer to join "City of Zion" church, ... 634

Snow stops haying Sept. 6, 1881..... 635

Call for timber for railroad bridge
Haying finished Sept. 17, ... 636

Injured while getting bridge timber
Traps set for beaver..... 637

Business trip to Soda Springs
Face snowstorm on return to Montpelier
Stockmen wishes all of our hay for 5 years..... 639

Feed 235 horses besides colts
Continue Cutting bridge piles
Purchase Bibles from Am. Bible Society agent,..... 640

Travellers use my fence for firewood..... 644

Speak on Church records at Conference in Paris,..... 647

Build bridge to haul railroad piles..... 648

Receive pay for spiles for railroad bridge
Talk in meeting at Montpelier, Dec., 1881
Business trip to Paris,..... 651

Watch steam pile driver sink piles..... 653

Finish hauling piles Dec. 24, 1881..... 654

Attend holiday parties,..... 655

Book 13, 1882 begins.
Speak at meeting in Paris, Jan. 1, 1882
Sons stay in Paris to attend school..... 657

Begin trip to Salt Lake..... 658

Administer to sick at Evanston
Visit brother, Franklin, at Ogden
Bless my first granddaughter,..... 659

Repair farm house in Salt Lake..... 660

Boys confess breaking my windows
Business trip to Farmington..... 661

Subscribe to farm journals,..... 662

Speak at M.I.A. Meeting..... 663-64

Send East for seeds and seed catalog..... 664

Publish article on Mormon persecutions by govt.
Attend carousing party in Corinne, Feb. 22, 1882.
Collect money owed to me by Mr. Faust..... 666

Speak in meeting at 1st. Ward..... 667

Attend theater in Salt Lake City,
Write article on religious rights for Ogden Herald..... 668

Give talk at Ogden Conference..... 669

Much concern over Edmunds anti-polygamy bill..... 670

Take train for Evanston
Pleasant talk with Pres. Budge of Paris
Secure ride to the ranch..... 671

Sleigh riding, March 26, 1882..... 672

Write articles on Edmunds Bill,..... 673

First rain of the season, Apr. 4
Rescue railroad piles from river banks..... 674

Heavy snowstorms, Apr. 1882
Begin collecting toll at bridge..... 677

Pile driving near our home finished..... 679

Plant garden, May, 1882 680

Boys return to the ranch
Railroad grading approaches
Set out shade trees at ranch
Visit to Montpelier and Paris,..... 681

Learn of pilfering at my Salt Lake home,
Haul logs from canyon,..... 682

Go to Salt Lake & find my house desecrated
Collect my papers, box chests, etc.
Ride to Ogden with Pres. Taylor....., 683

Find ride back to ranch from Evanston
Talk at Meeting in Randolph..... 684

Write article on morality for Ogden Herald
Help R.R. surveyors locate Wy.-Ida. line,..... 686

Watch crew lay R.R. track near River bridge..... 687

Begin to lay logs for new house,
Frost kills potato vines, June 22, 1882..... 688

Man holds Frank . & crosses without toll..... 689

Arrange to make Desert land entry,..... 690

Frost kills potatoes & peas, July 9, 1882
Trip to Paris to secure "finishing products" for house..... 691

July 24 celebrated by dancing at Smith's Fork..... 693

Spend several days driving ties down river
Haying commences July 31, 1882..... 694

Build boat for my boys
Jane wins horse at raffle at Smith's Fork..... 695

Children use boat to fish & hunt..... 696

Ianthus comes for visit & to recuperate..... 697

Smith's Fork party serenade us..... 698

Party to celebrate completion of new home..... 701

Snow stops haying, Sept. 17, 1882..... 702

Roads very muddy on way to Montpelier
Secure supplies from Paris..... 703

Trip to Paris and Preston..... 704

See Sheep at Paris fair
Drive to Conference at Salt Lake
Meet snowstorm near Echo Canyon..... 705

Enjoy Conference talks..... 706

Attend theater with wife, Helena
Take load of supplies back to ranch..... 707

Preach at meeting in Randolph..... 708

Continue to finish new house..... 709

Help drive cattle to Smith's Fork..... 710

Write article on wealth
Contract to feed cattle this winter..... 711

Attend Conference at Paris, Nov., 1882
Address Conference on Obedience..... 712

Cokeville friends come on handcar for visit..... 714

Visit neighbor for Thanksgiving dinner & dance,
200 tons of hay in our stacks..... 715

Son, Albert, becomes angry & leaves home,..... 716

Trip to Paris for supplies,..... 717

Talk at meeting in Paris
Hear discussion of Pres. Taylor's revelation,..... 718

Write article on Prohibition for Ogden Herald
Most of Family away on Christmas Eve, 1882..... 720

Write article, "Lord's day" for Contributor
Surprise party on New Year's eve,..... 721

Book 14 begins, Jan., 1883.....722

Order goods from Montgomery Ward & Co.,
Attend Literary meeting at Cokeville
Return home in 43°below Zero weather,..... 724

Storms stop travel of trains
Frost my fingers, nose & foot,..... 726

Franklin attends school at Cokeville
Deer fights Albert, before it is killed..... 727

Sell 66 lbs. of deer skins at Cokeville,
Write article on Usury for Ogden Herald
Bring Lizzie back from Cokeville..... 728

Take subscriptions for "Household Journal",
Write article for Ogden Herald on "Mormon degredation"..... 730

Have birthday party for wife, Lizzie,
Learn of engagements of my children, Mar. 1883..... 731

Albert invites runaway when I back-seat caution him.
Address M.I.A. group at Montpelier,..... 733

Take charge of Cokeville R.R. station house,..... 735

Purchase supplies for boarding house..... 736

High water jepardizes bridges; trains stop,..... 737

Wife takes Special train for Salt Lake Conference
Begin to receive toll from bridge, Apr., 1883..... 738

Trains resume their schedule here,..... 739

19 men boarding at our boarding house
Take train for Montpelier..... 742

Plant flower bed,
Severe wind causes destruction,..... 743

Disagreement about Cokeville boarding house,..... 745

Make cattle drive, May, 1883..... 746

Fill sloughs with water from River..... 747

Repair toll bridge ready for business..... 748

Trouble with dams next to river..... 750

Heavy snow, May, 1883
35-work-train men at boarding house,..... 751

Wife,Helena, takes train to Ogden via. McCamon,..... 754

Move from Cokeville to Fossil with boardinghouse,..... 758

Helena still ill after return from Salt Lake,..... 758

Spend several days nursing Helena..... 759

Helena dies, July 18, 1883,..... 761

Drive to Paris for coffin, etc.
Bishop from Paris conducts funeral services
Body taken to Salt Lake by train
Brother,Franklin F. dedicates grave,..... 762

Stop at Ogden Herald office on way back to ranch,..... 763

Hay harvesting begins, July, 1883..... 764

Horse becomes "fractious" & wrecks buggy,..... 767

Visit girls at Fossil boardinghouse,..... 768

Receive first boarding house pay..... 769

140 loads of hay harvested, 1883..... 772

Son, Franklin, has foot broken..... 773

Trip to Fossil & Twin Creek on business
Close Fossil boarding house & take goods home,..... 775

Start by buggy for Salt Lake, Oct. 2, 1883
Attend Conference & meet many friends
Give article on Oliver Cowdery to Contributor..... 776

Trip to Ogden to see children
Meet wagon at Echo & continue to ranch..... 777

Round up cattle for shipping..... 778

Receive pay for boarding house keeping, etc.
Severe October snowstorms..... 780

Pay off indebtedness to stores..... 781

Start by team for Salt Lake, Nov., 1883
Buggy wheel gives away & delays us..... 783

Have hard time finding suitable house for rent..... 784-5

Take household goods from farm to house in City
Attend choir concert in 14th Ward
Plant garden at farm..... 785

Start younger children to school
Visit relatives and friends in town..... 786

Winter my team at farm of wife's folks
Son, Albert, brings back two deer..... 787

Write article on Church & State,..... 789

Daughter, Lizzie, begins choir practice,
Place article on Morality in Legislature..... 790

Lizzie takes job with neighbor,..... 791

Attend bishops meeting in Social Hall
Attend funeral in Ogden..... 792

Make address at meeting in Ogden
Bless son of my daughter Alice
Spend Christmas with children at home..... 793

Address American Fork meeting on Word of Wisdom
Attend New Years eve choir party..... 795

Book #15, 1884 begins
Check ward records for data on my children
Visit daughters at Centerville, & Bountiful,..... 796

Speak at Sunday School in Kaysville..... 799

Attend Stake Conference Feb.1, 1884
Joseph Smith's polygamous child recalled..... 800

Audit state legislature..... 801

Vote light at City election
Wyoming legislature meets with Utah's..... 802

Attend lecture on temperance..... 804

Polygamy defense fund asked of priesthood quorum
Talk in local ward meeting..... 805

Enjoy Kirkham's book of Mormon panorama..... 806

Speak at Stake Conference Mar. 1884
Hear trial for murder..... 807

Put up fence for cemetery lot..... 808

Hear petition for irrigation water
Write article about Oliver Cowdery for"News"..... 809

Preach in 15th Ward meeting..... 810

Attend April Conference..... 811-12

Plant strawberries, raspberries, etc. at farm
Move family from City to farm house..... 813

Plant garden and finish moving to farm..... 814

Plural marriage emphasized at Stake Conference
Pres. Taylor deplores federal govt. usurpation of rights..... 815

Crowds on train for dedication of Logan Temple
Return to Ogden after dedication May, 1884..... 817

Enjoy ceremonies at Camp Douglas
Lizzie takes job at Guardo House
Secure ticket to Utah Dixie at 1/2 price..... 820

Take train for Milford, Utah, June, 1884
Ianthus meets us and we got to Virgin City,
Many old friends at stopping places
Stop with daughter, Annie at Toquerville,..... 821

Many friends & relatives at St. George Conference..... 822

Make address at Conference
Details of record keeping in Temple explained
Go with J. W. Taylor to meeting at Rockville
Enjoy Parker family gathering..... 823

Make visits on way back to Fillmore..... 824

Talk with Bishop Black on train..... 826

Children enjoy July 4th, 1884 celebration.....827

Visit children at Centerville & Bountiful..... 829

Gratitude to Bro. Franklin for loan
Prepare for trip to ranch, July, 1884
Enjoy July 24 party at Randolph Ward..... 830

Have general clean-up about ranch house & yard
Floods have injured grass & hay crops..... 831

Haying season, Aug. 4, 1884..... 832

Send photographs to children
Write poem for my 60th birthday..... 833

During stormy weather get logs from canyon..... 835

Seven relatives come to ranch on visit..... 836

Rain & snow stops haying, Sept., 6, 1884..... 837

Attend inquest over unknown dead man..... 838

Farewell party before we return to Salt Lake
Brake buggy axel in Parley's Canyon
Attend first session of Oct. Conference..... 841

Send items of Deseret U. to Prof. Park
Begin wagon trip to southern Utah..... 843

Itinery of trip south, Oct., 1884..... 844

Stay with daughter, Annie, at Toquerville,
Speak at meeting in Virgin City
Speak at funeral
Polygamy persecutions begin..... 845

Forced to stay in bed after kick by horse
Have interview with Isaac C. Haight
Begin trip back to Salt Lake..... 846

Address meeting at Taylorsville
Reach home, Nov. 24, 1884..... 848

Attend birthday party in Sugarhouse ward,..... 849

Bishop declines to give me Temple recommend
Forced to get recommend from Stake Pres.
Take train for Logan to do Temple work,
Rebaptized and confired at Temple..... 851

Perform work for our closer relatives
Return home & secure set of teeth for Mary Ann..... 852

Christmas dinner at Crismon's..... 853

Give talk on Obedience in ward..... 854

Purchase organ on installment plan
New Year eve visit prevented by accident with buggy..... 854

Book 16, 1885, begins
Trip to Centervillle, Jane. 1, 1885
Visits to Bountiful, Farmington, Ogden.
Speak at M.I.A. Meeting, Sugarhouse Ward..... 855

Give family records to brother Franklin
Horses run away but do no damage..... 856

Supreme Court upholds Federal polygamy rulings
Polygamy arrests of authorities begin..... 858-59

Speak at funeral of old friend
Talk with Joseph F. Smith on polygamy situation..... 860

Speak at high priests meeting in Social Hall
Address meeting at 15th Ward
Make buggy trip to Ogden with family..... 861

Visit relatives in Ogden..... 862

Preach in Ogden 1st. Ward
Enjoy birthday party for Wealthy's birthday
People's party wins election in Ogden
Return to Salt Lake by train
Tell of my last interview with Oliver Cowdery..... 863

Report on L. D.S. land in Mexico where polygamists may go..... 864

Bro. Franklin writing for Bancrofts History of Utah
Wife, Mary Ann, brings family & supplies from Ogden..... 868

Speak on Laws of God at ward meeting
Washington's birthday celebration at Camp Douglas
Plow garden Mar. 7, 1885
Son, Whitney, run over by load of hay..... 868

Lecture at M.I.A. in 14th Ward..... 869

Marshalls make raid on Guardo House
Reports on Arizona, Etc. at Stake Conference..... 870

Write article on "Utah's conflict" for Ogden Herald
Plant garden and set out fruit bushes..... 871

Write article on "Lying"
Hand injured while cleaning out well
Help proofread Bancrofts's history..... 872

Speak on Church history in 18th Ward..... 873

Son, Albert, comes to Salt Lake for visit
Make speech at ward M.I.A..... 874

Grandson, Charles has hand removed by physician
Receive copy of Joseph Smith's revised Bible..... 880

My protest to Judge Zane ignored in co-hab. judgments..... 881

Work on new Ward meetinghouse..... 882

Federal marshalls make arrests for polygamy in Ogden..... 883

See parade of Barratt circus
Continue to work on ward chappel..... 889

Visit the new race track & watch horses..... 890

Excitement when flags are flown half-mast in city
Hear lecture on Washington, D.C.
Masons on meeting house finish & have beer
Put up finishing rafters on meetinghouse..... 893

Family gathering & party at Parker home..... 894

Physician required to dress Edith's cut foot
Finish work on meetinghouse July 1885..... 896

Write articles for publishing..... 897

Begin trip to ranch in Wyoming
Meet most of the children at Cokeville
Have birthday supper at the ranch
Begin cutting hay at once..... 898

Attend birthday party at Cokeville..... 900

Entertain visitors from Ogden..... 901-2

First snow of season, Sept. 11, 1885..... 903

Finish mowing hay, Sept. 24
Pack and start return to Salt Lake by wagon..... 904

Happy to be back in Salt Lake with family..... 905

Family from southern Utah come for visit..... 906

Take work on Bishop Driggs home
Visit relatives in Centerville & Bountiful, etc..... 907

My article on polygamy published Deseret News..... 909

Speak about European mission at M.I.A. meeting..... 910

Drive cow & calf from Kaysville to farm..... 912

Thanksgiving dinner, 1885 at Church Historian's office
Judge Zane releases convicts of the City..... 914

Exchange T.O. order for co-op. order to get food
U.S. President determined to extinguish polygamy
Have tailor make suit of clothes for me
Repair roof of our house
Write article on infidility..... 916

Wife, Mary Ann, returns from southern Utah..... 917

Finish cornice, etc. on ward meetinghouse
Get sacks of fruit shipped from southern Utah
Spend Christmas day, 1885 at relatives..... 918

Help build shed for livestock..... 919

Book 17 begins, 1886
Address meeting at Taylorsville..... 920

Son, Whitney starts attending Ward School..... 921

Visit relatives on team trip to Ogden
Talk to M.I.A. youth in 4th ward..... 923

Return to Salt Lake by train..... 924

Speak at Rockwood funeral
U.S. marshalls fail to get Pres. Taylor & Cannon
Begin plowing Feb. 1886..... 926

G.Q.Cannon's wife in contempt for refusing information
Cannon brought back to Utah..... 927

Carrie begins to learn millinery trade
Write article on "Fruits of Monogamy"..... 930

Write article about Governor Murry..... 933

Plant apple and peach trees on farm..... 934

Take train to attend April Conference at Provo
Very large attendance at Conference, 1886..... 936

Speak at meeting in Taylorsville..... 937

Write biographical sketch of wife's father, John Parker..... 938

Speak at meeting in Bountiful
Edit Provo Conference talk of Bro. Franklin..... 939

Appointed as water-master..... 940

Attend reception of Gov. West..... 942

Shingle house in Salt Lake..... 945

Attend children's matinee on memorial day..... 946

Explain the martyrdom of Joseph & Hyrum to Sunday School..... 950

Go on outing to the Lake with Sunday School..... 951

Speak at meeting on July 4th, 1886
Enjoy outing at Liberty Park..... 952

Chosen as delegate to convention of People's Party
Attend Sunday School jubilee at Tabernacle, July 24..... 955

Install pump for well at the house..... 956

Vote at City election
Begin trip to ranch for haying season..... 957

My 62nd birthday celebrated quietly at ranch..... 958

Haying begins Aug. 12, 1886
Meet Bro. Franklin at Montpelier on way to Paris
Attend Conference at Paris & give address..... 959

Go with Bro. Franklin to Sillen to build water tank..... 960

Injured in fall from poorly made scaffold..... 961

Learn of birth of my 26th grandchild
We finish water tank and I return to ranch..... 962

Finish haying season, Sept. 11, 1886
Begin trip back to Salt Lake
Stop at Sillem and agree to put roof on tank..... 963

Daughter, Jane Ida, married to A.P. Quimby
Speak at Sunday School at Randolph on way to Utah
on reaching home learn that Son, Albert, was killed..... 964

Later news says Albert only injured & is improving..... 965

Trip up Emigration Canyon for wood
Attend Young Ladies social at Ward meetinghouse..... 966

Drive up to Coalville for Oct. Conference..... 967

Speak on purpose of life at meeting
Edith & Willard begin to attend Ward school
Polygamy arrests increase..... 970

Speak at High Priest meeting in Social Hall..... 972

Attend lectures by a Jew on Jewish history & customs
Have surprise party for wife, Mary Ann..... 973

Give address at meeting on greatness of Joseph Smith..... 974
Daughter, Carrie, begins school at University..... 975

Enjoy Thanksgiving dinner at Ward schoolhouse..... 977

Write article on dishonesty for Contributor..... 978

My article on Teaching & Education in Desert News,
Attend lecture of Prof. Talmage in tabernacle..... 981

Make purchases for Christmas..... 982

Deseret News editor asks for more of my writings
Attend Hindley funeral in American Fork..... 983

End of 1886 social party & eve of thankfulness at home..... 984

SAMUEL WHITNEY RICHARDS

NAME INDEX

Abbott, Mr., 790
Abrahamson, Mr., 624
Adams, C. J., 791
  Maud, 511
Alexander, Leona, 625, 848
Allen, Marshall, 900
Allison, E., 814, 816, 967
Allred, Mr., 512,718,719
  Seymour, 779
Alston, John, 894,957
Anderson, Mr., 715,719,724,726,728, 731,735,738
  C., 793
  J., 736
Andrews, Bros, 504
  Sister, 847
  John, 847
Andrus, Milo, 577,858,663
Angel, T., 830
Anson, P. J., 757
Arboyant, Mr., 979
Armstrong, Francis, 579,942
Arnold, F. L., 499
  O. P., 551,621,828,873,967,981-82
Atwood, Elder, 601,828
Auerbauch, Mr., 586
Badger, Mrs., 810
Bagley, Mr., 685,689,696,743,746-48
  Mrs., 742
Bail, Mr., 705,708,898
  Joseph, 777
  Thomas, 969-70
Ballantyne, R., 604-5,640
  Thomas, 627-29,631
Bancroft, H. H., 871-72
Barker, Mr., 601
Barnard, Mr., 622
Barnes, Mr., 659
Barnum, E. M., 620
Barratt, Bro., 889,936,983
  Mrs., 599
Bartlett, Br., 507-8,590,617,626
Barton, Bishop, 799
Bassett, Wm. E., 970
Baxter, Mr., 622
Bean, Joseph, 789
Beckwith, Mr., 549,551,617,672,679-80
Bennett, Bishop, 847
  Bro., 562,682,793,844,923
  Sister, 847
  M. R., 521
Bennion, Samuel, 787,816,848,868,920
Bentley, Joseph E., 939
Bernhisel, J. M., 494,496
Best, A., 906
Bevin, Elder, 813
Biddlecome, Mr., 807
Black, Bishop, 826
  J. S., 729
Blair, Justice, 589
Blake, Elder J. G., 823
Blickensderfer, Jacob, 625
  R., 761
Blythe, Mr., 740
Boan, Amos, 620
Booth, Mr., 508,829
Boskvintz, J. A., 710
Bourne, John, 513,533,549,648,693
Bowers, Doctor, 885,896
Bowie, Mr., 622
Boyd, Mr., 572,618,620-25,627,636, 637,642,644,650,652,658,677, 679-80,711,714,723,964
  David, 672
  Fred, 722
Bradford, Bro., 882,906,943
  Alice W., 869
Bradley, Mr., 624-25
Brannan, Sam, 884
Brasher, Bro., 507
Brezee, Mr., 899,900,902
Briggs, Bro., 787,789,856,785,940,949
  John, 681,790,830
Brighton, Mr., 974
Bringhurst, T., 823-24,845
Brockbank, Bro., 502,805,956
  Mrs., 494,791-92
Brooks, Ed., 754
  Geo. F., 572
  Nellie, 727, See also Robinson, Nellie
Brotherton, Mr., 640
Brown, Mr., 600,800,922
  Sister, 906
  James, 718,799
  Orson, 842
Budge, Arthur, 548, 584
  Wm., 527,624,651,657,671,705,712, 717-18,760,774,944,959-60
  Sis. Wm., 555,739
Bunting, Mr., 564
Burgoyne, Mr., 685
Burke, Mr., 902-3
Burrow, Mr., 815
Burton, Bishop R. T., 519,549,590, 598,602,627,847,851,897,899
  Sis., 595

Burton, W., 500
W. S., 983
Sis., W. G., 589
Butler, Mr., 828,964
Bywater, Geo., 501,595,670
Cain, Mr., 944-45,947
Aunt, 547-48,796
John T., 796,880,973
Joseph M., 494,523,541,543
Louie, 810,814, 575
Cairn, M., 884,908,917-19,921,927, 942,954,967
Calder, Bro, 954
D. O., 596,602,614
David, 827
George, 941,954
Wm., 827
Calhoun, Mr., 788
Calkins, W. Lizzie, 823
Call, Bp. Chester, 594
Cameron, James, 500,537,552,575
Campbell, Sis., 506
Robert, 591,607,646,666
Cannon, Angus M., 493,495,591-602, 607,612,614,789,794,795-b, 817,820,828,851,853,858-59, 870-71,876-80,886,910,912-13, 942-43,949,974,977,979,981
Elizabeth, 662
Geo. M., 878,880,882,887,971
Geo. Q., 503,575-77,583,606,608, 609-10,626,681,706,787-88, 793,796,800,807,810-13,817, 819,828,842,865,872,874,877, 926-28,933
Mrs. Geo. Q., 662
John Q., 815,870,884,936
Martha, 927
R., 645
Card, C. O., 712,781,817,851
Carlos, John, 529
Carpenter, Mr., 688
Carrington, Albert, 493,503,509,801, 811,842
W., 817
Carter, Mr., 821
Mrs. E., 550,821
Cash, Mary Ellen, 850
Chase, Alice, 493
George, 493,562,582,585,612,798
Cheeney, Bp., 585
Chipman, Miss, 790
Christies, Mr., 831
Clark, Bro., 582,623-24,629,640, 662,668,673-74,676,687,796, 798,828,875,883,925,947
Sis., 969
L. S., 890,909,912,914,953
Wm., 857
Clarke, W., 894
Clawson, Mr., 756,816,845,886
H. B., 496,795-b,864,870
Rudgar, 858,879
Spencer, 881,971
Clayton, Mr., 927,945
Mrs. Kate Homer, 804
Cleveland, Prest., 928,933
Clewley, Aunt Ann, 591-93,596,600, 614-15
Clifton, Bro., 773
Cloebrook, Miss Nellie
Clows, Francis, 774,780-81,801,833, 838,963
Cluff, W. W., 498,579,967
Cobble, Bro., 502
Mrs., 495-96
Coke, Mr., 832
Colbrook, Nellie, 614,801
Coles, Mr., 833
Collam, Charles, 878
Collett, Br., 498-99,539-40,639,655, 658,672,687,690,700,703,709, 711,715,722,725,731,739,743, 726 747,841,899,900,960
Mrs., 725,768,839,900-1
F. B., 738
Fanny, 959
Nellie, 745
Reuben, 679-81,723,738,757,768, 770,831,838,902
Syl., 625,633,673,674,676,678-9, 684,840,901,961
Tom, 543
Colton, Bro., 599,873,909
Coltrin, Mr., 524
Connelly, Bro., 533,539,545,633,620, 676,693,695,697,730,740,751, 755,771,779,845,899
Mrs., 745,748-49
Bert, 617,838
L., 679
Cook, Bro., 894
Sis., 498,894
Alonzo, 714,700
Joseph, 820
William, 756

Cooper, Mr., 798,803
Cope, Bro., 792
Corbridge, Br., 594,607,855
Sis., 594,663,807,954
Alice, 796-97,829,861,873,907, 939
Edward, 509,708
Ellen, 632,636,829,939
J. Henry, 798
James, 807
John, 616
Wm., 632,636,829,923
Wm. H., 954
Cord, C. O., 956
Corrigan, Bro., 608,816,818
Cottam, Mr., 915,973
Mrs., 896
Charles, 894,908,915,917-18
John, 822
Cottrell, Mr., 616
Cowdery, Oliver, 624,773,776,780,801 809,856,863,869,873
Cowley, Albert, 796,809
Bert, 772
Crawford, Mr., 508,553,563,604,778-79
Crismon, Charles, 494,497,500,502,507 549,553,559,562,575,579-80, 583-84,586,596,611-13,622,625, 626,628,633,635,643,660,663, 667,669-71,674,683,706,762,776 785,793,795-96,801,803,805,809-10,813,820-21,826,828-29,833, 842-43,848,850-53,855,857-60, 864,866-68,871,875,884,890-93, 897,907-8,911,913-22,925-30, 932-45,947-48,950-53,955,965, 967,969-76,979-80,982,984,994
E. T., 589
Elizabeth, 494,497,498,502,507, 527,541,543,551,562,579,582-83 586-87,591,596,601,608,615-16, 625,660-62,665,671,683,685, 689,697,804,843,879,883,885, 888,889,935,942,948,965
Florence, 891,898
George, 495,617-23,625,627-28, 891,896,908,919,975,984
Nancy, 523
Critchelow, Bishop, 863
Committeeman, 929
Cummings, A., 951
Mrs., 949
Currie, Bro., 560,849,856,901,950
Miss, 836
Currie, James, 550
Jane, 495
Curtis, Bro., 849,890,908,978,980, 984
H., 619
Curtiss, Theodore, 858
Dalley, James, 844
Bp. John, 844,847
Dalrymple, Bp. Harrison H., 704,711
Dalton, Joe, 528,643
Damon, E., 838
Daniels, Mr., 559,564,617,776,777, 783,905,964
Mrs., 616
Davis, Mr., 674-76,757-58,906,945
Dr. M. L., 696
N., 972
De Forest, Mr., 658
Deighton, Br., 803
Delaney, Mr., 673,675,678-80
Mrs., 675
Derr, Wm., 868
Dewey, Mrs., 859
Caroline, M., 818
Nelson, 852
Pete, 788
Dibble, Philo, 799
Dickey, S., 626
Dickson, (Atty), 929
Dimick, Mr., 961,964
Dinwoody, Mr., 815
Doddridge, Mr., 745-46
Dodge, Elder, 846
Dombiazier, Mr., 686
Dougall, Wm., 968,975
Douglas, Geo., 502,862,923-24
Henrietta, 824
James, 669
Ralph, 862,863,924
Richard, 924
Driggs, Bp. A. G., 854,856,874,879 885-86,890,906-07,909-10,914, 916,918,925,929,943-44,949, 950-53,961,966-67,969,974-78, 982,984
Sis., 949,984
Dudley, Mr., 510-11
Duncan, Mr., 674
Duncanson, David, 860
Dunford, Sis., 959
A. B.
George, 501,523,602,668,776,792, 852,977
Dunn, Bro., 581,583-85,613,884-86, 908

Dunster, Sis., 965
Duval, B. G., 662
Dye, Mr., 678,685-86
C., 686
Eardley, Bro., 503,906,951
Eddings, Sis., 510
John, 843,848
Eddington, Mr., 580,667
Wm., 802
Edmunds, Mr., 670,800
Edwards, Bro., 919,946-47,979,981
Eldredge, Mr., 670
H. S., 602
Eldridge, Miss, 969
Elkin, Mr., 908,919,950,967
Paul A., 933
Ellensford, Bro., 783
Elwood, Elder, 816
Embree, Mr., 960
Miss, 963
Empy, Bro., 822
Engberg, Bro., 808
Ensign, Miss, 943
Mr., 573,590
Mrs., 862,924
D. H., 575,632,634,784,948
Horace, 666,671,681,683,685, 777,793,828,862-63,876,923-24
Samuel, 891
Wealthy, 725
Evans, Mr., 533,540-43,545-46,548, 553,557,645,648,676,678,684, 688,699,725,727,740,755,768, 781,886(760,777, Mrs.)
Cornelius, 684,685-86,705,708, 782,827,831,898,905
E., 776
H., 519,537
Fackerills, Bro., 958
Fanning, E., 746
Farnsworth, Mr., 495,511
J., 523
P. T., 844,847
Farr, A., 669
Loren, 888
Bp. Winslow, 605
Faust, Mr., 621,630,635-36,639,648, 653,660,663,666,683,686
Albert, 678,684
H. J., 622,624-25,627,643,655-56, 668,670,673
James, 632,639,640,692-93
Fawcit, Wm., 822
Felt, Elder, 813
Fife, Mr., 627,643
Findley, Hugh, 733,762
Fisher, Dr., 602
Mr., 612,903
Fitzpatrick, Mike, 754,756-57,761, 767,770,775,780,782,794,798, 811,813,829,832
Fleming, Mr., 714,750-51
Fletcher, Mr., 619
Flood, Michael, 736
Folsome, Miss, 792
Ford, (Mother), 613
Thomas, 517
W. C., 788
Forgen, Mrs., 840
Victor, 542,555-58,564,589-90, 672,714
Forseyth, James, 512
Foster, Mr., 516,830
Fotheringham, Bro., 886
Fowler, Dr., 587
Fox, Mr., 830,832
Francis, Mr., 710,721,836,900-1
Frazier, Mr., 581,687
Nancy, 507
Free, Bro., 893,951
Freeze, Sister, 802,805,812,818
James, 806,809,830
Frost, Mr., 628,631
Fuller, Mr., 814
Fulsom, Mr., 686,942
Furgeson, Elder, 586
Furney, Mr., 617
Gailie, Bro., 799
Galbraith, Elder, 612
Galloway, A., 538,547
Garfield, James A., 626,629,638,662, 689
Garner, Mr., 696
Gates, Jacob, 936
Gaw, Mr., 837
Gayther, Mr., 745
Gebree, Mr., 612
Mrs., 612
Gee, Mrs., 658,714,725,766,768
Cora S., 545
Mary, 709,836
Nora T., 545
Robert, 518,533,536,537,539-40, 543-45,552,557,672,701,722-24, 773,839
R. W., 964
Gibney, Frank, 753
Gillett, Fred, 642-43
Horace, 581,619-20
Gilmore, Mr., 808

Gilson, S. H., 858
Godbe, Mr., 621
Mrs., 502,535
Goddard, George, 501,603,669,701, 967,974
Goldberg, 549
Gough, J. B., 818
Gould, A., 585,798
Graham, Mr., 640,685
Granger, Mr., 775
Wm., 643
Grant, H. J., 802,859,870,873,880, 965,967-68
Gen. U. S., 895,898
Gray, John, 970
Green, A., 592
Greenwood, Mr., 598
Grenig, Ann, 496
Minnie, 598
Groesbeck, (Adjutant), 821
Groo, Miss, 836
Mrs., 699,859,931-32,981
Belle, 702
Elizabeth, 560,859,930,943
Geo. W., 543
Grance, 535
Hayes, 935
Henry, 913
Isaac, 499,500,508,513,518-19,521-23,525,530,832,840,850
John, 884,886,941,958
Len, 957
Martha H. Richards, See Richards
Orson Hyde, 498,525,528-29,533, 537,539-40,542,544-45,547,554-57,568,572,577,617,625,635-37,644-47,650,653-55,672,674, 676-77,679,681,683-85,689-90, 694,696,699,701,704-6,711,713, 715,718-19,723-26,728-29,733, 735,738-39,741-42,746-49,752, 754,758-61,763-64,771,772,776, 779,782,787,802,811,830,834, 836-38,840,890,899,900-1,903, 906,959,964,969
Robert, 531
Rose, 586,832
Samuel, 513,530,533,536,543,548, 553,557,688,696,700,715-16,727 731,748,769,771,773-74,780,782 791,840,884,886,958
Groves, Bro., 890,914,929,930,937, 949,976,978,982
Dr., 550
Teacher, 896
Joel, 504,943
Grow, Henry, 855,889,890,929,930
Guiteau, Mr., 689
Guymon, N. T., 504
Haig, Wm., 970
Haight, Isaac C., 845-46
Jennie, 845,943,969
Hall, T., 823
Halliday, George, 504,635,639,794, 870
Hamilton, Mr., 844
Hampton, Elder, 585
Brigham, 969
Hancock, General, 927
Handley, Mr., 523,660,786,789,820, 865,872,881,905,953,955
Mrs., 665-66
Charles, 849,856,873,937
Wm., 830,930,954,955
Hansen, Commissioner, 894-95
Mr., 758,765,897,908-9,916,918, 919,945
Peter, 890-91,894,929,984
Hanson, Nephi, 894
Harden, Mr., 948
Hardy, Mr., 498,509,524,581,776,875, 898,918,932
C., 984
L. W., 792
Harmon, A., 844
Harrington, Bp., 510
Harris, Bro., 849,853,857,886,889, 892,897,910,912,937,947,957, 966,972,978-79
Annie, 867
H. H., 818,884,921,932,946,970
Martin, 618
Harrison, Mr., 551
Hart, Bro., 499,539,542,545,564,674, 678,685,699,718,724-25,727, 730,755,764,767,775,780,781, 834
Mrs., 760
James, 527,538,555,657,801
Joseph, 496
Lee, 697,730,755
Harvey, Mr., 828
Haslem, Bro., 845
Hatch, Bro., 803,859,903
A. M., 870
Thurman, 707
Haven, Mr., 638
Jessie, 783
Hawkins, Mr., 645,688,690,696,699
Carl, 705
Hays, Mr., 632
Heerman, T. H., 971

Hemenway, C. W., 922,923,926,931,944
Herrick, Mr., 863
L. D., 604
Hess, Mr., 666
Bishop, 509
David, 650
Hill, Bro., 595
L. S., 580
Hilton, Charlie, 874-78,880,883,888, 905
Joseph, 729,732,813,845,871,876, 878
Nellie, 923
Hinckley, Mr., 844
Hindley, Bro., 505,510,580,599,706, 843
Sister, 523,597-98,795,848
J. P., 829
Jane, 510,570,592,595,598,609,653 762,764,789-90,805,830,895
John, 583,790,794-95b,811,983
Minnie, 592
Hinton, Mr., 845
Hobbs, Bro., 607
Hodge, Bro., 705,774,881
Hodgson, Nephi, 946
Holbrook, Mr., 636
Holdaway, Mr., 796
Holland, Miss, 751
Mr., 743
Laura, 773
T., 831
Hollister, O. J., 707
Hoover, Dr., 759,760,773
Hopt, Mr., 824
Horne, Elder, 980
(Justice), 584,586
Joseph, 586
Horrocks, Sister, 580
Horton, Miss, 955
Howard, Mr., 786
Sis., 497,790,805
Wm., 551
Howell, Elder, 788
Hubbard, Mr., 958,963
Hudson, Col., 598-99
Mr., 693
Wm., 581
Hughes, Mr., 965
Hull, Joseph, 666
Humphreys, George, 822
Isom, 822
James, 822
Hunter, Bro., 498,516,618,639-40,692, 709-11,713-14,716-19,722-24, 734,739,756,778-80,783,826,828, 979
(Family), 903
(Judge), 828
B., 699
E., 812
Edward, 607
J. B., 692,710,737,780
Huntington, Dimic, 496
Hurman, T. H., 530,536,573-74,576, 580-81,586,610
Hutchinson, D. L., 544-46
David, 650
Hyde, A. E., 953
Ella Wilcox, 852
Ireland, Marshall, 927
Iring, Mr., 823
Indian Jeff, 533
Irons, Bishop, 504
Irwin, Mr., 746,768
Isom, Alice, 848,981
George, 823,845,916
Ivins, Mrs., 602
Jack, Bro., 786,788-89
Jacobs, D., 711-12
S. H., 619,889,951,953
James, David, 553,616,940,955-56,983
Jenkins, Bro., 505,803-4,849,885
Jennings, Wm., 523,598,615,665,790, 817,921-22
Jenny, William H., 511-12,522,524
Jensen, Bro., 958
Willie, 939
Jepson, Sis., 822,846
Jeremy, Elder, 592,608
Johnson, Bro., 514,623,624,639-40, 708,824,849,894,897,915,941, 952-54,955,969
Bishop, 581
Councilor, 919,978
I., 586,946
J., 561
Joseph, 578
Jones, Mr., 536,554,613,627-28,670, 697,721,724,730,732-34,738, 755-56
Mrs., 859
Dan, 728
Freddy, 614
J., 518-20,637,705,728,737,746, 764,840

Jones, Jeter E., 547,550
John, 734-35,839,677
Rebecca, 605,609,614,830,877,880
Pres. Thomas J., 594,844
Jordan, W., 956
Keiser, Mrs., 596
Kelly, Mr., 572,715
Sis., 510
Kent, Mrs., 714
Kerr, John W., 738,741,747
Keyser, Mrs., 602
Aaron, 596,612,613,617
Killfoyle, James, 528-29,533,537-39, 544-46
Kimball, Mr., 830
Elder, 712
Joshua, 692
Heber C., 863
L., 816
Malissa, 595
Mary S., 560
Kingsbury, Mr., 509
Joseph, 870
Kirkham, Mr., 743
Kittleman, Sis., 911
Knight, Jessee, 524,626-27,633
Knox, Elder, 861,880
Kuhn, Mr., 635
Kuntz, John, 648,651,657,691,694,703 712,718,726
Sam, 726
Laird, Bro., 708,898
Laker, Willie, 499
Lamb, Mrs., 730,735-36
Lambert, Bro., 867,866
C., 965
F., 736
George, 876,933
L. A., 741,766
Lamoreaux, Bro., 610
Sis., 610
D. R., 816-17
Langtree, Mr., 635,685
Langtry, Mr., 717
Larsen, Bro., 519,916
Mrs., 945
Lawson, Wm., 757
Layton, Prest., 612
C., 862
LeCaine, Sheriff, 621,727
Lee, Mr., 900
Bishop, 549,964
Alfred, 557
Edward H., 540
W., 901
Lefler, Mr., 798,926,966,978,980
Leifer, Mr., 556
Leighman, Mr., 716,718
Lengson, Bro., 886,897,908,979
Lester, C. C., 792
Lewis, Elder, 592
A. E., 743
T. B., 501,820
T. W., 940
Lipfer, Mr., 541
Lipper, Mrs., 496
Little, Mr., 641,765,782
F., 501,864,870,879
J. C., 884
Lincoln, Mr., 660
Livingston, C., 788,867
Lloyd, Mr., 739
Lockwood, Mrs. Belva A., 893
Louis, Elder, 608
Ludington, Mr., 894,908,947,954,979
Ludwiser, Mr., 901
Lunt, Bishop H., 821,844
Lupton, F. M., 688
Lyman, Bro., 861
Amassa, 821
F. M., 576,804
McAllister, Sis., 665
John D. T., 665,817,820,931,958
McDonald, Mr., 500,907-8
Prof., 909
McGhie, Bro., 613,667-68,849,856-57, 865,881,883-84,887,896,906,908-9, 919,926,941,946,951,966,969, 970,978,983
Sis., 663,949,978
Annie, 829,849,857,866,874-75,879, 885,893,897,937,949,975-76
David, 937
J., 955,984
McGraw, Mr., 901
McKay, Mr., 794,885,981
McKenzie, D., 602
McKinnon, Bishop, 626,964
McMaster, Elder, 785,805
McMins, 711
McQuarry, Mr., 863
McRae, Alex, 954,972
McVeagh, Sheriff, 698,760
Mann, George, 746
Mantle, Elder, 848
Margetts, H., 647
Phil, 790
Richard B., 564,602
Marks, Stephen, 791
Martin, Mr., 834,901-2

Mason, N. W., 755
Matthews, Bro., 944,982
Mattison, Bro., 707
Meares, Henry, 868
Meeks, John, 950,974
Merrill, Mr., 755,851
Mesplie, Rev. Father, 669
Midgley, Mr., 580,708
Miles, Mr., 512
Miller, Mr., 515,855,906,961
Ann., 882-3
Frank, 727
Miner, Mr., 788
A., 496
Mitchell, Mr., 673,675-77,680-81, 689,704,717,723,725,729,732, 736,769
Mrs., 593,675
F. A., 789,922,953
J. W., 715
James, 679
John, 678
Moody, Mr., 580
Moore, Bro., 522,565,576,580,582-83, 585,590,663,665-66,706-7,792, 798,803,805,819,827,856,877,906, 918,983
Mrs., 707,850,859,843
Henry, 494-96,498,502,670,764,777, 828,830,864,876,920,950
Sis. Henry, 970
John, 564
Thomas, 563,586
Morgan, Bro., 498,522,524,704,708,710, 715,723,743,746,748-49,752-53, 760,781-83,813,838
Mrs., 697,705,717-18,730,733,736-37
John, 564,592,608,663,809,813
Morris, Mr., 794,918
Elias, 972,944
R. V., Bishop, 602
William, 929
Morrison, Mr., 766
Sis., 878,888,968-69,970
William Jr., 821
Morton, Bro., 755
Mowry, Mr., 676,684
Munns, George, 749,802
Murdock, Mr., 707
Murrin, Elder, 784
Murry, Gov., 591,703,797,800,807,829, 933
Musser, Bro., 886
Angel, 804
Myers, Mr., 781
Myles, James, 619
Naisbett, H. W., 501,600,781,791,807, 882,975,983
Nash, Mr., 674
Nebeker, Bro., 845
John, 522-23
Needham, Elder, 583
Neilson, Bro., 605-6,851,883
Neslin, R. F., 589
Nibley, Elder, 527
Nicholson, John, 586,597,606,610,614, 669-70,789,808,866,880,936,940, 981,983
Nickerson, Mr., 809
Nightingale, Mr., 846
Noble, Bro., 800
Norton, M., 704,766,839,903
Oakey, Mr., 495,564,601
Oliesson, Bro., 504
Osborne, Mr., 651,769
Osmond, George, 538,677,718,797-98
Ott, David, 822,824
Owens, Eleanor, 858,864
Pace, General H., 788,801
Palmer, Mr., 786,975
Mary Ann, 948
Mary Ellen, 842,853,858-59,871, 880,883,890,894,896,918,925-26, 946-48,952,967,969,977-78
Nellie, 816
Wm., 583,970,972
Park, Elder, 602
Prof. J. R., 582-83,593,612,616, 710,843
Parker, Bro., 611,820,822-23,886
Elizabeth, 876,883
Ellen, 823,846,925,939
Em., 886
Bishop John, 814,818-19,821,823-24, 828,845-46,849,853,855,887,890, 928,930,934-35,937-38
Maria, 606-7
Mary, 852,875-76,883,886,906,914, 920,923,937
Richard, 824
Rodger, 939
William, 523,583,586,598,786-87, 803-4,816,818-19,826-28,835,842, 848,869,873,876,883,885,887-88, 894,914,920-26,929,931,935,937, 940,943,950,952,957,980
Parry, Bro., 911,935,980
Partridge, Edward Jr., 873
Pascoe, Mr., 795-b
Passey, Mr., 739

Patrick, Mr., 829
Patterson, Mr., 627
Paul, Elder, 918
Phelps, Bro., 499,510,549,573,733, 774,848
Sis., 848
I., 681
Joe, 680
Maggie, 681,774
Phillips, Bro., 567,629,783
Pichard, Mr., 513,601,677
Pilling, Mr., 783
Pincock, Alice, 495-96,586,621,658, 672,680,801,886,900
Elizabeth, 619
Henry Dewey, 793
John, 495,561,604-5,658,793,900, 918,923-24,967,969,700
J. E., 537,740
Mary Alice, 659
Wm. p., 924
Pixley, Mr., 740,831,898
Peck, Mr., 969
Perry, D.H. (Pres.) 502,589-91,594, 601-5,610,666
Penrose, Sis., 583
C. W. 498,582-83,585,593,595-96, 598,600-2,605,615,808,810,813, 838
Kathy, 596
Perkes, Sis., 870,889
Henry, 584,609,663,795b,830,853, 868,870-72,874,881,950
William, 612,829
Perkins, Mr., 831
Peterson,, Mr., 506,524,582,776,854, 955,964,967
Pollard, Joseph, 810-11,974
Pomeroy, Mr., 687
Popworth, Mr., 943
Porter, Mr., 723,726
Potter, Mr., 524,713,804,828
Pratt, Mr., 595,886,897,932,980
Mrs., 569
Abinadi,499
Agatha, 927
Alma, 885
M. L., 951,982
Orson, 523,550,560,576,580,594, 640
P.P., 868
Preston, Mr., 669
Bishop, 851
Wm. B., 812
Price, Robert, 762,784
Pride, Mr., 945
Priest, C. H., 688
Pry, Mr., 654,804
Pugmire, Bro., 538
Pullum, Mr., 694
Putman, Bro., 964
Quail, Elder, 883
Quimby, Albert P., 941,964
Raleigh, A. H., 523,553,572,671, 704,946
Randall, Alfred, 913
Rasmussen, Bro., 538,739,743,773-74, 786
Raymond, Mr., 768
Read, Elder, 579
Reader, Mr., 525-28,531,535-37,539-45, 547-48,566,572,694
Reading, J., 788
Reese, Mr., 500,507,524,564
Reeve, Bro., 585,824,846
Reich, Mr., 829
Reid, Mr., 788
Reynolds, Mr., 873
George, 493,511
Rich, Mr., 506,687,759
Charles C., 503,513,527,538,550, 555,560,584,585,647,682,712, 812
Henry, 717
Joseph C., 515,525,530,538,616, 682,705,763,944
Richards, Mr., 590,862,896
A. H., 671
Albert (Son), 498,503,514-15,517-29,531-33,535-37,539-48,552,553, 557,559-60,562,566-74,578-80, 587,589-92,597-98,601-2,606,611, 614,617-22,624,627-28,630-55, 658-65,667-68,670-72,678,681-701, 703-5,709-11,713,715-21,723-35, 741,746-47,749-51,753,755-56,758-62,764-68,770-73,775,778-80,782, 785-87,789-92,794-95b,797-98,803-5,808-9,813,818,828,830-37,839-41, 843,848-49,853,857,864,867,874-78,881,886-89,891,899-904,907, 910-16,923,925,927,930,938,944-45, 947,949,953,955,958-60,962-69, 971,974-76,978-83
Alice (Aunt), 855
Alice P. (Da.), 495-96,498,502,506, 523-37,561,574,578,582,594,603, 604

(Cont.)

Richards, Alice P., 617,659,666,710, 908,923-24,935,954,966,968-69, 971
Ann (Aunt), 496,501,523,551,611, 664,683,807-8
Ann J., 819
Ann P. (Wife), 541,545,547,557,571 606,611,638,652,660-61,663,665, 683,694,704,765
Annie (Da.), 667,731,743,745,821, 823-24,833,843,845-46,848,852-53,857,861,865,886,888,892,896, 905-8,913,926,935,939,960,966
Betsey (Aunt), 883
Caroline, 547,561-65,570-71,688-89,701,717,736,752,763-64,770-72,776,779,791,822-23,845,849, 851,853-55,876-77,881,885,897, 906,908,922,924,929,931-33,935, 937,941,944-46,948-49,951-57, 966-73,975-77,979-84
Charles C., 592,603,610,613-15, 666,895
Charlotte (Sis.), 848,936
Damon, 596
E. C., 521
E. D., 528,596,859,885,932
Edith, 724,780,852,858,861,868, 876,881,887,891-92,894,896-97, 906,908,918,920-23,929,931, 933,938-39,941,951-55,957,965-66,968-72,977,979-82,984
Edwin, 944
Elizabeth C., 525,528,530,532-33, 536-38,540-42,545,547
Elizabeth F. (D.-in-law), 493,513
Elizabeth M. (Wife), 494-97,499-500,505,506,509-11,523,535, 543,545-46,549,562,575,578, 584,592,596,599,600,606,608, 614-15,619,629-31,638,645,649, 656,658,660,663,666-67,672,682-83,693,704,706-7,709,716,728-31,733,735-38,753,758,761-64, 766,770-72,780,783-85,790-93, 797-98,801-5,809-11,813-20, 826-29,831,834,837-38,841-43, 845-46,848,850,859-61,866-68, 871,874,883,886,889,894-95, 897,901-2,906,943,948,951,953, 957,963,965,967,969,973,982,984
Elizabeth S. (Da.), 503,507,517, 549,551,557,559,564,571,573,581, 586-89,592,598,601,700,722,746,
Richards, Elizabeth S., 773,795-6, 796,830,848,858,868,876,888-89, 903,924-25,928-29,933
Ellen May (Da.), 516,661,670,729, 731,846,876
Emma S., 544,944
Estelle, 576
Franklin D. (Bro.), 493,495,497, 501-6,509-12,521-25,528-29,542,545-46,549-50,553,557,560-2,566,569, 573,576-78,580,583-90,592,594-96, 599-600,604-6,608-13,615-16,619, 621,625,627-8,635,644,659-61, 669-72,687,695,700,702,706-7, 710,713,719,729,731,745,748, 759-60,762-64,766,769-70,776, 786,788,790,792-3,795-96,798-802,804-14,816-19,821,826-28, 830,832,837,839,842-43,849-51, 856-62,864-68,870-79,881,885-86, 888-90,892,894-95,899,905,907-8, 910,912-14,916-25,927-30,932, 934-6,939-40,942-43,946-55,959-63,965,967-69,971-74,977-79, 981-82
Franklin R. (Son), 516-17,519-25, 528,532-33,538,546-48,558,569, 573-74,578,581,587,591,611,627, 641-46,648-57,603,613-15,620, 634-37,668,670,674,676,677,682, 684-88,695,698-99,702-03,709-10, 718-19,721,724-25,734-36,738-39, 741-42, 744-55,759-60,766,768-75,777-82,784-85,787,789-90,792, 804,808,810-20,826,828-29,831-34,836-43,846,849,851-53,859, 868,874,923-24,926,958,966,968-69,982
Franklin S., 562,684-86,707,795-96, 802,811,851-52,874,879,885,889, 895,906,908,944,959-60,967,976
F. S., 913
F. W., 609
Fredonia, (Wife of S. P. R.) 612
George S., 818,881
Heber John, 856,888
Helena, (Daughter) 523
Helena L., (Wife) 658-59,661,663-68,672-73,675, 677-78,683,685, 687,689-91,695-97,699,701,703, 705-07,709,713,715,718-23,725-26,729-31,733,735,740,745,747-48,750-51,756,758-62,764-67, 787,836,944,946,970

Richards, Henry, 501,509,560,592, 594,762-63,792-93,830,841-43, 849,851-52,860,889,892,894-95, 918,924,937,944,981-82
Hiram, 496-97,529,586,587,595-96, 601,606,612,915,920-21,925, 932,956
Ianthus,(son) 495,503,507,510,528, 536,541,543,551,554,571,578-83, 585-86,601,605,609,611,620, 625,627,633,649-50,656,658,661, 670,674-75,678,685-86,693,697, 699,702,704,711,725,727,731, 749,767,772,779-81,791,794,796, 803-04,821,824,841,845-46,848, 853,864-65,875,879-80,883-88, 891-92,896-97,900-01,904,915, 923,927-28,930,932-33,935,943, 948,965
Jane (Wife) 498,512,523,549,560, 570,575-76,580,582,584,586,597, 598,601,612,615,625-26,634-35, 643,658,660,683,686-87,690-92, 695,709,713-15, 717,720,722-25, 727-30,735-36,742-43,745,748-49,751,757,760-62,764,766,768-70,776-80,782,785,790,792,804, 805,808-09,812-14,816-18,830-32,834,859,866,876,891,899-900,913-18,927-28,930,932,937-39,941-42,944,947,951,953,955, 958,963
Jane Ida, (Daughter) 528,530,532, 538,595,599,605,802,836-41, 857,888,892,901,904,907,924, 933,937,883,964
Jane Snyder,(Wife of Frank D.) 502,584,598,804,862,908-09,981
John Hiram, 610
John R., (Son) 498-500,502-03,507-12,514-21,523-25,527-33,535-37, 539-40,542-48,552-60,563,565-75,577,580-82,584-87,589-92, 597,600-06,608,613-15,617-20, 624-25,627-36,638-45,649-57, 654,662-63,667-70,672-75,678, 680-82,684-704,709,711,715, 718-25,727-35,737,744,746,748-54,756,758-61,764,769-79,782, 785,787,789,792-93,795b,796, 798-99,803-04,806-07,809-14, (cont.)
Richards, John R., (cont.) 818,826, 831-33,835-38,840-41,853-54, 864,881,885-86,891,894,898, 908,919,923,931,943-45,949, 955,958-59,961,964-65,984
Joseph (son) 495,797,923
Joseph William, 819,852
Levi W., (cousin) 551,596,790,936
Lorenzo M., 792,802
Louis Snyder, 819
Maria, 496,503,509-10,560,562,564-65,576-80,582-83,592-93,595,601, 611,660,663-65,668,683,707,762, 763,784,787,789,794,797,799, 801-02,807,809,815,818,820-21, 827,830,846,850-52,856-57,864, 867,871,875,876,879-80,886,889, 891-92,894-95,897,905-06,913, 918,926,933,938,941,944-46, 948,952-54,956,965,969,982,984
Maria Ann,(Daughter) 502-03,511-12,525,557,561,576
Martha H., (Daughter) 500,523,528-30,542-43,548,554,558,568,570-72,596,598,618,637,644,646,648-49,655,658,672,685,695-96,700-01,704,706,711,714,715,720, 725,728,730-31,733,735,742, 748,750,752,756,759-60,763,766, 768,770,782,831,834,837,839,843, 890,902,923,958,963,965,969,971-72
Mary Amelia (Daughter) 493,495, 503,506,509,542,547,550,562, 574,576,580-82,585,594-95,622, 623,697,700,706,787,794,852,871, 885-86,911,923,954,983
Mary Ann, (Wife) 494,496-97,501, 504-06,508,520,521,523,530,532, 535-36,540-42,546,549-51,560-66, 571,577,583,585-86,592,596,598, 601,606,608-09,611,614,616-17, 619,633,636,638,640-41,645,648-49,652,656,662,664,668-69,672, 674,678,683,688,695-96,701-07, 710,722,729,747,752,756,759, 765-68, 779,786-87,790-93,795b, 797-98,801,806,808-09,814,817-20,822-24,826-31,834,836,839, 842,845-46,848-50,852-55,857-61, 863-65,868,871-76,878,880-81, 883,885,887-97,899,901-04,906-08,910-12,916-21,923-24,927, (cont.)

Richards, Mary Ann, (cont.) 929-32, 934,937-43,945-57,959-66,968-75,977-84
Mary H. P., (Wife) 497
Maud, (Daughter) 499-500,511,516-17,528,533,539,542,547,550,556, 559-62,568,577,579,592,593,596, 602,611,615-16,618,624,627-28, 630,633,635,637,639,641,643, 647,649,655,657,668,672,673, 675,676,678-80,685,688,695,699, 700-02,706-07,711,716,720,735-36,738,741,744,747,750-51,754, 756-59,766,770,772-77,781,785, 792-93,795b,804,806-08,810, 813-14,816,818-20,826,828,830-31,836,840-41,848-49,852-53, 858,864,867,871-72,878,881,894, 896-97, 899-900,902,906,923, 954,958,964,969,980,982,984
Minnie B., (Daughter) 499,523,559, 560-61,563,575,577,582,592,605, 631,637-38,655,658,659,661-66, 685,689,691,700,703,709,714-15,717-18,720,725,727,729,732, 735,744-50,753,760-61,764,766, 769,779,781-82,806,813,816, 818,820,829-32,835-38,861,864, 867,903-04,906,908,910-11,914-23,926,929-30,933,941-48,950-51,953,956-58,961,964-65,969, 978
Phinehas, (Father) 493
Rhoda, (Aunt) 494-96
Richard, (Son) 495-96,502,504-06
Samuel,P., (Son) 493,497-98,503, 506-08,510,513,515,517-23,526, 527,529-32,536-38,540-41,543-44,546-48,552,554-55,557,565, 569,571-75,577-80,582,584-85, 592,598,605-06,609,611-12, 615-20,622-24,628,632-33,635, 637,639,643,645,647-49,651, 653,656-58,662,664,667-71, 674,677,682-83,688,693,695, 697,699,701-02,707,715,722, 727,729.731,733-34,736-38, 740,756,762-64,766,773,775-77,780-81,784-85,792-94,796, 798,809-12,821,826-30,833-34, 837-38,841,846,848-49,860,862-63,878,880,894,899,915,923-24, 947,948,952-54,962,965,970,981
Richards, Sarah (Aunt) 495-98,501, 505,584,595,763,790,809,859,956
Stella (Daughter) 512,566,575,578, 602-05,609,627,630,652,673,675, 679,714-738,744-71,775,779,782, 794,795b,801,811,813,816,820, 826,829-30,836,837,853,858-59, 872,900-04,906,935,958,963,965, 975-76,982
T. S., (Dr.) 885,925,928
W., 928
W. C. R., 603
Wealthy D., (daughter) 503,506, 516-17,523,536,550-51,563,565, 569,571,573,575,578,585,593, 596,606,609,614,617,627-28,632, 634,639,645,656,659,660,662, 663,666,669,671,678,681,683, 704,706-07,717,732,745,763,777, 784,793,808,817,820,825,828, 849-50,856,861-63,876-77,886, 892,911,921,923-24,932,935,942-43,968-69,984
Whitney S., (son) 689,821,849,851, 853,856-61,864,867-68,872-73, 875,877-81,883-97,906-10,912-19,921,924,926-43,949,983-84
Willard (cousin) 957
Willard (son) 509,801,849,887-88, 891-92,894,932,943-46,948-49, 951-53,955-57,965-68,970-72, 978,980,982-83
William, 568,810
William, (nephew) 560,594,855,920
William, (uncle) 669,885
Richardson,(Sis.) 506
Richmond,(Mr.) 716,728,730,736,739
John, 721-22,734-35
Lee,736-38
Ridgon, Sidney, 869
Riggs, O. H., 599,603
Riley, (Mr.) 765
Riser, C., 604,821
Riter, (Br.) 848,859
Roberts, B. H., 690,936,955,979
Robbins, (Mr.) 788,836-37,862,901, 924
Charlie, 700
Edmund, 799,861,863,911,924
Minnie,904
William, 844
Robeson, Bish. see Robison
Robinson, Bish. see Robison

Robinson,(Mother) 507,571,582-84,599,
637,687,760,764,787,811,883,
906-08,920,950-51,969-70,982-83
(Mr.) 533,584,682,797
Edith, 595,775
Elizabeth, 495,545,614,853
John, 536-37,568,592,597-98,600,
614,661,816,828-29,853
John,(Uncle) 599,602
John W., 560,614,947
Lewis, 775
Mary Ellen (Palmer) see Palmer
Nellie, 694,729,795,795b,797,822,
845,848,852,855,874-76,878,
881,885-888,902,905,908,912,
966,982
Nellie, (Brooks,) See also Brooks
P., 547
Seth, 646
Robison, Charles E., (Bp.) 499,512,
525-27,540,543,547-48,555,
557,563,575,584,596,602,611,
618,620,624-25,629,636,638,
640-42,645-49,651,655-56,662,
681,692,703,705,711,717,721,
733,775,782
C. E., (Mrs.) 555,567,703
Clara,721
Rockwood, (Mr.) 926
Rolapp, H.H., 839,843,859
Rollins, (Mr.) 632,634-35,637-39
Romney, (Br.) 819,881,887,892,920
George, 584,794,884,940,953
Heber, 805
Jane, 940
Vilate, 956
Root, A. I., 662
Roskelly, (Mr.) 669
Roundy, (Bp.) 579,581,708
Rowe, (Mrs.) 761
Ruemell, 870
Ruff, (Elder) 579
Rushton, (Mr.) 677
Edward, 673
William, 658,673
Salisbury, R., 930
Sankey, (Mr.) 580
Savage, (Elder) 584,846,938
C. R., 870
David, 684
Schettler, P. A., 608,671,805,817,
819,829
Scovil, L. N., 888
Scowcroft, John, 768,784,815,859,931
Seal, Charles, 906
Sears, Isaac, 810,820,830,874
Sebree, (Mr.) 500,611,811,812,827,
829,862,867
Severns, (Br.) 739
Shaffer, (Mr.) 677
Sharp, James, (Bp.) 587,696,880
John, 795b,879,940
Joseph, 495
Shaw, O., 830
Sheets, E. F., (Bp.) 651,794,871,897
Shurtliff, (Pres.) 513,630,910
Ellen, 663
Siddoway, (Br.) 660-61,670,858,881,
925,947-48,955
(Miss) 956
James, 896,925
Robert, 940,949,957
Will, 917
Sights, (Mr.) 835
Simmons, (Br.) 830,832,885
Sirrine, (Mrs.) 496
Small, (Br.) 892,896,947
Smith, (Bp.) 823,
(Br.) 849,856,883,892,894,916,
962,965
(Sis.) 670,761,823,935
(Police) 882
A., 625
Elias, (Judge) 494-96,580,792,
794,847,950
Isaac, 838,894
J. A., 967
J. M., 979
J. R., 889
J. V., (Bp.) 844
James E., 900,958
John, (Patriarch) 497,860
John Henry, 494,576,592,610,706,
913,936,965,967-68
John J., 917
Joseph (Prophet) 501, 538,800,869,
876,950,952,973-74,
Joseph, (Reorg.) 846
- Joseph F., 497,501,503-04,550,576,
609,626,659,662,706,793,795b,
803,807,812-13,815,817,860,933
Sarah Ellen, 860
S. H., 890
S. S., (Pres.) 967

Smith, Thomas, 607,755,764,768,769, 771-73,840
Thomas, (Mrs.) 771
W., 666
Smoot, A. O., 550,882-84,890-92,936
William, 892-93
Snedaker, (Mr.) 813
Snelgrove, (Elder) 607,794,918
E., 946
Snider, See Snyder
Snow, (Elder) 823
(Sis.) 823,977,979
Elizabeth R., 876
Erastus, 503-04,506,550,606,610-11,667,669,706,800,804,811,822-23,941
E., (Sis.) 976
Lorenzo, 503-04,523,604,609,669, 811,913
Snyder, (Mr.) 716-17,726,735,754,779
(Sis.) 550,579,586
Elsie,535
George G., 509,579,585,625-26,634, 674,729,748,800,807-08,866-67
Louie, 496,777
Louie, See also Richards, Louie S.
Orval, 498-99,529,535,650,710-11, 721-23,740,754,756,778,780,838
Oscar, 641,728,732,780
Solon, (Mr.) 830
Somsen, H. J., 671-73,678,683,693,699, 700,710,781,840,931
Southworth, (Mr.) 611
Spence, William, 659,671
Spencer, (Br.) 659
(Sis.) 810,857
C. B., 497
Spendlove, (Mother) 845
(Mr.) 845
Spilsbury, (Elder) 823,910
Annie, 769,773,792
Annie, See also Richards, Annie
David, 731,734,743,769,821,823-24,845-46,848,861,905-07,913, 926,935,937,953,982
George, 824
Jennie, 861
Stacey, (Bro.) 783,898
J., 899
Stamford, (Br.) 562
Standing, (Mr.) 585
Standish, (Br.) 585,613,796,922,
H. 602,610,890,917
Stayner, (Br.) 746,885
C. W., 949
Steed, (Mr.) 804
Alfred, 738
Arthur A., 771-72,791
Stephens, (Mr.) 812
Stephenson, (Br.) 500,524
William, 777
Stevens, (Bp.) 847
(Mr.) 623,863
(Mrs.) 847
Jeff, 703
Stevenson, (Br.) 627,708
Elizabeth, 853
Edward, 853
William, 898
Stewart, (Bp.) 498,522,549
(Mr.) 575,721-22,725,727,730, 829,887,974
Charles, 718,729
Robert,830
Stoffer, (Mr.) 659,782
(Mrs.) 659
Stoker, (Br.) 706
(Mrs.) 829
Stoner, (Mr.) 533,553-54,557,617, 620,674,687,691,693,723,732, 735,746,765,781,904,962
A., 729
J. H., 744
(Rocky) 539-41, 543
Streeper, (Mother) 848,936
(Mr.) 663,791,855,858,861,874, 897,912,924,938
Mary Amelia, 644-45,725,729,826, 833,961
Mary Amelia, See also Richards, M.A.
Mary, 829,885
Minnie, 787
Willie, 737,855
William H., (Son-in-law), 521,536-37,541,550,561,583,594,602,605-07,609,611-13,615,622,683,783-84,788,796-99,802
William, 828-29,850,955
Stroud, (Mr.) 758
Stubbs, Peter, 848,936
Stucki (Br.) 538,555,703,959-60
J. U., 733-34

Sullivan, (Mr.) 902
Summerhays, (Mr.) 867
Sutherland, (Mr.) 600
Sutton, John, 647,684
Talmage, (Mr.) 981,936
Tanner, (Bp.) 848
(Br.) 511-12,536,546,548,551,556, 557,572,625,652,654,676,678-80, 685,688-89,691-93,698-99,701, 704,716-17,723-25,730,737-40, 764,769,771,900
(Mrs.) 499,686,699,700-01,715,731, 760-61,898,900
George, 740,773
J. W., 514-15,524,528-29,536
Minnie, 737
Nora, 542
W., 533
W. J., 539,542
Taylor, (Sexton, S. L. C.) 762
(Br.) 784,795b,800,804,967
(Sis.) 605,790-91,795b,805,808, 810
Amos, 813
B. J., 794
Jabez, 785,830,853
John, (Pres.) 495,497,501,503,508, 511,543,549-50,566,577,580,591, 596-98,600,603,609-10,613,616, 618,662,664,683,700,718,786, 800,802,812-13,815,817-19,827-28,842,851,854,860,884,915, 926,971
John W., 812,822-23,905,914,928, 936,967
Joseph E., 497,592,766,788,794, 814,905,910,914,941,974
Latimer, 609
Maggie, 784,801,813,828
Sophia, 494,501,561
Thomas E., (Bp.) 602,719,791,794, 799,851,868
W. W., 606,788
Teasdale, George, 564,788,800,817, 843
Thatcher, George W., 970
Moses, 504,550,659,665,795b,811, 842
Thomas, (Mr.) 600,691-92
Thurman, (Mr.) 532
Tilden, (Mr.) 824
Tilford, (Lawyer) 511
Timmins, (Br.) 497,932-33
Tonn, W. G., 588-89
Toomer, Charles H., 493
Townsend, (Mrs.) 591
Trim, (Mr.) 865,908,912,931-32,936, 943,971,979-80,983
(Miss) 972
Tripplet, (Mr.) 674
Trout, (Mr.) 645-46,650-51,653,656, 676
Tubbs, (Br.) 533,540
(Sis.) 556
Tullidge, E. W., 580,947
Turner, (Mr.) 964,968
Twiss, (Judge) 600
Twist, (Elder) 893
Tysum, (Br.) 532,565,575
(Mrs.) 672
W., 559
Vallantyne, (Elder) 712
Vance, (Mr.) 583
(Mrs.) 935,937,970
Van Dyke, (Mr.) 682
Van Horn, W. G., 564,574,587
Van Ziel, (Mr.) 600
Wade, Wad El., 973
Wagner, (Mr.) 986
Wagstaff, (Br.) 501,928
(Mrs.) 849
Walker, (Br.) 626,634,729,829,941, 978
Wallace, G. B., 848,880
Walsh, (Mr.) 932
Warburton, (Br.) 938
Ward, (Br.) 821
Wareham, (Br.) 504
Watson, (Br.) 886
Harriet, 509,582
Weaver, Miles, 500,507,563,569
Webb, (Br.) 519,541,545,547,567, 618,653-656,658,675,676,678-79, 696-98,704,716-19,721,723,724, 726,728,730-31,734,736,740, 747,755,778
(Mrs.) 567
Webber, Henry, 792
Maria, 792
Webster, (Br.) 512,515,519,525,541, 574,618,637,646,655,676,682,694-95,701,705,722,730,778,903

Webster C., 720
Weilers (Mr.) 849,879,978-80,983,
E. M., 978
Wells, (Sis.) 861
D. H., 665,775,777,798,952
Heber M., 968
Junius F., 659,719,773,775,780,
862,978
Marriott, 646
Melvin D., 861
Welsh, (Mr.) 757
Wesley, (Mrs.) 523
West, Caleb, (Gov.) 942,945
Joseph, 588
Joseph A., 687-88,777,862,883,941
Joseph W., 764
Westfall, (Miss) 718,721,766
(Mr.) 546,619
Wheeler, (Br.) 494,504,560,564,577-
78,608,615,660,667-68,671,785,
788,791,794-96,798,800,804-05,
808,820,850,853,865,871,875,
879,895,914,926,932,934,937,
972,975,977,980,982-83
(Mrs.) 561,581,683,810,853,864,
935,937-38
Edward, 806,859,932,934,975,977
Thomas, 579
William, 494
White, (Judge) 589
(Mr.) 621,625,801,902
Mary, 626,847
Nellie, 818,828
Whitmer, David, 624
Whitney, (Mr.) 688,801
O. F. (Bp.) 942,973
O. H., 877,936,955
Whittaker, (Br.) 548,604
(Mrs.) 496,551
G., 494
Whittle, (Br.) 658-59
(Mrs.) 659
Wiggins, (Mr.) 732
Wilcox, (Br.) 827,862
Amy, 876
Charles F., 526,530,547,553,557,
562,594,596,605,607,609-10,
775,853,878
Eddie, 828
Elizabeth, 878
Ella, 953
F., 828
Wilcox, George, 502,505,520,791,
794,808-09
Maria R., See Richards
Wilkins (Br.) 796,809
Williams (Judge) 562
(Mr.) 584,590,613,890,920,929,952
T. V., 983
Williamson, (Br.) 706
Willis, (Mr.) 603
S., 967
William, 669,820,863
Wilson, (Mr.) 894
(Sis.) 601,603,616
George, 601-02,609,616,619,627-28
Winder, (Br.) 563,605,794,803,842,
848,856,861,868,875,879,885,
889,894,920,927,929,935-37,943,
949,956,965
(Mrs.) 564,603,607,662,664,889
Elizabeth, 495,498,501,509,563,576-
78,584,599,615,707,763,786,787,
791,793-94,798,828,848,853,857
Minnie 875,906
Willie, 496,600,791,857,874,906
Winegar, (Mr.) 525
Winslow, J. C., 521
Winters, (Br.) 495,547,685
F. M., 544,734,782
George, 889
Wodley, (Mr.) 657
Wood, (Mr.) 782,902
Harry, 775
James, 939,949
Woodbury, (Br.) 501
Woodmansee, (Sis.) 805
Woodruff, Wilford, 550,564,576,609-
10, 659,662,669,706,795b,796,
800-01,804,806,811,817,842,979
Woolley, H. S., 647,682,705,712,786
943
Worthington, (Mrs.) 563
Alice, 823
Wright, (Br.) 841
David, 712
J. C., 712
William, 776,822,905
Yensen, (Mr.) 841
(Mrs.) 708
Young, Brigham (Pres.) 511,706,814,
864,866
Brigham Jr., 493,503,523,550,592,
809-11,813,815,842-43,854,879

Young, Burnham, (Sis.) 806
Clara, 609,877
D. C., 952
Elizabeth D., 580
George, 525,533,537,542,548,550,
632
John W., 877
Joseph, 495,550,629
Lawrence, 896
Le Grand, 972
Lorenzo D., 495,550,577,661,664,
671,707,785,794,829,843,879,
918,965
N. V., 877
Oscar, 928,973,984
P., 523
R. B., 601
S. B., 797,870,877
Zane, C. S., (Judge) 882,914

S. W. Richards
January-December, 1879
(No. 10)

Wed. Jan. 1. Snow Covers the ground - Sleighing. Took dinner with Samuel & his Wife with other friends, a pleasent Evening. Thankful he was so comfortably and pleasently surrounded, & also mindful of others far away, with prayer desires. May God bless, Keep, & preserve us all this year.

Thur. 2. Not very well and remained about home.

Fri. 3. Feeling better today drove up to Mary Amelia's - staid over night. Found them all right at home. (p.2)

Sat. 4. Called on Geo. Chase family and after dinner returned to City. Took down my books. A little snow morning, P.M. fine Called and found Sister Alice C. quite sick at Bountiful.

Sun. 5. Attended Stake Conference in the Theatre. A.M. Cannon Prest J. Taylor, B. Young & Carrington of the Twelve were present. Eve. Sunday School Teachers Union.

Mon. 6. The decision of the Supreme Court in Geo Reynolds case arrived to day Eve. dispatches. declaring the Constitutionality of the Law of 1/62 against Polygamy. (p.3)

Tue. 7. Papers commenting of the decision of the Supreme Court against Polygamy. Met Bro. Franklin at Dunford.

Wed. 8. Went up with Culmer to lot on the bench, to hunt for water. Evening at Prest's. Office with Bro Franklin - talked of feelings existing about Father's affairs, and the importance of their being made satisfactory (p.4)

Fri. 10. P.M. & Eve. at Prest. J. Taylors, on anniversary of Hirams birth day. A pleasent visit with Prest. Taylor & family.

Sat. 11. This Eve. Charles C. came in from Coalville to go south.

Sun. 12. Spent day at home. Reading & writing C. Crismon. went South this Morn, for Jackson District. Wrote letters to Lizzie Crismon & J. M. Cain. (p.5)

Mon. 13. Called on H. Moore about digging well. Went with Elizabeth, called on Aunt Sarah Mrs. Brockbank & others. Was writing & Reading.

Tues. 14. Went on to the bench Lot & located and commenced digging for well. Called on Bro & Sis Wheeler near bye. Evening at home. Tolerably fair day, but cold.

Wed. 15. Took Bro Moore up to help me dig the well. Wm. Wheeler went along. Went down about 6 ft. Evening at E. Smith's to answer charge of J. M. Bernhisel against E.S. & Myself for not paying in full the Money he invested in form of E. Smith & Co. Heard by Bishop John H. Smith, & counsel. Decided against J.M.B. (p.6)

Thur. 16. Snowing fast this Morn & continued. Called at several places on Street. Papers full of polygamy discussions. Eve called on E Smith with Copy of letter to J.M.B. of Dec. 1860. and Examined some Company. accounts.

Fri. 17. Cloudy & Cold, snowing most of day. Drove to 11th Ward to see Cobble about land. & with Elizabeth to Sophia Taylor's. Henry Moore G. Whittaker & others Called. At home not feeling well. Sent letter to H.L.R. & Card to F.D.R.

Sat. 18. A.M. attended School teachers meeting At 1 P.M. was informed of the death of Aunt Rhoda occurred yesterday at one-30 P.M. repaired at once to the house to render assistance Eve wrote to several parties of her death. Had stiff neck & sore head from cold. Quite a pleasent day. (p.7)

Sun. 19. Quite unwell & at home. Reading & writing. Wrote to Mary Ann. & sent papers sitting up but part of the day

Mon. 20. A pleasent day - suffering with neuraglia (neuralgia) in my head. Joseph Sharpe, dentist, called about new plate for my teeth.

Tue. 21. Pleasent Morn, but cold. At 12 rode to 20th Ward to Aunt Rhoda's funeral J. Young, L. D. Young, A. M. Cannon & Bishop J. Sharpe addressed the Meeting - A large attendance. Evening with Alice to theatre - The Oates troup. Received letters from Ranch. (p.8)

Wed. 22. Mostly a fine warm day. Was digging Well with Henry Moore on the bench.

Thur. 23. With H. Moore digging Well. A fair day with some wind. Mr. Farnsworth in from Coalville This Eve. dentist J. Sharpe called & fitted my front teeth. put in 4 for 5.00 Mary Amelia with us.

Fri. 24. At Well again to day, A Young Man to help me at the windlass. Rain in Morning and thawing very fast all day, water every where (p.9)

Sat. 25. Helping Bro. Moore & Richard at well. Called on Mrs. Cobble abt. land.

Sun. 26. All day at home. wrote to Mr Winters, Helena, & made up statement for E Smith. Heavy wind & some snow last night. Pleasent day.

Mon. 27. Worked at the well. returned home in a severe snow storm. Eve. wrote to Ianthus, and read the news. Received letters from Montpelier and the Ranch. (p.10)

Tue. 28. Storming most of the day. Called at Father Oakey's - nearly dying and at James Curries. At Geo Crismon's about sending Goods to Joseph in Arizona. Wrote Lizzie Robinson about Pioneer Bank of California, and to F.D.R.

Wed. 29. A pleasent day. With Elizabeth rode to Lizzie Winders & took dinner. Called on Aunt Sarah. got Ledgers & sent to Helena, Nos. 40 & 46. John Pincock & Alice with us Evening

Thur. 30. Went with Bro. Moore to the well but returned at noon. snowing fast & continued all the P.M. cleaned out stable & Made ready for a storm Willie Winder the girls & Alice all at party in 7th Ward. (p.11)

Fri. 31. Some cloudy in Morn, but most of day very sunny & pleasent. cloudy Eve. no storm. About home most of day. Eve. took my first sleigh ride, with Elizabeth & Louie, Mrs. Whittaker & daughter, Mrs. Lipper & daughter. Sent papers East of Aunt Rhoda's obituary.

Sat. Feb. 1. Morn. cloudy with appearence of storm. about 10 A.M. sun shining bright. Called on H. B. Clawson about sending goods, to Mrs Sirrine, for Elizabeth. Called on Aunt Sarah, Aunt Ann Grenig and others, And Alice & Fredonia went out for a ride also. Pleasent day. Dimic Huntington died, 71 years old.

Sun. 2. A pleasent Day. With Maria at D. B. Huntington's funeral. Took Aunt Ann out for ride. Went to Latimers? 18th Ward. Eve at Meeting 13th Ward A. Miner preached. Then wrote to Mary Ann & children. (p.12)

Mon. 3. Morning cold, - fair most of day. Digging Well with Moore & Richard. Eve. at Theatre with Alice. Josh Hart & Comic Company.

Tue. 4. Fair day, some cloudy, & East wind. Digging Well with Moore & Richard. Found water just at night. Eve went out with Alice, Ella, & Fredonia's sister. Called E. Smiths and at Mrs Cobbles 11th Ward.

Wed. 5. Pleasent day. Went to the well & worked hard to get down as far as possible in the water, and then left it. Evening with E. Smith was before the High Council on appeal from Bishops Court, by J. M. Bernhisel. Bishops decision of 15th ult. confirmed, and "E. Smith & Co." fully acquitted, by a full council unanimously. (p.13)

Thur. 6. To day hunting up parties interested in cleaning out vaults in rear of stores to put Bro. Moore at the job. Letter from Hiram Richards Wrote several letters & posted papers. A nice pleasent day.

Fri. 7. South wind & thawing rapidly About the City on business. Wrote Hiram Richards and sent papers to Ranch. Evening several parties in for a little visit.

Sat. 8. Rode up to the bench farm. Examined the well. - Called on Bro. Timmins about boys stealing from my house. Called on Aunt Sarah, and took Elizabeth out to inquire after Snell's new soap. Called on Sis. Sophia T. (p.14)

Sun. 9. A mild thawing day, Cloudy. Was looking over and destroying letters & papers accumulated for many years past. Evening at Meeting in 13th Ward. C. V. Spencer and Jos. E. Taylor spoke. Letters from Ranch.

Mon. 10. Cloudy & thawing. Rode out with Aunt Sarah; and with Elizabeth, called on Mrs. Crismon about news received from Arizona. - Salt River Valley lands reserved by Government for Indians Settlers to leave. Sent long letter to Mary Ann.

Tue. 11. Went to Sugar House Ward after the boys who stole my tools from house on the bench. Recovered a part of them. Thawing - very muddy (p.15)

Wed. 12. In city - Went to depot and met Bro. Franklin from Ogden. Spent the eve. with him at prest. Taylor's Office. - Satisfactory interview & I arranged for rebaptism to be attended to morrow.

Thur. 13. A warm & mostly sunny day. At 9 A.M. called on F.D.R. at Office from there to see J. F. Smith and about 11 A.M. Met Bro. F. at the house About noon was rebaptized by F.D.R. & confirmed by him, assisted by Joseph F. Smith, John Smith, Patriarch, and Samuel P. R. Several items of business. Eve with Elizabeth called on Sister Howard.

Fri. 14. Looking after items of business about the City. Paid some Bills. Wrote to Mary Ann & Winters. St. Valentines day - & anniversary of wedding day. Charles Crismon arrived from south (p.16)

Sat. 15. Cloudy & light squalls. Took flour to Bro Groo's family. Purchased some clothing, & got papers from Aunt Sarah. Still very muddy not freezing.

Sun. 16. Rode to Lizzie Winder's with Alice & back. Wrote to Helena & Lizzie - & sent papers north & South. Eve. heard Elder Penrose at 13th Ward. Cloudy cool day, Clear at night & freezing.

Mon. 17. A Mild but Cloudy day. Rode to Groo's & Moore's, and purchased articles for the Ranch. called on Sister. Cooke at Hunter's. Wagon wheel broke down at depot, after coal for Samuel crossing track. (p.17)

Tue. 18. Had wheel repaired and at 2-30 P.M. started for Ranch. Drove to Hardy's and staid over night. Cloudy, but no storm.

Wed. 19. Drove to Coalville from Hardy's Sleighing through the park, but very muddy in Weber valley. staid at Lizzie Crismon's.

Thur. 20. This morn called on Prest. Cluff and got some money. Left my wagon and started for Ranch on horse back. Rode to Wasatch could find no bed and stopped in R R. Station. (p.18)

Fri. 21. Rode from W. to Randolph. dined at Morgan's in Woodruff. Staid at Bishop Stewarts, and with him went to party in the Meeting house.

Sat. 22. Rode from R. to Smith's Fork, where I found Helena & several of the children at Collett's?, and Eve. had a dance.

Sun. 23. With the family rode home to the Ranch. Eve. Mr. & Mrs Groo spent with us making inquiries. Found all well - Albert was at Killfoyl's. A pleasent day and good sleighing from Smith's fork. (p.19)

Mon. 24. Snow squalls to-day. Orvil Snider brought Jane home from Sublet. Spent the eve & night with us. Cleaning about Correll with John & hauling out manure.

Tue. 25. Orvil took his team & a load of the family, and we went to Harts on the Creek beyond 4 Miles. dined and spent most of the day - pleasent.

Wed. 26. Cloudy & weather unsettled. Orvill returned home. Sent salt to Collett, & Beef to "Ort." Work about home. (p.20)

Thur. 27. To day went to Montpelier, with sleigh to Phelp's Ranch, & from there with Wagon. Lizzie still keeping school. Stopped at the Bishop's.

Fri. 28. Attended to business. Visited Lizzie's School - talked to children. Evening at the Y.M.M.I.A. and addressed the members.

Sat. Mar. 1. Returned home with flour produce, Mdse. &c for family. A very pleasent day. Frosty last night. (p.21)

Sun. 2. At home through the day. Abinadi Pratt teaching school at Cokeville came to see us. Evening with Helena at I Groos.

Mon. 3. Fresh snow this morning. Went with Helena to Sublet creek and took John & Maud to school, at Smiths Fork. Called at school. spent night at Mrs. Tanners. Cold in Morning but pleasent day. A Pratt got notice when to close his school.

Tue. 4. Returned to Smiths Fork. Mailed a letter to F. L. Arnold, Evanston County School Superintendant. Left John & Maud at school, & returned to Ranch. Wrote Bishop Robinson & Lizzie by Webb. A pleasent day, thawing fast. (p.22)

Wed. 5. About home Except going out to hunt a cow with young calf. Repaired windows, chairs &c. Willie Baker called. Thawing fast & water running.

Thur. 6. A warm spring like day put bye the sleigh & put wagon to-gether. Cleaned up door yard. Minnie's Birth day and children had a nice time. Moved dirt from Currant bushes

Fri. 7. To day Mr. Weaver brought Lizzie from Montpelier. Had a very pleasent Evening with Music & Bro. Croo's family in. John came from school and brought the M(a)il? - Letters & papers A pleasent day, some snow last night. (p.23)

Sat. 8. Quite a fall of snow, & continued squally all day at intervals. John went to Smiths Fork. Mr. Weaver remained & spent the Evening with Helena & girls at Martha's. Instructed John about gardening, farming &c.

Sun. 9. Rode with John to the toll-bridge. drove some stakes, and saw wild geese. After dinner Made ready and with John rode to Smiths Fork. talked with Lizzie about school and I rode to Sublet on my way to S.L. City.

Mon. 10. Rode to Randolph on horse, where I arrived about 3 P.M. and spent the night at Bishops. With him went and administer(e)d to Bro Cameron's child - cripple, & sick. (p.24)

Tue. 11. Rode to Evanston 30 Miles. Had an interview with the County School superintendant about school affairs at Cokeville, stopped at McDonalds - the Evanston House, - tea at W. Burton's.

Wed. 12. Rode to Echo City Most of the way with Mr. Sebree, staid at Mr. Stephensons, Called at Reese and got the Mare I left there.

Thur. 13. Rode to Coalville and spent the day - 3 Miles. Rode out into the hills with C. Crismon & family where he is making a farm Ranch Pleasent weather & good roads. (p.25)

Fri. 14. Loaded my Coal & started for City. took dinner at Wanship, and spent the night at Peterson in the park Road rough & in places deep mud.

Sat. 15. Started pretty early for city. Very hard pulling over the summit. Road good down the Kanyon. Reached home about 3-30 P.M.

Unloaded my coal - found folks there well. A fine day, but windy Eve took bath & retired early.

Sun. 16. Writing letters most of day Evening heard Geo. Bywater & Pratt in 14th Ward. (p.26)

Mon. 17. Went to Tithing Office for feed for my team, - hay & Corn. P.M. went to the Bench farm & commenced work clearing ground & ploughing. Evening heard T. B. Lewis in the 7th Ward, subject, "Change."

Tue. 18. Ploughing & clearing ground at farm again to-day. Evening heard H. W. Naisbett Lecture in 12th Ward, - England her past present and future.

Wed. 19. Went to farm as usual. put in some seeds. Evening heard Jos F Smith in 14th Ward Hall, on the early Experience of Joseph Smith the Prophet (p.27)

Thur. 20. Went to farm again, taking up a load of Manure each day and doing some ploughing. Took dinner at Lizzie Winder's & called at Wagstaff's about trees. A scually day, snow & hail.

Fri. 21. Letter from Mary Ann. Frost heavy last night. Went to farm and prepared ground for trees. Evening called at Prest. Taylors found him & Wife Sophia at checkers Went after but did not find Franklin.

Sat. 22. A pleasent morning. Called at Dunfords & met Bro Franklin. With him called at several places on street & at Prest. Office. Took team & went to Woodbury's & Wagstaffs for trees, and set them out at farm. 3 Apples, 3 Pears, 3 cherries, 3 Peaches & 3 plums & 1 appricot. Eve took a walk on the street. (p.28)

Sun. 23. To-day called on Aunt Ann, Aunt Sarah. Wrote Mary Ann. Was reading considerable, and Evening heard Geo. Goddard and F. Little in 13th Ward A very pleasent day. Read letter from Bro. Henry.

Mon. 24. Was in city Most of the day. C. Crismon in from Coalville. In different parts of city on business at Tithing Office, Brockbanks, Cobbles & looking after lumber.

Tue. 25. Took up shingles, lath and lumber for house at farm. Hunting up tools &c for work & putting them in order. Eve. went to Mrs. Crismon's with Louie going with Charles to Coalville. (p.29)

Wed. 26. Went to farm with Bro. Moore's lad. Hauled dirt from the well, and made frame covering. put up some studding & lath. Mailed letter to Helena and Onion & Radish Seed to John R. Called at Marias & at Ward Hall.

Thur. 27. Called on Bro. Franklin in Morn. Quite a rain last night. Showers forepart of day. Geo. Wilcox went with me to put on roof at farm, got on the Rafters sheeting and some shingles.

Fri. 28. Frost last night, clear & warm day. put on some shingles to back roof. sowed Onion seed. Richard - hauled some dirt from the well. Bro. Franklin spent the eve with me at my room, and I agreed to go to Ogden tomorrow eve. (p.30)

Sat. 29. Transacted business in the City. Went to 11th Ward, and took the 5 P.M. train to Ogden Sister Jane Richards was in the car went to Franklins & spent the night.

Sun. 30. This Morn. called on Richard and Geo Douglas. At 11 A.M. attended Meeting & spoke more than an hour to the people After dinner called on Alice. Prest. peery & others with Franklin. Eve. wrote E.C.R at Coalville.

Mon. 31. With Bro F. took early train for the city. After dinner went to farm and put on shingles to the roof. Eve. heard Mrs. Godbe' Lecture in 13 Ward. S.P.R. received letter from Coalville - all well. (p.31)

Tue. Apr. 1. Went to farm finished shingling and worked on the house. Evening went to Theatre with Bro Franklin & Sis. Maria. "Weathersby's" Frolicues, "Hobbies". A comic burlescue.

Wed. 2. Cloudy, and light shower. Visited several lumber yards, & bought of Eardley, for finishing lumber. P.M. went to the farm with lumber & worked on inside work. Eve. wrote letter to Lizzie S R. & Mailed. sent papers to Ianthus & John.

Thur. 3. Went to farm. Made Well Curb, & put down Base to room, and some studding put in place. Eve wrote to Wealthy and mailed "Chimney Corner" to Albert. (p.32)

Fri. 4. Worked alone on the house, putting up the stairs &c. Eve. visited with Samuel and the Cousins in with him.

Sat. 5. Attended the Quarterly Conference of the Salt Lake Stake of Zion in the Big Tabernacle, and several business items in City. Brought hoy (hay) from Tithing Office, and paid some bill due. Eve at Y.M.I.A. in 14th Ward Hall. Letter from Mary Am & Ianthus.

Sun. 6. At General Conference all day heard E Snow, O.C. Rich, and Geo. Q Cannon. The crowed (crowd) of people could not near all get in Tabernacle. Mary Amelia. spent day with us. Eve at Theatre, at Sunday School Union meeting. Crowded House. Letter from Ranch to day. (p.33)

Mon. 7. Attended Conference. Elders, F. D. Richards, L. Snow & A. Carrington of the Twelve spoke, and reports &c were read. Evening was at Maria's, and we had a delightful shower of rain. A letter came from Ranch.

Tue. 8. At Conference again to-day, which was adjourned to Oct. 6 - B. Young, J.F. Smith, & Prest. J. Taylor addressed the meetings.

Wed. 9. Went to the farm and worked on the house all day. (p.34)

Thur. 10. Went to farm again to-day, took up the boy Richard to move dirt from the Well. I helped him some. put in 2 kinds of peas, set out a few strawberries from Wheelers and sundry other things - This eve. got ready to go to Sanpete.

Fri. 11. Took Morning train in Copy (Company) with the Twelve, and others for a trip to Manti to witness the laying of the corner stone of Temple. Took carriage at York with E. Snow L. Snow and F.D.R, and spent the night at Nephi. slept at Joel Grover's At public Meeting in Evening.

Sat. 12. Drove to Fountain Green where the 12 held council and arranged for meetings in the valley tomorrow and the 12 scattered out to fill the appointments. Dined at N.T. Guymon's. Drove to Moroni & put up at Bishop Irons. Nephi Brass band serenaded us in evening. Night Mary visited me in a dream. (p.35)

Sun. 13. At 10 A.M. Myself first, Geo. Halliday 2d followed by E Snow & F.D. Richards addressed a large assembly at the meeting house. After dinner drove to Manti and with Franklin put up at Bro. Wareham's.

Mon. 14. Squally this morning & snow. At 12 M. the multitude gathered, in a heavy shower of rain, which soon cleared and Exercises proceeded. The four corner stones were laid & after short speeches made to the people by a number of the Twelve. another shower of snow at the close. Dined, and then drove to Moroni My Autograph as H. Priest in the archives.

Tue. 15. Took leave of Bro. & Sis. Oliesson? with whom we staid last night, and others and drove to Nephi, 22 Miles, and took Quarters at Bro. Andrews. Sent a card here to Mary Ann. Meeting in the evening. Moses Thatcher & J. F Smith preached. (p.36)

Wed. 16. A heavy frost last night again Left about 9 A.M & drove to Santaquin where we dined with Bishop Geo. Halliday, and took cars at

1. P.M. for City. The company all aboard. Saw Bro. Hindley & family at station. Arrived in City at 6, & found Elizabeth at home to receive Me.

Thur. 17. Called on Bro. Franklin at the Prest. Office. - Made ready & after dinner drove to the farm and put in seed - set out Currant Cuttings &c. Returned home at night.

Fri. 18. Took up a load of sand from Bro. Jinkins sand pit. Drove to the Emigration Kanyon for sand, worked on the house some and returned to City to see Franklin, but found him gone. Decision of the Supreme Court, of U.S.A. published to day in the city papers, against Cain heirs. (p.37)

Sat. 19. Took sand to the house, and did some work while there A very windy day. "News" has an Editorial on the "Cain-Jennings" case. Evening walked out in the City.

Sun. 20. A very stormy day of both rain and snow. Most of day in house. Eve. wrote to Mary Ann, and to Bro Franklin on business.

Mon. 21. Still raining and every thing very wet, with rainy prospect. Went to 5th Ward for plasterer to 20th Ward - saw Aunt Sarah, & called at Co-op about Co-op Montpelier a/c, learned price of Wool & other information to send to Winters at Montpelier. Eve wrote to Winters & to Helena. (p.38)

Tue. 22. Worked at farn (farm) on house

Wed. 23. Fine growing weather. At Farm worked on house putting on Lath. called on Bro. Franklin Morn.

Thur. 24. Lovely Weather Went to Farm with plasterer Bro. Rich, & Geo. Wilcox. put up Cool House, studding in back room and Lath, plasterer mixed his Morter (Mortar). Eve walked to 15th Ward to get Richard S. to go with Me tomorrow. (p.39)

Fri. 25. Plastering the house with Richard and Mr. Rich. I was Lathing and casing windows &c. A very pleasant day. Bro Franklin sent me some Money and store order, by Samuel.

Sat. 26. Finished Plastering to-day. Still pleasent weather. Got home early and Samuel took the team & went to Centreville. A letter from J.M.C. says Mesa in within the Indian Reservation

Sun. 27. Spent Morn. in reading. received letters from Mary Ann & Wealthy. At 2 P.M. heard Erastus Snow preach at the Tabernacle. Wrote to Helena. Eve called with Elizabeth at Sisters Richardson & Campbell. Samuel returned from Centreville thinks he can start for M. by Saturday. (p.40)

Mon. 28. Awhile at Court - opening of the Miles polyga(m)y Case. Failed to complete Jury. paid several little bills, closing up business to leave the City, &c. Wrote to Alice - sent paper to Wealthy.

Tue. 29. Worked at the house, making doors & cleaning out ready for painting, cleaning wood-work &c. Samuel packing in the Evening for the trip to Montpelier.

Wed. 30. Went to farm cleaned out and painted rooms. Brought a box from Daynes for Samls. Organ. Getting ready for the Ranch. (p.41)

Thur. May 1. "May-day." Spent the day in preparations for the journey, purchasing necessaries, - horses shod-, harness mended, - and took boxes to depot for Samuel for Evanston. a warm day.

Fri. 2. Spent the day going to the farm and fitting up the wagon for trip to Ranch with Samuel and loading up and doing business preparatory to leaving. Alice down from Ogden. Very windy. Large trees broken down.

Sat. 3. This Morn. Mary Amelia and others came in to see us off. Made ready & started about 9 A.M. Drove to Petersons in the Park for the

night, about 23 Miles. Very cold evening and night, freezing thick ice. (p.42)

Sun. 4. Drove to Wanship and dined with Cousin Nancy Frazier? P.M. drove to Coalville and stopped with Charles & Lizzie Crismon

Mon. 5. Monday A.M. got a wagon wheel repaired, and after dinner started out on the road. Went up Echo Kanyon about 9 Miles and camped for night

Tue. 6. Drove to Ree's for breakfast, and then to Evanston where J. purchased some things. Enquired after Samuel's freight, and then drove on 5 Miles and camped at Bartlett's. (p.43)

Wed. 7. Drove to Randolph - took dinner there about 3 P.M. and then drove to and crossed the River helped over by Bro. Brasher with whom we stopped over night.

Thur. 8. To day drove through to the Ranch near 40 Miles, Where we arrived just before dark and found all well.

Fri. 9. Spent the day looking around with Samuel &c, and doing some writing to Ianthus and others. (p.44)

Sat. 10. John goes with Samuel to Montpelier to come back with the team. I examined the Meadows to find where dams could be put in to get the best use of water in the sloughs.

Sun. 11. About home with family. John returned from Montpelier, Mr. Weaver with him.

Mon. 12. With John started a Dam on the slough in the Meadow. Hauled some poles, Manure and dirt. (p.45)

Tue. 13. Continued work on the Dam. Mr. M. Weaver asked for Lizzie

Wed. 14. Started a New Dam lower down the River on another Slough. Put in new Beat to Bridge with John helping me. Wrote letter to Mr & Mrs Robinson Isle of Man, England.

Thur. 15. Made a trip up Green Kanyon and cut green poles and House Logs. Wrote samuel to Montpelier (p.46)

Fri. 16. Did more work on Dams. Looked over the Meadow to learn where more dams could be built.

Sat. 17. Took out water at Groo's Dam to fill my Slough. Went with John to Drytimber Kanyon for load of Wood. Furrowed out garden for watering &c, and put more dirt on the dam.

Sun. 18. Found the Dam leaking & put in more dirt to stop it. Reading and writing at home with family. A large herd of Cattle, Taylor's, came upon our range, & sent them off. (p.47)

Mon. 19. Made ready, got up and branded stock and made ready for trip to the City. Kept cattle in Correll ready to start early.

Tue. 20. Found the cattle all out of the Correll on the Range. Boys went after them. Loaded up and started and drove to Sublet Creek Calf died from going into water when too warm.

Wed. 21. Drove to bend of River near Crawford's stacks. Left a 2 year old heifer at Sucker? Springs from drinki(n)g too much water, Foundered. (p.48)

Thur. 22. Drove from Camp to ford of River above Booth's Had considerable difficulty in getting stock over the River. Camped at Ford.

Fri. 23. Moved from Ford to crossing of Solaratus? Creek where we spent the day. Boys went back to find the Cows which left in the night.

Sat. 24. Went up the River near Calls for the horses, and then drove to Bartlet's near Evanston. With Groo Went to Evanston, & returned to Bartlets for night. Boys & stock there. (p.49)

Sun. 25. Drove from Bartlett's on Bear River to near Castle Station in Echo Kanyon. Mailed cards of Wasatch to Mary Ann & Samuel.

Mon. 26. Drove to Coalville and nooned P.M. Drove to Wanship for night.

Tue. 27. Left G. G. Sniders Cows & Calves at Kimballs, wrote him from there and drove on to Hardy's, and Camped for night. (p.50)

Wed. 28. Reached the farm near City about 10 A.M. with folks & wagons, and Boys arrived soon after. P.M. boys took stock to City, & I went down for supplies &c and a stove.

Thur. 29. Went to City with Helena and Lizzie, to get provisions &c. Dined at Elizabeth's & returned to farm. Bought hay of Kingsbury.

Fri. 30. A light shower early this Morn. Boys doing some work in garden & I looking over my stock a/c &c. Drove with the folks to Camp Cemetery through Camp Douglas,- to Sugarhouse ward - Helena called on Harriet Watson while I went to Sis. Lizzie Winders. Returned to farm, & then I went to City, - Posted Letters &c.- (p.51)

Sat. 31. Received a Telegram from Bro. F.D.R. and was busy most of the day getting things for John and the family Called on Bro. Henry to-day. Eve. at Sister Maria's

Sun. June 1. Rose at 5 A.M. and at 7 was at Mary Amelia's Centerville, for breakfast, alone, with my team. After breakfast Willie & a hired young Man took me in their buggy to Farmington where I attended Conference Meeting of Davis Co. Stake. Dined with Franklin, Albert Carrington & others at Bishop, Hess'. After meeting returned to Centerville, after taking Bro. F. to Depot for train to Ogden, and spent the night there.

Mon. 2. A.M. returned to City calling on F. Corbridge & family at, Bountiful. Procured some necessary articles & with Helena & Lizzie went to the farm on the bench. Took up barrels for water. (p.52)

Tue. 3. A very warm day - Was at farm Did some painting - some work for the house, & some writing. Quite sick this P.M.

Wed. 4. Went to City with folks. Did some business. Mailed letters to Samuel & Ianthus, and returned to Farm. John returned from American Fork and reports Crops destroyed by Grasshoppers

Thur. 5. Went to city did some business and returned. Worked about home. (p.53)

Fri. 6. A Most terrific wind all-day, tried to whitewash the house, but was too windy to be out. Went to City just at eve, and brought up, Helena & Maud.

Sat. 7. Rained last night, with appearence of rain to-day. Started for American Fork with Helena & Lizzie, by own team. arrived there about 5 P.M. and had a very cold ride, some rain and some snow.

Sun. 8. Attended Meeting with Bro Hindley's family. A Carrington spoke of the P.E. Fund Co. urging debtors to pay the amount they owed. Evening I addressed the Meeting. Many greeted me very warmly at close. Staid with Bro. Hindl(e)y & family. (p.54)

Mon. 9. With Helena and sister Jane Hindl(e)y went to pleasent Grove and dined with Bro & Sis. Phelps. Returned and took tea with Bro. H. & family at Sister Kelly's. Eve walked around town with Bro. H.

Tue. 10. Morning called on Bishop Harrington, and family & about 9 A.M. started for City. Called at Dry Creek and dined with Sis. Eddins reached the farm about 4, and City about 5-30. Took tea with sister Maria, - remained in City.

Wed. 11. Sent Buggy tongue & trees to Roberts of Provo. Met Bro. Franklin at R.R. Station. Was in Court Room at trial of Dudley, & Eve went to farm with Maud, and some things to family. Nice showers of rain, just at evening. (p.55)

Thur. 12. A fresh and lovely morning but some cloudy, - likely for showers. John & James started for Ranch. I went to city, Met F.D.R. at Prest's. office. More showers of rain to day. Wrote Mary Ann.

Fri. 13. Went to city and attended Court. Heard Tilford & Williams address the Jury in Dudley's defence. Eve. Met Mr. Farnsworth of Coalville.

Sat. 14. Took Mr. Farnsworth's Buggy & drove out with Elizabeth. Making several calls. P.M. was at Prest. Taylor's Office. Geo. Reynolds, resentenced, and preparing to leave for Lincoln Nebr Monday Morning, for imprisonment. Jury Verdict for Dudley "Not Guilty" Eve drove to farm with folks. (p.56)

Sun. 15. Bright lovely morning, but very windy in the afternoon. Meeting at Tabernacle 2 P.M. A fright by sky-light window breaking. Evening preached in 14th Ward Morning Tribune has complaint of heirs of Brigham Young in Law suit, injunction on Executors, & Receivers appointed

Mon. 16. Arose early and with Helena & Maud went to Farm for breakfast Returned to city Eve. and went to Theatre Mrs. Adams benafit (benefit). staid in City.

Tue. 17. Returned to farm and made preperations for trip to Ranch, bought fit-out &c. Everybody a stir over the big suit commenced by Brigham's heirs against the Church, to recover the property paid over by the Executors. (p.57)

Wed. 18. Went to city for things not ready to take up yesterday. returned to farm & made the wagon ready for trip.

Thur. 19. Arose early, put cover on and loaded the wagon & rolled out about 8 A.M. and drove to Wanship. Stopped at Jenny's. Found Tanner & folks here & heard by them of children at Ranch.

Fri. 20. Drove on calling at Coalville and making some purchases, dined and then drove up Echo, about 16 Miles & Camped. (p.58)

Sat. 21. Drove to Soleratus Creek & Camped 3 Miles from Woodruff.

Sun. 22. Morning drove to Randolph. Wind storm very severe and we remained. At 1 O clock I preached to the people.

Mon. 23. Drove through to the Ranch about 40 Miles, reached at Sunset. Took tea at Mr Tanners. Found all well & children happy to see us. A Jolly Eve distributing presents. (p.59)

Tue. 24. A pleasent day. Wm. H. Jenny & Mr. Miles came to spend the day. Got up a team and rode out with them to the hills & bottoms to see the Country. Killed some birds, spent the day looking around generally. James Forseyth left for home.

Wed. 25. At work about home, Mending Harness, fixing fences and Gates, and some work in the Garden - Jenny & Miles returned, to Smiths Fork. John Went to Webster's with Tanner's Mare and colt.

Thur. 26. Went to Kanyon for wood with John. - A fair day. (p.60)

Fri. 27. Went to bridge and repaired Bent and railing of bridge, put poles on Garden fence, and prepared for trip to Montpelier. Wrote Bro. Franklin.

Sat. 28. This Morn. drove to Montpelier where I arrived at 12-30 M. Considerable wind & dust Stopped with Saml. P.R.

Sun. 29. Wrote Mary Ann At 10 A.M. went to Sunday-School, addressed the Children At 11-30 attended ward Sunday Meeting & followed Bro Allred in speaking to the people. At 5 P.M. was at Teachers Meeting & spoke to them, Bishop Robinson present at all meetings. (p.61)

Mon. 30. Assorted potatoes, did my business preparatory to returning home. Found my horses gone from pasture. Evening John came with them

from Ranch - had gone back.

Tue. July 1. About 8 A.M. started for home where we arrived about 2 P.M. Very dry & dusty travelling.

Wed. 2. Went to Bridge and made some repairs for sheep herd to cross.- "Shurtleff. & Pickards". Ploughed garden for turnips & Ruta-baga's, & prepared ground. (p.62)

Thur. 3. Morn work in the garden. P.M. went to "Smith's Fork" with Helena & children, and took up Furs for Montpelier Co-op. to sell.- Did not make a trade.

Fri. 4. National Independence. Went with Most of family to Smith's Fork. Party in the Evening - up all night. Dancing at Bournes.

Sat. 5. About day light returned to Ranch from Smiths Fork. spent the day about home in garden, and doing necessary jobs at house. (p.63)

Sun. 6. About home, reading, writing, and walked out in the meadow.

Mon. 7. Made ready and went up the Kanyon with Mr. Groo, to cut poles, and Corrall Logs. Took supplies, Bedding &c for Camping out.

Tue. 8. Chopping all day. (p.64)

Wed. 9. Chopping Logs and poles. Weather fine - some wind.

Thur. 10. Chopping poles to-day.

Fri. 11. Cut poles till noon. Sam. Groo, came up with team to take us home. Were much wearied with our Kanyon work. (p.65)

Sat. 12. Made ready for a trip to Montpelier in forenoon, and after dinner, drove over, and stopped at Samuel's. Jane & Estella with me.

Sun. 13. With Samuel, his Wife, Jane and Estella drove over to Paris to Meeting. Preached to the Saints followed by S.P. Spoke to Sunday School in P.M. and Theological Class. Dined with Prest. Rich & after Meetings drove back to Montpelier about 10. Miles.

Mon. 14. This Morn. got some work done for my Mower, got Potatoes and sundry articles offe(r)ed &c. and after dinner went back to Ranch arriving at 9. Eve. (p.66)

Tue. 15. At work about home, preparing for Kanyon, and putting Rake &c for Haying.

Wed. 16. With Albert went to Kanyon Cut about 30 green poles got load of wood & returned Tire ran off near the river & left the wagon & load.

Thur. 17. John started for Ham's? Fork to help drive stock with Mr. Johnson for Cluxton's herd I went out and brought in Wagon with wood, dressed 2 dead Cows left by herd, and set tire & repaired wagon, &c.(p.67)

Fri. 18. Took my Mower up to Mr. Tanner's to exchange for his lighter one - a "Buckeye", Mine a "Champion". Mr. T. away for hay, and I spent the night. Dry & warm.

Sat. 19. dry & warm. This Morn with Mr. T. examined the Mowers, and I loaded up his and returned to Ranch. In the slough broke wagon reach and got stuck. Went home for a wagon, returned, & pulled out by raising wagon. Albert went over the river for a calf, John returned.

Sun. 20. About home, enjoying the quiet of a Sabbath day, with family. Plan(n)ing to enter a tract of Land over the river and where to get the water out to Enter as Desert Land. (p.68)

Mon. 21. Examined and repaired the mower, and commenced cutting grass for the haying season.

Tue. 22. Cutting and raking hay with the boys.

Wed. 23. Cutting and hauling hay.

Thur. 24. Continued haying, having no general opportunity of engaging in celebrating the day, as in Utah, in Memory of the Pioneers to Salt Lake.

Fri. 25. Haying still. Many thousands of Cattle passing to the East this week - Lang, 12,000 Seeright, 12,000 and others.

Sat. 26. Cut hauled & raked hay. Very dry and warm. This Eve. John & Albert went to party at Smith's Fork. (p.70)

Sun. 27. About home to-day Rode over the River to examine the ground I proposed to Enter, and water ditch. Quite a heavy Mail came to hand this Evening, - the accumulation of weeks.

Mon. 28. John went to help Mr. Webster haul hay. I was cutting & hauling hay with the boys, Near Eve. went over River and located Canal & water ditch more deffinitely.

Tue. 29. Mr. Miller from California with sheep stopped at My Corrall to Count his sheep. Left me one for Mutton. Cut and hauled hay. Near eve rode over the river. John again at Webster's, at work. (p.71)

Wed. 30. Hoeing in garden & hauling hay. John, cutting hay. Tanner called returning from Montpelier. Went with him over the River about taking up claims and getting water out of River. Killed Mutton

Thur. 31. To day went with J. W. Tanner to Paris to consult J. C. Rich the County Recorder about entering lands under - Desert Act, and otherwise. Called at Montpelier - took tea with Samuel, P.R. & slept in J.C.R's Office in Paris.

Fri. Aug. 1. Morning transacted business, & returned via Montpelier. Dined with Samuel. Very warm, dry & dusty. Reached home just at eve. (p.72)

Sat. 2. With Tanner Examined & level(e)d ditch to take water out of River Afternoon helped haul hay and do some jobs about home.

Sun. 3. Took a walk to point of river & back before breakfast. Wrote several letters to parties to send by Mr. Tanner going to City. Sent

him an ap(p)roximate estimate of cost of taking water out of Bear R.

Mon. 4. Haying to day hauled up several loads, & cut grass. Near Eve. went over the River and determined more deffinitely (definitely) points of location for land entries? (p.73)

Tue. 5. Went over the River with John & leveled for water ditch. Hauling & cutting hay.

Wed. 6. Haying to-day.

Thur. 7. Haying as usual. Went with Frank and cut out wagon road to ford where we must cross with Timbers &c for dam. for irrigation ditch over the River. (p.74)

Fri. 8. Haying all the week. Finished cutting to-day, 3 loads yet to haul.

Sat. 9. 55th Birthday Annevirsary (Anniversary) Morning with children went over the River, chained & commenced work on Water ditch & Dam for my claim on Idaho side. turned off water, cut willows &c for Dam & to clear channel for ditch. With John drove More stakes & chained East side of claim. P.M. hauled 3 loads hay, finished haying

Sun. 10. At home all day. Mr. Foster with 2,000 cattle for Searight, called and took dinner with us. Boys caught some fish. Wrote to Alice and Wealthy. (p.75)

Mon. 11. John went to Randolph, with & for Mail. I went to Chalk creek farm, & P.M. for willows for stack A terrible wind injured stack.

Tue. 12. With Albert went to Kanyon for poles, injured wheel & had to leave part of load. Hunter drove his herds of Cattle on to our bottoms I ordered him off. John returned from R. with Mail.

Wed. 13. Made ready went with some heavy loaded wagons to the bridge, - loaded with powder. P.M. with Maud went to Montpelier to have wagon-wheel repaired. Stopped at Samuel's. (p.76)

Thur. 14. Took all day to find the Necessary timber and get the wheel repaired. Called on several parties about stock &c. Wrote E.C.R. & Lizzie S.R.

Fri. 15. Tire set on wheel this Morn, and started for home. with Maud: had some lumber Reached home about 3 P.M. John at "Webbs". Bought Colt of Indians, for $2.50.

Sat. 16. Took down to Bridge load of Material & made repairs. John to "Webbs" at work. At work P.M. in Garden and about home. Drove to the Indian Ford with children Samuel came over from M. to spend Sunday with us, & brought late papers from city. (p.77)

Sun. 17. Cloudy Morn, with some prospects for rain. Went with Samuel to bottoms and over the River to see the country.

Mon. 18. Morn went out with Samuel to find some game - shot at some Geese but Killed none. John & Albert went for poles. After-noon Samuel returned to Montpelier I am preparing to go to city. 6,000 sheep of Owen's passed.

Tue. 19. With John & Franklin went up the Valley near Westfalls to hunt for poles - found some & brought home load Late getting home, Caught a Sage hen & a Rabbit. (p.78)

Wed. 20. Was working about home.

Thur. 21. With John went to Kanyon for poles near to Westfalls about 10 or 12 Miles. Made new crossing at Thomas Ford & repaired Road. After noon cut & hauled out over 130 poles. - Camped in Kanyon

Fri. 22. With John cut & got out poles till noon, then loaded up & drove home, 33 poles. (p.79)

Sat. 23. With the boys cut the Oats at Chalk Creek & hauled a load Home. Albert shot 4 duck in Morn. A sheep left for toll going north. Letter from Wealthy

Sun. 24. At home writing letters and reading. Called at Mr. Groo's. Rode over the River.

Mon. 25. Morn. I prepared for the Kanyon while John went for the Oats left in field Saturday. P.M. with John drove up the Kanyon for poles, & camped for the night, 12 Miles from home. Found 2 loads of best poles had been stolen from Kanyon, over 80. (p.80)

Tue. 26. To day John returned home with a load of poles. I staid and cut & piled near 200. John returned and we Camped in Kanyon.

Wed. 27. We both cut poles till noon, took dinner and then started home with Load. arrived before night.

Thur. 28. Cut wheat in the garden and went over the river & measured distance on South line of claims between Mounds John brought in load of poles. This a very windy day. Air thick with dust & smoke from surrounding fires. (p.81)

Fri. 29. Fearful winds last night. To-day went with Groo, Gee, & Sam to work on the Raymond Kanyon Road, prepared to stay out over night. John brought poles. Albert went to help J. Jones. Heavy frost friday night, first of the season.

Sat. 30. Continued work on Road till near night - went home. completed road from timber to crossing of the creek. John brought poles. Albert helping Jones again. Heavy frost to night - Killing green things in garden.

Sun. 31. A very pleasent warm day after the heavy frosts. Spent it mostly at home. fixed the bunk for children. Reading & writing as usual Ort returned from S.L. City which releived (relieved) Albert from chores doing for him. (p.82)

Mon. Sept. 1. ~~John went for poles~~. I went with the boys John & Albert, and S. Groo, and worked on Kanyon Road. Took my team. H Evans joined us.

Tue. 2. Election day at Smith's Fork for Members of Legislature. John wished to go, and I went with team for poles.

Wed. 3. John went for poles, and I cut willows over the river for my water ditch with Albert & Franklin. Bro Robt. L. Burton & Son from City came to our place staid a few hours & returned to Smith's Fork on way to City. (p.83)

Thur. 4. John's Birth-day Anniversary. I went with him, Albert and the team, in Company with Bro. Groo's folks, & worked on Kanyon Road. Teams went up with wagon to the poles & brought out a load each.

Fri. 5. Examined ground over River To day I shod the Mare, Laura, and made ready for a trip to Montpelier. Went over to Webb's to see if Jones had returned from there John & Albert went to Kanyon worked on the Road & brought poles. A herd of Cattle passed to-day.

Sat. 6. I went horse-back to Montpelier & John went for poles. Arrived at Samuel's about noon. P.M. had some blacksmith's work done for wagon, and saw several parties on business, preparatory to my return. Engaged a yoke of Cattle to work of Bro. Larsen. (p.84)

Sun. 7. Mr. Webster being about to go to my neighborhood would take a few things for me which Saml. put up for me at store, And I started about noon with Cattle driving them in the yoke. Reached home about sun down, Saw letters and papers S. had received.

Mon. 8. With the boys went to Raymond Kanyon for poles with 2 teams, returned with 2 good Loads.

Tue. 9. Went with Boys & teams to pole Kanyon 12 Miles for quaken Asp. John returned home with a Load & Albert staid with me to get out poles for 2 loads next day. (p.85)

Wed. 10. Cutting & hauling out poles to John came, then loaded up, took our dinner and started for home with one-hundred poles on 2 wagons.

Thur. 11. John & Albert went with the teams for poles, and I went up Raymond Kanyon on horseback to get some poles ready there to haul next day.

Fri. 12. To day went with the boys and teams to Raymond Kanyon for pine poles & Logs, and brought home 2 large loads. (p.86)

Sat. 13. Let the teams rest to-day. I went over the river and staked out an East & West line, & examin(e)d further the ditch. Repaired Wagon, helped the boys fix correll &c&c. Had Jone's Wagon all the week. Used Cattle 4 days this week.

Sun. 14. At home all day, Weary & tired from week's labor. Did some necessary chores about the house preparing for Kanyon in the morning. Letter from E.C.R. Geo. Wilcox Married Papers received also. Wrote to Saml. & Mary Ann.

Mon. 15. Went with boys & 2 teams for Quaken Asp poles, staid out with Franklin to get out poles and boys returned loaded. (p.87)

Tue. 16. Boys came out and took in two loads. I remained with Franklin to get poles ready.

Wed. 17. Albert came to us with one team for load, & we all returned home. John brought load from Raymond Kanyon.

Thur. 18. John went to Quaken Asp Kanyon for poles. Albert quite unwell, and I repaired Wagon Saddle, and other jobs about home. Helena quite sick to-day. (p.88)

Fri. 19. John brought a load from Quaken Asp Kanyon, And I with Albert a load from Raymond Kanyon. Helena & Albert both better to-day.

Sat. 20. Self and boys about home Put up N.W. Corner of shed with logs to chink & plaster. Albert found 2 wagon-tire, was hunting lost cow, and found Blackies, heifer with her 1st Calf.

Sun. 21. Went with John to a new Kanyon over Thoms Fork full of Quaken Asp poles. Called at Mr. Readers Camp near Raymond Kanyon. Wrote Mary Ann. (p.89)

Mon. 22. Heard to-day of Son born the 16th to S.P.R. & Fredonia R. Went to Raymond Kanyon for House Logs & poles, brought in one load with horses & slid logs off the Mountain for tomorrow. Two bands of sheep went over Bridge & gave 2 Muttons for toll. Albert shot at Deer in Kanyon.

Tue. 23. With the boys brought two loads of Logs from Raymond Kanyon. Had 134 lbs beef of Groo. - a fore-quarter to be returned. Very smokey this Eve, the Moon quite red, & not able to see a Mile distant.-

Wed. 24. Helping John to get ready for his trip to City. Wrote to send by him, to Mary An. W.H. Streeper, Mrs? Lizzie M.R. Bennett, E.C. Richards, & J.C. Winslow. (p.90)

Thur. 25. Making road out the other side of river at Indian Ford, with Albert & Franklin. John started for City with Mr. Groo, O.H. Groo, & stock. Sent orders by him on parties for pay for Keeping stock, and on F.D.R. for cash & store pay.

Fri. 26. Brought load of fire wood fron (from) Raymond Kanyon, with Albert. Dined at Mr. Reader's Camp, furnished him fresh Meat, Turnips, &c, as he came from Smiths Fork. He gave Me five dollars to bring apples from City.

Sat. 27. Did some ploughing in the bottoms for Dams & ditches. Took a load of logs over river for Samuels house. Two Sheep got away - lost. brought up Willows &c. from river, Made ready for trip to Montpelier. (p.91)

Sun. 28. Went to Montpelier with team and Cattle to Larsen. Evening, with Samuel. we blessed and named his first-born Son. Saml. P. Richards. after his fathers name. Received letter & orders from F.D.R.

Mon. 29. Rain & Snow this Morning. Obtained my load of flour grain &c, and returned home, was late in the Evening.

Tue. 30. Unloaded wagon and prepared for the Kanyon, to Kill some game if possible & bring in poles. Camped out over night, loaded wagon in the Evening. (p.92)

Wed. Oct. 1. Raining this Morning. Did not hunt much for Deer, but started for home with load, arrived about noon. John Nebeker called and spent the night, on Mail business, brought letters Prepared for trip to City, fitted up wagon &c. -

Thur. 2. Traveled with Bro. J. Nebeker & with my family to Randolph & spent the night at Bishop Stewarts' slept in the wagon.

Fri. 3. Drove to Woodruff, 10 Miles to breakfast, at Bro. & Sis. Morgan's, to Wasatch at night, and in the Evening to Mr. Moore's, 8 Miles, down Echo Kanyon. (p.93)

Sat. 4. Reached Coalville about 2 P.M.- was detained there till near night to get horse shoeing done, then drove to Wanship in Eve, and put up at Wm. H. Jenney's.

Sun. 5. Drove to farm on bench near the City where we arrived about sundown and unloaded wagon just in time for a shower of rain. Not much rain, but very windy night.

Mon. 6. Martha's Boy born this Morning. This Morn went early to city and in time to be at opening of the Conference. O. Pratt, & L. Snow preached A.M. F.D. Richards & B. Young preached P.M. After Meeting had interview with Bro. Franklin - business about land &c. Eve went out to Handley's for one of the horses left there. (p.94)

Tue. 7. To day attended 3 Meetings. Wrote to John at American Fork, and to Mary Ann. Wealthy came into City & Met Me. Lizzie went out with us to Eve. Meeting in Tabernacle. Heavy rain in night, Very wet

Wed. 8. Sent Money by telegraph to Jos. M. Cain San Francisco, and went to farm and brought down wagon & things. Dined with F.D.R. at Bro. Dunford's P.M. looking after business. some rain to-day - threatening.

Thur. 9. Took wagon to shop for some repairs Went to Bro. Nebeker's, 19th Ward. P.M. Took Wealthy & Alice to Winders & left them, then to farm & left Helena Minnie & Franklin, returned to City. Called at Groo's for Janes clothes and took them to Jennings for Mrs. Hindley. Mr. J. Farnsworth with us tonight. Cloudy but no rain to-day (p.95)

Fri. 10. Cloudy, but no rain. Was about the city on business. Drove up to farm and back. Called on Bro. Nebeker and on A.H. Raleigh. Eve, with Helena called on Mrs Wesley,- C Crismon came in.

Sat. 11. Called on Aunt Ann, Saw Bro. F.D.R. at Prest. Office and obtained orders for Mdse, Produce &c. Did trading at Coop with Helena. Alice took Cars for Ogden, And Wealthy went home with Wm. Parker. Went to farm with family.

Sun. 12. attended P. Young's funeral, 2d Ward, at 10 A.M.- Gave $5.00 to Nebeker for Wealthy. John returned from Ann's? Fork. Called on Bro. Franklin - and to see him tomorrow, at Office. Wrote Samuel P.R. general news, staid in city with children. Money from C F.W. for land entry,

gave receipt for - $45.00 (p.96)

Mon. 13. To day saw Bro. Franklin and attended to items of business preparatory to leaving for the Ranch, and drove to farm on the bench.

Tue. 14. Loaded at Farm and drove to Hardy's in Parley's Kanyon.

Wed. 15. Drove to Wanship. Fed at Petersons and had some snow while going through the park. stopped at Wm. Jenny's (p.97)

Thur. 16. Cloudy Morning, clear afternoon. Drove from Wanship to Echo City stopping for dinner at Coalville Camped with Bro. Stevenson. Cool this Evening.

Fri. 17. Drove from Echo City to Rees' A pleasent day for travelling.

Sat. 18. John drove team to Woodruff - and I rode horseback to Woodruff via Evanston. Called on the County Clerk - (Jesse Knight), and Chm. of Board of Commissioners about taking water out of Bear River stopped at night with Bro. Morgan. (p.98)

Sun. 19. Morn. drove to Randolph, dined with the Bishop - at 1 P.M. preached at Ward Meeting, Text - "Ye have fathers after the flesh &c." After Meeting drove 15 miles to Coltrin and Perkin's Ranch, and Camped in house.

Mon. 20. Found cow and calf in Coltrins Corrall. Drove to sublet via Potter's and dined at J.W. Tanners. then drove home to Ranch - arrived near dark and found all well. Very sick myself with sick head-ache. Boys unloaded wagon this eve. I went to nursing & doctoring myself.

Tue. 21. Not feeling very well I only did a few small jobs about home. John looked after stock which had got considerably scattered and some of the Cows laying out Mr. Hart brought me a nice pig for use of Hay. Wrote some letters to send by mail Man to night going to Montpelier. (p.99)

Wed. 22. Went with George Young to look at his traps set for Beaver, had 3 or 4 caught. showed him my dam and Ranch claim. Making the wagons ready for Kanyon work &c. & at jobs about house. Wrote letters to Mary Ann, Mrs Godbe, Elizabeth C.R. & F.D.R.

Thur. 23. To day went to Raymond Kanyon With Albert for wood. Took dinner with Mr. Reader. John hunting stock lost while away at City.

Fri. 24. To day with Albert & Frank worked on the road and Dam at River. John on the range A.M. and P.M. with us at the dam. Mr. Groo arrived out from City. Good weather for work. (p.100)

Sat. 25. Putting up shed, and the boys cutting and hauling willows to cover with. Winegar & Company with stock Camped near us En route to Snake River - An Eveaing of music.

Sun. 26. After dinner drove to Montpelier found Samuel unwell. A very pleasent day. Eve called on the Bishop.

Mon. 27. Went to Paris to get my Wheat & have it Ground but the Mill was being repaired. Did some land business with Joseph C. Rich, and returned to Montpelier Eve. attended Teacher's Meeting & after hearing reports, talked to the Meeting - General instructions (p.101)

Tue. 28. Loaded up with potatoes, Barley and sundries, including over 3 hundred for Mr Webster, and started for home. Arrived just after dark.

Wed. 29. With John went to the Kanyon for poles, and made a new crossing over Thoma's Fork. Camped in Kanyon for night.

Thur. 30. John went for Horses - they had started for home, - and I cut poles for the load. John hunted antelope, found a band, but did not kill any. stoped (stopped) at Evan's for tea and reached home about sunset. Joe. D. with Bishop Robinson's team staid with us to night. (p.102)

Fri. 31. Went with Albert to Raymond Kanyon for wood. John was hunting lost stock, - and found one head. Delightful weather now & steady. An unusually cold night.

Sat. Nov. 1. Went to Richard's Kanyon for Poles, and Logs. brought 11 Logs & 20 poles. John & Albert were building Dam at "Chub Hole" and banking house stables, &c. Very pleasent day & warmer to-night.

Sun. 2. still very fine weather. Mr. Reader called for his Apples, and took tea with us. Albert went up to the Kanyon and shot a Deer. Went up in the Evening with him and brought it down. Very large & fat one, weighing about 175 lbs dressed. (p.103)

Mon. 3. Still pleasent weather. Was at home, Some work on the Dam. Dressed the Deer, ground the Axes, and did a variety of jobs, getting ready for Kanyon tomorrow. John took a hunt up the Kanyon. Albert with me most of the day.

Tue. 4. With John & Albert went to pole Kanyon for poles. I returned with a load, and the boys staid to hunt Antelope & Deer. Wrote letters this Evening, but the Mail Carrier went past without calling.

Wed. 5. Went to pole Kanyon with team. John returned with load and I staid with Albert to cut poles. (p.104)

Thur. 6. John came out with team, and we all returned with a load of house Logs. - No game Quite a Snow squall to-day, and the wind cold after, obliged to walk to Keep warm.

Fri. 7. John went to Smith's Fork for Mail I went with Albert over river with Logs to C.F. Wilcox claim, and worked some on Dam by Chub hole, hauled 4 loads Manure on to Garden.

Sat. 8. Went to Montpelier, A cold day snowing lightly most of it, too cold to snow much. Found all well at Samuels. Eve. called on Bishop

Robinson returned from Paris Conference. (p.105)

Sun. 9. Cloudy & cold, some storm. Drove over to Paris, stopped with Bro Budge's family. Attended Meetings. Morning Elder Nibley & Myself spoke, then business, - P.M. - Prest. Rich, addressed Conference, & J.H. Hart presented items of business, and made ap(p)ointments.

Mon. 10. At Paris doing business, and getting my grist to Mill & ground. Snow last night and Cloudy & squally to-day. Mailed letters and pamphlets.

Tue. 11. Sunny & fair most of the day Drove home to Ranch with my load of flour, lumber &c. Goosberry bushes from sister Budge, left Paris at 9. A.M. & reached home just at Sunset, All well. Letter to Samuel by Evening Mail. Papers & letters arrived.- (p.106)

Wed. 12. This Morn, about 3 inches of snow. Everything covered & wintry looking. Fixing up about house for winter. Weighed My flour, 1000 ~~lbs~~ in house, 973 ~~lbs~~ from 25 bush Wheat. Wrote Lizzie Crismon by up Mail, A cold wintry day.

Thur. 13. A cold morning - near Zero, ploughed the Garden. With John took levels at Dam and ditch at River and at dam at Chubb hole, in Meadow, Cow - Brindle - calved to-day John Caught a Beaver, & set traps. Cloudy most of day. Eve. likely for storm.

Fri. 14. Quite a fall of snow last night, Still cloudy & cold. John looking after the stock, & brings in some of the poor calves to feed. Windy. Put the sleigh together for use, and was engaged about the house & sheds. Mr. Reader called and took tea as returning from Smith's fork. snow drifting considerable. (p.107)

Sat. 15. A cold cloudy day, some snow squalls. Took a sleigh ride to-day with Helena & the children, and spent the day about home. Boys

looking after stock, and brought up the horses. In the house considerable of the day, reading.

Sun. 16. Most of the day pleasent, but cool. Was out with the family for a sleigh ride both north & south. Albert Killed a Deer.

Mon. 17. Boys went to the hills for the Deer killed yesterday, found & shot at others. Dressed the one. House & stables full to night of travellers & teams, J. Killfoyle, family & 2 teams, Joe. Dalton, four men and 5 animals, going to Montpelier. A clear and very cold night, Windows frosted with hot fires in rooms. (p.108)

Tue. 18. Very cold this morning. Pleasent. Breakfasted the crowd and they left. Worked about house & Corrall, put barrel in Corrall spring. Mail arrived by _____ Peart. Letter from F.D.R & E.D. Richards & paper.

Wed. 19. With John Went to Raymond Kanyon for wood & Cedar Posts Dined at Mr. Readers. Sent Letter to E.D. Richards - Natick, & paper, Letter to Ianthus & E.C.R. City.

Thur. 20. About home, repaired Corrall fences &c, and worked at home. Had a sleighride. Albert & Maud went to Smith's Fork. (p.109)

Fri. 21. With John & Albert brought a load of Cedar posts & wood from Raymond Kanyon. Dined at Mr. Reader's.

Sat. 22. Boys went hunting and I repaired wagon tongue broken yesterday & other jobs about home. Mr. Smith of Beckwith's Ranch dined with us. Bro. & Sis. Tanner came down to spend Sunday with us. Jane, & the Groo's arrived from City.

Sun. 23. At home all day. Mr. T. & Albert went to the hills and killed a Deer. Helena & children went over to Martha's, & Mrs. T. with them. (p.110)

Mon. 24. Mr Tanner and My boys went out hunting but Killed no game. Killed and dressed a Hog, about 300 lbs weight. Tanner & family returned home.

Tue. 25. Washing day, and I cut up the porker Killed yesterday. Boys looking after stock & traps I wrote letters to S.P. Richards and Bro. F.D.R. quite lengthy abt. letter to Hiram Richards & daughter, Frankie quite unwell - sore-throat John Carlos, with Mail staid all night.

Wed. 26. With the boys help, hewed sleepers, and put down a floor in the Kitchen. Mail Carrier went up and took letters. Rode up? to M. & back. O. Snider & J. Killfoyle stopped & fed their teams. Warmer to-day, Cloudy like storm. (p.111)

Thur. 27. Some snow last night - Sunny day. To-day John went to Smiths Fork to get stock from drive. With Albert dug out the Cellar, and made an entrance from middle room. John returned in time to have Thanks-gi(vi)ng Dinner at 4 O'Clock, with family.

Fri. 28. Fixing floor & doing jobs at house till 2 P.M. then went with the sleigh to Mouth of Kanyon to bring Albert home from his hunt. I saw & shot at a Mountain Sheep, & saw 5 deer in the distance. John put dirt on roof of house. A pleasent day, but cool.

Sat. 29. Went with Albert to Kanyon, - brought in Wood & Cedar posts. John remained at home. Cloudy, thawing, & storming some in the hills. (p.112)

Sun. 30. About 2 inches of snow last night A cloudy misty day - to-day, No Sunshine - John went out & Killed a Deer. I wrote to Mary Ann & the children and a Note to Samuel P. to send by O.H.G. tomorrow. Helena & children visited at Martha's

Mon. Dec. 1. Rain & sleet last night & thawing to-day. With the boys, moved rack in stable, brought down & dressed the Deer, Sent a quarter of it to Samuel by O.H.G. and quarried & hauled a load of flat rock from over the River. Wrote J.C. Rich about Toll Bridge.

Tue. 2. Snowing this morn. & some stormy through the day. Brought up load of willows from the river. Mail did not arrive this Eve, as Expected. (p.113)

Wed. 3. Snowing at intervals all day, damp and chilly. Worked with the boys on the Dam, river. Mail arrived, letters from Ianthus S.P.R. E.C.R. C.F. Wilcox & papers. Letters sent to J.C. Rich & Mary Ann. O.H.G. brought Boots for John.

Thur. 4. Snowing again to day - cloudy, not remarkably cold. John & Jane went to Smiths Fork with sleigh - Was most of the day putting on iron shoe to one runner. ~~O.H.G.~~ Mule came to keep for Mail Carrier

Fri. 5. Snow last night, & again to-day Cold afternoon John & Jane returned from Smith's fork, and brought Nora Tanner. I was not feeling well to-day, and took medicine. (p.114)

Sat. 6. Snow last night & squally to-day. Not feeling very well for the Medicine I took. Took a ride with Helena in the sleigh. John went with Sam to dig Coal. Turned Cold near evening.

Sun. 7. Some snow last Evening & blowing strong all night. Boys came home from Mine. Wind having filled the cut with snow. No storm to-day but cold. Children all rode over to Martha's. Wrote I. Groo about claims over river, and to Mr. Hurmance. Reading much of the day.

Mon. 8. Snowing fast till noon, and after. Boys went out for stock. John Albert & Jane with Sam Groo and others went to Smiths Fork to a party, - 4 horses & big sleigh. Plenty snow for sleighing. Cool at Evening with some wind. (p.115)

Tue. 9. Snowing again this morning cleared about noon. children did not return from Smiths fork. Albert came down & returned, for party this Eve.

Wed. 10. Snow falling again this morning pleasent in the afternoon. Mr Reader & Son & Mail Carrier took dinner with us to-day, coming from Cokeville. Children came home this P.M. and brought Mail Letters & papers.

Thur. 11. Last night coldest of the season Snowing all day to-day. Boys went out & gathered in the stock and we commenced feeding all this Eve, Horses & Cattle. Sent heavy Mail by carrier up the river. Wrote this Eve to S.P.R. general (p.116)

Fri. 12. Snow again this morning and continued squally. Was about home, repairing racks stables &c.

Sat. 13. Snowed about 3 inches last night and continued all day. John, Sam. G. & Rob. G. went to Smith's Fork with sleigh, gone till evening. Feeding stock, and jobbing about house.

Sun. 14. Cloudy but no storm to-day. All the family dined at Mr. Groo's-Sam's. Birth-day 19 years old. Franklin has a severe attack of Rheumatism in left leg. Snow actually thawing with North & West winds. Leaking through the roof of the house. (p.117)

Mon. 15. Up nearly all last night with "Frank" Continues moist but cloudy weather. Rigged up the bobs fit for hauling wood. John & Albert getting up stock, & feeding. Steaming & doctoring F. most of day.

Tue. 16. still mild but mostly cloudy. A.M. with the boys chinked up west End of Hog pen. P.M I went to Smiths fork on horseback, to get medicine for Franklin who is suffering much. Some squalls of snow this P.M.

Wed. 17. Returned home this A.M. with Medicines for Franklin. At noon found him More comfortable than when I left. Mr. Trysum came down with the Mail brought letters & papers, staid all night. One letter from E.C.R. Mild & no storm to-day, some sun. (p.118)

Thur. 18. Cloudy, but not cold to-day. Tysum left before day for Montpelier with the Mail. John & Albert to Smiths fork for stock. I did the chores, & wrote to E.C.R. & Wealthy, Sent papers to Mary Ann, & Thurmans. Eve. Letter from Samuel says he will teach school 3 Months, in Montpelier. Mail Carrier goes on.

Fri. 19. A cloudy day - some wind & thawing. Boys returned with Bull and Cow and calf of Tanners to Milk. I made & hung stable door, & took sleighride with family. Evans, Boyd, Larsen & Others hunting stock Franklin not improving much.

Sat. 20. A strong South wind all day, and snowing afternoon. Cutting wood & splitting fence-posts Wind cold and piercing. Snowing fast at Evening. Franklin still helpless in bed, with pains in right arm & shoulder. (p.119)

Sun. 21. Snowed & blowed fearfully all night from Easterly direction, and snowing fast this Morning. Albert, with sleigh took John and Jane to S.F. to go to school. cleared up & pleasent afternoon. Was reading writing & doing chores.

Mon. 22. Feeding stock & doing little jobs about home.

Tue. 23. A very cold day - cloudy Went with Albert up Chalk - Creek after Deer. Albert Killed one - so late that we did not get it off the Mountain Got home after dark. (p.120)

Wed. 24. Several chickins (chickens) froze to death. This Morning was extremely cold, Mercury 32 below Zero. Started about noon with Albert

and team and went up the Mountain for the Deer Killed last Eve. Very cold this evening. S. Groo & R Gee. Killed 2 a little from us. Mail Carrier came; No Mail by him.

Thur. 25. 22, below Z. Not quite so cold this Morn. Carrier left for M. about sun-rise. Was cutting wood, Cutting down hay and feeding stock. Skinned the Deer, and did some writing, &c. Franklin got dressed to-day, and felt considerable better.

Fri. 26. Went with Helena, Maud & Albert to Smiths Fork - Party in Evening at Bournes Was a Mild comfortable but cloudy day Mostly. A. took up Tanner's Cow & calf. (p.121)

Sat. 27. A terrible row in town this Morn. Indian Jeff had been shooting into Stoner's Store, & had been confined. Stoner had sold him Liquor & he was drunk. Took folks home this P.M. - A Cow from Killfoyle. John went after Deer I got a white tail from Geo. Young.

Sun. 28. Snow fell last night, Cloudy to day & snow in the afternoon. Boys dressed a pig. Feeding stock, Reading & studying to-day. John feeding Groo's stock, the Boys away at Smith's Fork, to be at the trial on Monday.

Mon. 29. Foggy & cold in the Morning, but thawed some about noon Boys went out & brought in stock for Evans & Connelly to our corrall and fed them. I dressed 2 deers, cut Wood & fed stock. Helped pull one of Groo's Cows out of spring. - Died in the night. (p.122)

Tue. 30. Cold this morning & some foggy. Mercury 32 below Zero, cleared off. Boys went out to get in more of Evan's stock. Tubbs brought in Robinson steer & one for Evans. Cold & foggy, to-night.

Wed. 31. Was about home, still cold Mail Carrier arrived near night, Evans & Conelley left cattle at Corrall. Was up late this Eve, dwelling

in my mind upon the scenes of the past year, and anticipating much of the Year to come - with thanks to my Heavenly Father that all was as well as at then was with me,

S. W. Richards
January-December, 1880
(No. 11)

Thur. Jan. 1. With some of the family went to Smiths Fork. Dined at O. Snyders & with a large party danced all night at Mrs Elsie Snyders, where we breakfasted before starting home.

Fri. 2. Wrote letters this Morn, to Mary Ann and E.C.R. before leaving for home. Drove home to the Ranch in time to attend to chores feeding &c. (p.2)

Sat. 3. John and Albert went up the Mountain for Deer but caught none. Mr. Reader - B.C. - brought his horses to my Corrall and commenced feeding hay to ab't 235 head. Snowing considerable to-day.

Sun. 4. Busy all day helping Mr. R. fit up wagon with rack to feed his horses, and helping to feed. A cloudy day, but not thawing not very cold. (p.3)

Mon. 5. Helped Mr. R feed his stock and repaired corrall. Horses eating up poles, put in new ones. John cleaned out stables. A moderate day, not cold at Eve.

Tue. 6. Usual business of feeding &c. Went with Mr. R to Chalk creek & hills hunting for feed on hills. found plenty of good grass. John & Albert brought up wood from point at River bend. Steady winter weather not Extremely cold. (p.4)

Wed. 7. Mail arrived with letters and papers, from City & elsewhere. Death of Grace Groo announced. Mr R. rode to his camp for help to move horses to the hills. Folks preparing for party at Smiths Fork tomorrow night. Wrote letters to Mrs. Godbe, & to Lizzie in City. Mercury on 2 below Zero this Morn.

Thur. 8. Mr. Rissom, Ewd, - came to help drive out the stock Snowed all day - and fed at Correll. Helena, John & children went to party at

Tanner's - Smiths Fork. strong wind with the snow. Sent Letters up the River to Mary Ann, paper to Wealthy and pamphlet to Hurmans, & Card. A very wintry day. (p.5)

Fri. 9. Helped Mr. R. to get out some of his poorer horses from band & drove 200 head on to the hills. Folks returned from Smiths fork. A windy day, but no storm.

Sat. 10. Last night very windy & snowing Snowing & blowing most of the day. No one out more than necessary. John frosted his Ear while cutting wood. (p.6)

Sun. 11. Blowing most of last night. A cold wintry day, not storming Doing the usual routine of chores, and wrote letter to the Isle of Man, J. Robinson.

Mon. 12. Sunny Morning but cold. S.E. Wind blowing John went to Mr Jones for Reader about hay. Albert went on to the hills and Killed a Deer. (p.7)

Tue. 13. Boys went out for the deer with team but returned without the deer snow too deep. Reader bought hay of Sam. Groo. Kossuth left this P.M. and Mr R. & Son remained. Rob. Gee & family spent Eve, with us. Cold wind to-day.

Wed. 14. Wrote letters to Samuel P. and Wm. H. Streeper. Mr R. took his poor stock to Jone's Corrall. Made double tree - fixed stables & sundry other jobs. A Mild day - thawing considerable. (p.8)

Thur. 15. Mail arrived with papers, and letters from Ianthus & E.C.R. Clugstons? steer died. Readers Mare down & had to get help to lift up. cleaned out and whitewashed Kitchen ready for party. A warm pleasent thawing day.

Fri. 16. A nice winter day - thawing P.M. about 60 persons Met at My

house for a PicNic party & dance. Kept it up all night, and had a good time. Nearly Every body in the country present among them Mr R. & Son and the Mail carrier Cameron. Sent by Carrier letters to M, A E.C.R., Alice, Pincock, streeper, & John Robinson, & paper to J.R. (p.9)

Sat. 17. A very pleasent Morn, & day. Nearly 40 persons took breakfast and after dinner most of party with Myself & family repaired to Thomas Fork settlement and at H. Evan's house had supper and Dance till midnight. About 40 slept on the floor.

Sun. 18. Party took breakfast at Evan's by his request before starting for home. This P.M. Mr R. settled with me for hay. Tanner & family dined with us Feeding & chores done early and all retired early for rest, some being 2 nights without sleep. Albert went up with G. Young to to (sic) stop at Killfoyles & took some boards to make snowshoes. (p.10)

Mon. 19. A Mild comfortable day. Snow going fast from the hills. Many deer on the hills to be seen from the house. Gee & Groo went out and Killed 2 and brought them in, Replaced things about the house & now handled a fork for hay, & doing sundry jobs needed.

Tue. 20. Mr. R. came up to look after his horses. Killed a yearling steer with a bad jaw - could not eat, took the hide off. (p.11)

Wed. 21. A Mild winter day, thawing. John went out with Mr. Reader to look after his horses. A Cow died in Correll to-day. Crepaired (sic) chairs, & put up shelves in house Carrier, Cameron, arrived with Mail - papers, & letter from E.C.R. This Book by Mail from S.L. City. Cameron & Reader staid all night. Eve. read the news generally for all to hear.

Thur. 22. This morn helped John to tak(e) the hide off from Cow that died yesterday. Reading & writing to-day, sent letter by carrier to Saml. P. Mr. R. went out to see his horses, reports soft snow and some

mud on the hills. Thawing considerable to-day (p.12)

Fri. 23. At home as usual Cloudy & dull in morning pleasent in afternoon, Prepared for trip to Montpelier.

Sat. 24. With Jane and Franklin went to Montpelier. found a poor road, in places snow deep & horses wallowed to get through drifts. Found all well at Samuels. Prest. Rich, Hart Osmond Pugmire Galloway & others were there holding 2 days Meeting. I attended this evening & heard Stukey & pugmire & Hart. (p.13)

Sun. 25. Attended three meetings. At close of P.M. Meeting Prest Hart gave notice that I would preach Eve, which I did, followed by Prest. Rich. Both told of past experience when J. Smith called on 25 Men to Explore California for the Church in 1844. I reviewed many items which had been advanced by the speakers, spoke of the attitude of Government towards the Saints &c. A very storming blustering day.

Mon. 26. To day accompanied Prest. Rich to Paris, dined with him, did some business with Joseph Rich, got boots mended, and some things from store & returned to Montpelier with Rassmussen who took us over. Wrote for "Weekly Sun", & to, E.C.R. A pleasent but very cold wintry day, after the blow of yesterday. (p.14)

Tue. 27. Spent the day in Montpelier Called on the Bishop by request of Prest. Rich on Rasmussens case of family troubles. Had grain & Mdse put up to take home, and in the Evening, was at the young ladies and Men's Association meeting I addressed the meeting after the other exercises were over. Very cold weather indeed.

Wed. 28. Very Cold this morning. Got my team ready, called on the Bishop & said Good bye, loaded up, and with Franklin started for home at 10 A.M. Reached home at Sun down, "Jim" Kilfoyle came over also, with

his team from Dingle Dell. Found Mr Reader & Boys at My house boarding & feeding hay at Mr. Groo's, Came on Monday. Mail arrived, with letters & papers, spent the evening reading the news. "Rocky" Stoner came from Smith's Fork. (p.15)

Thur. 29. 22 degrees below, 0. Helena, John Albert & Maud, went to S.F. with Stoner to party. I helped Mr. R. Measure hay at Groo's, and did the feeding and chores at home, looking after affairs generally, and reading news. Albert returned from Killfoyle's yesterday.

Fri. 30. Very cold - 28 below Zero A fair winter day. Feeding stock & doing chores. Albert returned from S.F. Mr. Reader was out till late after his stock on the mountains, and Saw a Mountain Lion. (p.16)

Sat. 31. A cold, - but fine sunny day. Made & ironed a singletree. Maud came from S.F. with Killfoyle on his way to bear Lake. Mr. R. & Son went out to see after his horses.

Sun. Feb. 1. Mercury 22 below 0.-- but a pleasent day. Helena & John came from Smiths Fork, with "Rob. Gee", & others Collett, came down with his family. Mr. Reader & Son went out to see about his horses. All feeding stock as usual. Snowing some this evening, No storm since last Sunday. (p.17)

Mon. 2. A pleasent but cold day. Boys looked after stock, all but Albert who went for Deer. I went with Reader to Smiths Fork, for supplies, took my own team. dined at Bro. Tanner's. At home found Collett & family, Gee & family, Hart, Connelly, & others, all in for a dance.

Tue. 3. Pleasent day, -- 12 below Zero. About home most of the day, and looked after Readers stock while he went out to drive some up the Mountain. Boys hauled hay - to feed at My Correll from "Orts.'" Helped John to clear out stable to put in poor colts at nights. Made a bench

for house use, and fitted up the "bobs" for Gee & folks to go to Tubbs with on "Thom's." Fork. Evans & family dined with us, & Tanner & family arrived in time for supper, to spend the night. (p.18)

Wed. 4. about home. Gee & family, Collett & family, Tanner & family, My children and others went to Tubbs for a dance. Albert went out with Reader Mail arrived - letter from Coalville & papers as usual. spent the Eve. reading news to Reader & others.

Thur. 5. A little milder to day parties all returned from Tubb's John helped Andrew bring hay from "Orts". rode his Mare. I helped up 2 of Mr R's Colts and he gave me one to raise if possible. Wrote letters to E.C.R & M.A.R. & a Card for Mr Reader. (p.19)

Fri. 6. 3 Colts dead to day. A tolerably fine day, thawing some John & Lee went on to the Mountain to look after the horses. Albert helped Ewd - haul hay. I skin(n)ed a Colt and helped Mr. R. get up several Colts. Made a trough to feed Oats to the Colts, in stable, & picked out 12 to feed. One Colt hung itself in stable this Eve.

Sat. 7. Mr Reader went to his Camp with My sleigh, & his team. His boys hauled hay with my team. My boys at home, and I made ready for trip to Montpelier to get grain for Mr. Reader. (p.20)

Sun. 8. A Cold but pleasent day. With My team & sleigh drove to Montpelier. Had company of S.F's. school teacher part way. Was 5 hours driving over, and arrived in time to find the people returning from Conference held at Paris. Called Bishop Robinson. spent the night at Samuels.

Mon. 9. A Cold but pleasent day. spent it doing business looking up grain, Making calls, & had my grain sacked at store, ready for starting in Morning. This Eve. Mailed & registered 2 letters one to M.A.R. $5.00

owe to W. Bros. Salt Lake $10.00. Wrote Card to Lizzie Crismon. (p.21)

Tue. 10. Took my load aboard at store 1057 lbs of Oats and some Mdse, and started for home Most of the way in Company with Mr. Webster. A snowstorm Most of the day. Reached home before night. Albert had Killed a Deer. Wrote Card to Samuel.

Wed. 11. Quite unwell to-day from a severe attack of bilious sick head ache Most of the day in bed, & while there Mail arrived on the news of the Death of Joseph M. Cain, at Coalville at Midnight of the 3d inst. with Typhoid fever. Letters from Annie R. & Mary Ann, & Streeper, also usual papers. (p.22)

Thur. 12. Some storm & wind last night Cold this Morning but pleasent Wrote letters, to E.C.R. & sent Cards for seed Catalogues, to Gregory, Henderson & Co. and Ferry, & Co. papers to Ianthus & M.A.R. Not well to-day, scarcely went out.

Fri. 13. Snowing some this morning Mail Carrier - (South), took breakfast with us going up the River. storm increased & proved a Wintry day. P.M. Albert went to S.F. to party, his black colt died this A.M. - distemper. Mr. R. settled for board &c. to noon to-day, owing 30.30, & paid 20.00 on a/c. Settlement included grain fed to Mare but not, hay & attention. Eve. - clear and cold. (p.23)

Sat. 14. snowing all fore-part of the day, till noon, not cold, snow moist. Mr. Reader filled 2 stables with Colts, & Moved the others to Evan's. 2 Colts dead to-day. Albert returned from party at Sublet. Webb, & Lipfer? called to warm. John & Rocky Stoner went pas(s)ed down river. Cloudy all day except a few Moments about noon, as storm cleared No Valentines floating about. Put irons on neckyoke & doubletree.

Sun. 15. A pleasent day - thawing some. Made ready for start to the City horse back & P.M. rode to Sublet and staid over night with George Young. (p.24)

Mon. 16. A very windy night with snow, very cold to-day Too cold to venture out on any journey and staid at Sublet -- Dined at Victor Forgeon's.

Tue. 17. Continues cold - Abandoned my trip to City till warmer, returned to Smiths fork and stopped at W.J. Tanners. (p.25)

Wed. 18. Remained at Fork till Mail arrived about noon. Took dinner at Tanners, and then rode home to the Ranch. Found Ort Martha & children there, her birth day dinner. papers by Mail & letter from F.D.R. only. Cold & Cloudy, no storm.

Thur. 19. More pleasent to-day - thawing. Most of the day in the house writing. Wrote letters to F.D.R. - E.C.R. Mary Amelia & Mary Ann. (p.26)

Fri. 20. A nice sunny day - thawing. Albert went up the hill & Killed 2 deer. Helena, John & Maud went to Nora Tanner's birth day party at Smith's Fork. Mr R. went to Tom. Fork to see his stock and the boys. had a Colt die at My Corrall - I skinned it. Sent a petition by him to get signers for a Bridge over Bear River to be sent to County Commissioners.

Sat. 21. A very pleasent day. Went and helped Albert bring in his deer from the hills. Thawing fast on the Mountains. The folks came from party Evans & Harts stopped & dined with us. Canker in my mouth troubles me much, feeling quite unwell. (p.27)

Sun. 22. Another pleasent sunny day & thawing about the house. Not feeling very well, & Kept pretty quiet, little reading & writing. Mr. R went out to look for his horses at the foot of the hills.

Mon. 23. Foggy all fore-part of the day. Took some of the Cattle up to the foot of the hills for feed, 14 head Albert & Tom. Collett went out for game. Found 7 Elk, Killed none. Snowed briskly towards Evening. Mr. Westfall came in with Mr. Reader to spend the night. (p.28)

Tue. 24. Snowing Most of the day, but not cold. Cooler at Evening. Mr. Reeder, out of feed here, Moved his poor animals here up to Mr. Evan's for the boys to feed them. Bishop Robinson called on him to inquire about horses. Helena spent the day at Martha's I was mending harness, grinding axes, & repairing sundry articles. Sam G. & Tom. C. brought in a Deer, from the hills.

Wed. 25. Snowing nearly all day - at night wind strong & wintry from N.W. John went with other boys to look at stock, & hunt deer, Rob. Gee Killed one. Albert took Clock & Melodian to "Orts". for repairs. Mail Carrier arrived late & staid over night, brought letter from Ianthus, Card from Lizzie - papers & letter from Geo. W. Groo. Wrote S.P.R. (p.29)

Thur. 26. A very wintry stormy day. The mail man started out, went to Webbs on Thom's Fork & laid over. Reading papers &c, came by last Mail. Prest J Taylor's sermon reflecting on J.M. Cains life, at his funeral. Held up storming towards Evening, and very cold.

Fri. 27. Mercury 20 below Zero. Bright morning but soon Clouded and stormed again. A very gloomy prospect for stock. Only doing chores, reading & writing. Wrote Lizzie Crismon, and her Mother. (p.30)

Sat. 28. Storming most of the day but not quite so cold as has been. Nothing doing out to-day. Rocky Stoner went down just at night, said he was after Mail - man, who had not yet returned.

Sun. 29. Very cloudy, not much wind but snowing & not able to see the Mountain John went to Thom's Fork to see about hay, Albert to see the

stock at the hills & from there to "Ort's" where Helena & children had gone to spend the day. Mail-Man returned, going up, about 11 A.M.

Emma Sylvia's Birth-day. (p.31)

Mon. Mar. 1. Snow and wind last night. Mc'h came in with storm. Soon after sun-rise cleared up, & had a sunny, thawing day - John went to Smith's Fork, & bought hay of Rob. Gee, 4-Tons. Albert went up to Killfoyle's to stop a few days & do Chores. Not well myself remained at home. Snow went fast from the hills.

Tue. 2. A warm thawing day, wind from the South & settling snow fast. Just at night wind changed to N.W. and snow came furiously in the Evening. Hutchison & team stopped, for the night. I Made the sleigh narrower in track rigged the Bobs, & put on hayrack to haul hay from Smith's Fork. "Pegg" came from the hills just before the storm & took the stable Three teams from Montpelier to Thom's Fork. (p.32)

Wed. 3. Snowed all day, several inche's fell. A.M. wind from the East & south. Eve. from N.W. Mr Hutchins started for Smith's Fork but returned, Snow - too soft to travel I helped John move a load of hay from Groo's, Corrall. In house most of day. No Mail arrived. Cleared up in Evening - starry.

Thur. 4. Snowing to-day some, nearly all day and blowing. At home and making ready to go to Montpelier. Mr Reeder came down and staid over night to go out to see his horses. (p.33)

Fri. 5. Snowing some in the Morning. I made ready & drove over to Montpelier for grain &c. Sun shone some in Middle of day Met Killfoyle with flour, on his way home to Sublett. Put my team in Bishop's stable and spent night at Samuel's. Eve. called on F.M. Winters

Sat. 6. Snowing some this morning, & considerable of the day Got my load and returned home to ranch Track made yesterday mostly filled with snow. Tipped over my load where the snow had drifted hard on the upper hill side of the road. Reached home before night and found all right as usual. Mr R. & Son came in from hills with 4 horses, & staid all night. Letters had arrived from ET.C & Lizzie & Annie (p.34)

Sun. 7. Quite a pleasent day, thawing considerable at the house and yards. John helped Mr R get out horses, and went to Smiths fork for Hay. Evans, Harts, & Connelly came up with stock to take on to the hills, Camped at Groo's. Reading papers to-day that came by last Mail. Cora S. Nora T. and Rob Gee & wife dined with us.

Mon. 8. John returned with little hay, and Albert with him. Looked after the feeding and chores about home A tolerably fair winter day, but clear cold night. (p.35)

Tue. 9. This Morn, Mercury about 17° below Zero. John went up again for hay. Albert went out to help Mr. Reeder get down & take feed to his horses. Found 13 dead ones, & Camped out with Mr. R. all night.

Wed. 10. This morn, mercury 8 below Zero. Pleasent day. John came with hay, & Albert came in with him from Reeder's Camp, at G.G.s place. Mr. D. L Hutchinson came to Mr Gee's for his sleigh & offered me a passage to Evanston on Friday. I made ready to go up to Sublett. tomorrow to go with Mr. H. for the City. Mail boy arrived without the mail. (p.36)

Thur. 11. This Morn went up the River with John. Snowed freely from Noon till night. Helped John move two loads hay from Stack to Smith's Fork, and then rode with Mr. Hutchinson up to Sublett. stop(p)ed with Killfoyle. Snowing very fast from N.W. Eve wind blowing strong from East. Got Letters from F.D.R. Lizzie S.R. and from Lizzie Robinson,

Isle of Man, - also papers, Catalogues, &c.

Fri. 12. Morning found my bed under the East window covered with snow. Fearfully cold East wind blowing without cessation, Chickens were frozen & Young Calves were brought into the house to save them. some persons frosted their fingers feeding stock with gloves on. Wind abated after noon, and I walked down to Vicks to see Tanner staid again at Killfoyles. Tanner finds he has lost 9 head of Cows & one more ready to die Stock dying every where. (p.37)

Sat. 13. This Morn pleasent but very cold. Mr H. froze his fingers digging his sleigh out of the Snow. Too cold to travel, & he abandons the trip for to-day. Reading papers to-day & yesterday, the N.Y. Sun. Salt Lake Herald & the News. In the East Politics running high, & Conventions frequent & spirited. New York & Penn. instruct for Grant's nomination at Chicago for next President.

Sun. 14. A pleasent day but Extremely Cold - 40 degrees below Zero. Mr Hutchinson abandoned his trip up the river and we returned to the Ranch, - he on his way to Bear Lake & I remained at home. Found several head of young stock had been frozen to death. John came up to fork for load of hay. (p.38)

Mon. 15. This Morn sent Letters by Mr. H. to Mail at Paris, for F.D.R and and (sic) Lizzie at City, Card to Samuel. Went out with Albert & Frank and brought in 4 Deer from the hills Albert had Killed, & dressed them. Mr. Evans & Westfall stopped for the night. John returned with hay.

Tue. 16. Mercury 32 below O. At home doing chores. Albert went up the hill & Killed 3 More Deer. Cold but pleasent. (p.39)

Wed. 17. Mercury 12 below O. John went up & returned with hay. Albert

and I drove out some stock but they returned. Mail arrived Letters from M.A.R. Carrie, Lizzie S.R. Aunty Cain, Mary Amelia - & Jeter E. Jones. Papers, and Books for children from Lizzie. -

Thur. 18. Took the boys & drove some stock to the hills, brought back 2 calves. Afternoon - John & "Frank" went Cokeville for hay. I wrote letters answering the Mail of yesterday. Albert brought in a Deer. (p.40)

Fri. 19. Mild this Morning, & a warm day, thawing quite freely. John returned with hay. I fixed up things about the stable, troughs to feed grain in to stock; hauled off one of Mr R's dead Colts. Finished my Mail to send by Carrier who passed about Noon going up the River. Made ready for trip to Montpelier.

Sat. 20. Very foggy in the forenoon. With Maud I went to Montpelier for grain. Arranged with Bishop C.R. for my load. Evening called on Bro Winters, and to the Dance, in school house, and spent the night at Samuel's. Took Pig to "Webb's". (p.41)

Sun. 21. A pleasent day. Received my load of Oats at Tithing Office, and drove home to the Ranch, (855 lbs) Mailed a Card to E.C.R at M. in the Morning. C. Wilcox Cow "came in" to-day, calf died, she got hurt on the hill.

Mon. 22. Mercury at Zero in the morning. A pleasent day, thawing freely. Boys took out 6 head of stock. I took family to Mr Webbs for a sleigh ride, and brought the pig back. Quite unwell to-day - face & Eyes bad from sun burn. No sleep last night - eyes paining me. (p.42)

Tue. 23. A clear fine day, Thawing freely John went for hay. I was quite unwell to-day - in bed most of it. P.M. wrote a line to Annie and Carrie at Virgin City. Helena wrote to her Sister Annie and her brother Richard, P.Robinson. Eve. called at Groo's, and wrote in my journal.

Wed. 24. A fair day warm & thawing. Boys took out stock to the hills, and in P.M. I went with John to Evan's for a load of hay, returned and unloaded. Mail arrived this P.M. with papers and letters, One from Whittaker informing me of Samuels watch being found in Evanston, which he had sent up for repairs. (p.43)

Thur. 25. Strong south wind, thawing fast. Blowed up a storm. Wind changed to North & Evening snowing furiously. Geo. Young. Called & spent Evening. Albert went up the Mountain and killed 2 Elk. John took the family over to Martha's for dinner, and I went up to the hills to see the stock were all doing well, and re-hung a stable door.

Fri. 26. A windy blustering day & some snow falling. Cold wind from N.W. & cloudy most of the day. John went up to the stock, & took up grain. Could not get my sleigh home from Mr Readers, and failed to go over to Montpelier as I had expected. Mail went up at 9 A.M. sent out letters & papers. (p.44)

Sat. 27. Cool morning, pleasent day, P.M. thawing freely. I went after my sleigh. Met Reeder, Tanner & S. Groo. near Chalk Creek & returned with them to Reeders Camp, R. had broken my sleigh all to pieces. Got it home and went to repairing it - found I could not put it in Condition till irons were mended & borrowed Sams. John & Albert found it too soft to get the Elk & returned.

Sun. 28. Drove over to Montpelier and learned from Samuel of Mrs. Cain's illness being dangerous. Sent a Messenger to Paris to get news by telegraph - Arthur Budge brought over the answer-- Died yesterday & funeral tomorrow. Found letter from Franklin with an order on Bishop Robinson for grain. Tolerably pleasent & thawing. (p.45)

Mon. 29. With Bro Budge drove to Paris early this Morning & sent a dis-

patch to F.D.R care of Prest John Taylor, for him to do for the family all I could do were I there, and attend the funeral. Took load of grain from T. Office to Mill, had some chopped & returned to Montpelier. Windly (sic) last night & cold and cloudy to-day with some snow. Very cold riding to-day.

Tue. 30. Arranged my business & took Jane - a load of grain & started for home, in company with John Bourne, who also had a load. Reached Phelps Ranch and found snow too soft to travel. stopped there all night with several other parties who came up after us with Church stock. (p.46)

Wed. 31. Froze hard and last night and we made over the road - very comfortably - reached home about noon. Mail arrived about 3. P.M. and at 4, I left ranch for City. saddled "Old Frank" & rode to sublett, 12 Miles. The Mail to-day brought the card which I should have had last week informing me of Elizabeths illness being serious & for me to come in.

Thur. Apr. 1. Rode and walked to-day to Randolph - called and took dinner at Beckwith's Ranch, stopped at Bishop, Stewarts. Here I found letters & papers of Elizabeth's death & funeral. (p.47)

Fri. 2. Was up by Moon light, rode to Woodruff, took breakfast, & fed my horse at Bishop Lee's, then rode on into Evanston a little after noon. Arranged with Mr Burton to look after my horse, took lunch there & then the Cars about 2 P.M. for City. Reached home at 7 - past 8, & found Charles Crismon & family, & My d(a)ughter Lizzie there. To day had snow, thunder Light(en)ing & hail

Sat. 3. Very weary from my journey, and Kept the house nearly all day Near Evening went with Charles to Goldberg's where he wished me to select & accept a suit of clothes which I did. sent a card south to Mary Ann. (p.48)

Sun. 4. To day attended meeting in the New Assembly Rooms. J. Taylor O. Pratt, W. Woodruff M. Thatcher, & C.C. Rich addressed the meetings. Cloudy & raining, considerable

Mon. 5. Cloudy but no storm to-day. City Election to vote Yes or No for building a cannal (sic). At Meetings, & heard B. Young, J.F. Smith, Joseph Young & A.O. Smoot. Went out of meeting to Dr. Groove's Office & had a tooth Extracted, which was very painful & sore. Staid in & read the Evening News. (p.49)

Tue. 6. Conference in the Tabernacle. present at Meetings, and in the evening at the Y.M.M.I.A. in the Assembly Hall. F.D.R. & E. Snow, spoke in the Tabernacle, & Reports were read. A cloudy damp & cool day.

Wed. 7. Attended Conference, and at Eve. rode up to Centreville with Wm. Streeper, Mary Amelia remained in the City. Extensive donations voted to the poor to-day, both from tithing & P.E. Fund, accounts, also of sheep & Cows for the poor. A pleasent spring like day. (p.50)

Thur. 8. A very pleasent Morning & day. Went to City with little "Willie." and then to Meeting All the Twelve spoke briefly and then Conference adjourned, to Oct. next. Evening at Priesthood Meeting in the Assembly Hall. Walked with Bro Franklin to Sister Snyder's - 14th Ward. sent Books to Maud, papers to Wealthy.

Fri. 9. Called at James Currie's. Went up to the bench Farm, found the house open, nailed it up & returned to City. Wrote to Mrs. E. Carter, answering her inquiries. Letter came from Mary Ann of the 28th Mch. all well. Wm. Streeper stopped over night with Me.-- (p.51)

Sat. 10. A very pleasent day. Went to the Cemetery, from there to the 1st Ward to see J.E Jones. Had an interview with Lorenzo D. Young - about George Young & others. Call on Bro. Franklin at Prests Office - he

furnished me some money, would leave for Ogden, P.M. Called on City Water-Master at his Office about water for Bench Lots, &c. Wrote to Mary Ann, & sent papers &c to Wealthy & Ianthus.

Sun. 11. A very pleasent day. Called on Aunt Sarah and Cousin Levi's family and on Aunt Ann. In the afternoon visited the Cemetery with Lizzie Crismon My daughter Lizzie, & Mrs. Whittakers. Eve. called at Ward Meeting. Made arrang(e)ments to leave in the Morning for Ranch. Lizzie C. handed me $20.00 for my fare &c. (p.52)

Mon. 12. Took train at 7 A.M. arrived in Evanston about 3 P.M. Attended to some business. Called upon Mr Arnold, School superintendent, And Commissioner Harrison about Bridge over Bear River, and put up for night at "Wyoming House."

Tue. 13. This Morn put my horse in to Make up a Mail Team and took passage with it for Randolph Dined at Woodruff - & reached R. about 2 P.M. I put up at Wm. Howard's for the night. (p.53)

Wed. 14. Snowing this Morning and in the night. About 8 A.M. started out on my journey down the River, which I crossed at Beckwith's ford. Water high nearly swimming my horse, got my feet wet, called at B's to dry them, & took dinner. Rode to Smiths fork & stopped at Tanner's over night.

Thur. 15. This Morn squally & snowing again. Started for home and had to walk much of the way Snow too soft to ride a horse. reached home about 11 A.M. and found all usually well. Snow had gone off much & stock doing pretty well. Snowing at evening. Mail only a few hours ahead. (p.54)

Fri. 16. Snowing most of the day. stock came down from the hills were fed at the Corrall. No work doing out of doors. Did some writing, for

the Mail to go up the River

Sat. 17. More pleasent to-day, but snow squalls prevailed. Boys took out the stock to hills for feed. With John & Albert I went to examine the Dams & ditches in the bottoms, found heavy bodies of water under the snow. Got wet feet and legs. (p.55)

Sun. 18. Some snow fell in the night and very light fall still coming. Albert started for Smith's Fork with our Mail. Mail carrier came about 2 hours after he left, only returning from Montpelier - 3 days going there & back. Cleared up warm & pleasent, about noon.

Mon. 19. Made some repairs about home, of chairs boxes &c. John went up to the stock, Albert returned from S. Fork, with supplies from store. Fair latter part of the day. Eve. taking care of young pigs, was up to 11 PM (p.56)

Tue. 20. Made some fence posts, and cleared up the yard. Moved the wagons, boxes &c. Set up a length of fence - a leaning fence for a Sample. Snow going off fast. put up a swing for children. Wrote a long letter to S.P. Richards.

Wed. 21. Quite sick to-day, Kept mostly in the house A pleasent day. snow disap(p)earing Cameron arrived with mail at Eve. & staid over-night. brought paper & seeds & Hoopes Catalogue, No letter's. Boys went out hunting & fishing but caught nothing. Bought a Goose of R. Gee. Everything turned out & West room cleaned, Carpets shook. (p.57)

Thur. 22. Sent by the Carrier letter & parcel to S.P.R. Snow and wind all the forenoon, and quite wintry out of doors. P.M. also squally towards evening. Did a little writing to go out by the return Mail. Bored a few fence posts with the boys.

Fri. 23. Still squally and unpleasent - Cold weather, both snow and wind

Mail carrier arrived late in P.M. & took letters & papers. P.M. assisted the boys in making a few Posts for leaning fence. Snow squall at Eve, & stock came in, from the hills. Sent a long letter to F.D.R. to-day. (p.58)

Sat. 24. Snowed some in the night, and cloudy & cool this Morning. Repairing fence between house and corrall. Mr. Crawford called and staid over night. Stoner came down with him and went on to Evan's for cattle.

Sun. 25. A very fine sunny Morning Warm & spring like all day. Mr. C. staid with us till after dinner, then went up the river with Evans to see some stock. I walked down to the hay land to see how the water was running in the sloughs. Snow melting fast to-day. (p.59)

Mon. 26. A warm pleasent day. Making fence and posts about the house. John went to Smith's Fork Albert started for the City in Company with S. Groo, who was going to Evanston for his Father. Furnished him money and orders to pay fare and Expenses, and written instructions.

Tue. 27. A fine day. Was Making Posts & fence by the house Gate way &c, with Frank. John still away. - He returned at Evening. Helena's birthday Anniversary, and she very feeble in health. Children burning rubbish and cleaning up the yard. (p.60)

Wed. 28. A pleasent sunny day. Was Making fence & writing letters. Mail arrived with letters and papers, furnishing us with considerable reading.

Thur. 29. A fine warm day. With John took down Timbers and commenced repairs on the Dam at the Chubb-hole, washed out last night. (p.61)

Fri. 30. Still fine weather and snow disappearing very fast. Finished work on the two Dams in the Meadows, and also the garden fence, - East side. John went out to the stock. Mail carrier went up river to-day by which I sent letters to A.H. Raleigh, D. James & C.F. Wilcox.

Sat. May 1. A warm and pleasent day. Went down to the meadow with John. put in some small dams and repaired others, to keep water on the Meadow. P.M. Made & hung a picket gate. John went up among the horses. Jones brought letter from Samuel. Helena & children visited Martha. (p.62)

Sun. 2. Cloudy & Cool. John went to S.F. afternoon, to see Stoner about Steer. I took a walk over the hill & back, then rode "Laura" down the road to see the water on the Bottoms, and then went over the river to see the appearence (sic) of the Meadow lands there, Claims, &c. Dined on fresh trout, first this season. About 3 P.M. a fine shower of rain with brilliant rainbow.

Mon. 3. A pleasent Morning. Got up a horse & moved the hay Racks from house. took rubbish under the hill, harrowed a piece of the Garden, skinned a heifer under the hill, fixed fastening to the gate, & Examined & repaired the dams on Meadow. Mr. Groo arrived from City. John returned from S. Fork. Thunder & shower at Evening. (p.63)

Tue. 4. Making Dams to-day, & opening ditches, & staked out the line for the fence to the River point. put in a few garden seeds this eve, - the first of the season. Evening with Helena called on Mr. Groo, for a general chat. Cloudy towards evening. Wrote letter to S.P.R.

Wed. 5. Pleasent Morning. Strong wind Mid-day, and P.M. a furious Snow storm from N.W. stock all came up to Corralls, put out Goosberri(e)s, & Currants in garden, & dug Artichokes. Mail arrived with papers. No letters for me. Wrote to Ianthus & children. John & children were out with others catching fish in slough with seive.-- (p.64)

Thur. 6. Cloudy cold day - Wind from the North & West. Went to S.F. & returned on horseback. Rode over the meadow to see about the water. Transplanted Currant bushes and set out cuttings in garden. Made pre-

perations (sic) for a trip to Montpelier tomorrow. Mail returned up the River

Fri. 7. With Helena rode to Montpelier. most of the time facing a strong cold N.W. Wind, quite too strong for comfort. Reached Samuel's at 1. ^{O}clock. Quite a snow storm in the P.M. - cold & wintry. Found them all well. (p.65)

Sat. 8. Snow flying & Scually all day. Abandoned our intention of going over to Paris to-day to attend Conference. Hunted up bushes and strawberry plants to take home. At Bishop Robinson's much of the day, and also Helena.

Sun. 9. This Morning with Helena, Mrs Robison & Samuel drove over to Paris to attend Conference Meeting. Prest. Rich spoke in forenoon. Dined at Bro. Stukie? & P.M Myself & Prest. Hart Preached to the people after presentation of Authorities. After Meeting called on Sister Budge and family, administered to Mrs Elizabeth B. and returned to Montpelier. (p.66)

Mon. 10. Gathered up my load of grain flour potatoes bushes & plants, and returned home to Ranch. Found roads improved. A cold wind in morning pleasent in afternoon. Reached home about Sun down, unloaded wagon &c.

Tue. 11. A comfortab(l)e day for labor. Hauled Manure to the garden ploughed some. Planted seeds such as peas, Beets set out onions, a quantity of currants and strawberries, &c. Walked over to "Orts". and arranged to go to Smiths Fork tomorrow to get a steer branded by Victor Forgen. (p.67)

Wed. 12. Rode with John to Sublet, and beyond, & found the steer, and drove it towards Smith's Fork. Met Forgen & he took the animal by force

striking John several times with Black whip. I went to S.F. & sent a Constable who brought it down. Sued out a Writ of Replevin, hearing set for Sat. Dined at Tanner's, Administered to Sister Tubbs, and rode home with O.H. Groo.

Thur. 13. Fixed dams, in the bottoms, booked places to take out water, and hauled Manure to garden Brought a few Young Cottonwood trees to set out. A Cloudy Cold day with strong wind. (p.68)

Fri. 14. Quite a snow storm this Morning - Everything white. Cold all day. Set out the trees, hauled Manure, Made fence Posts, and with John went down to see how the water was spreading, & repaired dam.

Sat. 15. Went to S. Fork, to attend the trial against Victor Forgen. Went up with O.H. Groo, Justice and the boys went for witnisses(sic) Defendant asked for change of venue, - Not granted. He then demanded a Jury, and Case was heard. No verdict, Jury disagree, - one for defendant, on 2d Ballot, 2 on first ballot. Court adjourned for one week. I rode home about Midnight, Ladies & others waited till Morn. (p.69)

Sun. 16. Morning Early the folks came in from Smith's fork. All weary and spent the day very quietly. Mr Leifer & parties with him driving stock. Called for supper & to stay over night. A cloudy & cool day. H. says she will not use some things too freely more.

Mon. 17. Sent 2 yr. old steer to "Vic" by Mr. Leifer, for hay had of him. Hauled Manure with John and ploughed in garden for Oats. I assorted poles for fence, hauled out some, and Made some posts. A cloudy Cold day with a little rain, which fell freely in the evening. (p.70)

Tue. 18. Put up some fence to-day. Made more posts, and prepared for a trip to Montpelier.

Wed. 19. With Helena & Maud made a trip to Montpelier for potatoes &

other family supplies. Found Samuel had Moved to his own house & Lot. Staid at Bishop Robinson s Mail received to-night. Letters from F.D.R. Lizzie S.R. and C.F. Wilcox, &c. (p.71)

Thur. 20. Returned to Ranch after getting my load ready. A warm Summer like day. Reached home about 2 P.M. Worked at sorting poles for fence, loading Manure for garden &c--

Fri. 21. Ploughed the rest of the garden. Planted Artichokes, & Moved poles & posts on to the line for fence. A cold wind to-day from N.W. (p.72)

Sat. 22. Fair day with wind. With Justice O.H. Groo & witnesses went to Smith's Fork & attended Court in my Case with "Vic" Forgen. Had Jury trial, 3 Men, 3 Women. I conducted my own case, and Alf Lee of Evanston for defense. Verdict for plaintiff, And on judgment of the Court I took possession of my Steer. Costs to Defendant who gave notice of Appeal. Dined at Tanner's & returned home

Sun. 23. Wrote letters to F.D.R. in New York, and to S.P.R. at Montpelier, to send by R. Gee, in the Morning. Took a walk over the Meadow land to see how the water was rising. John & S. Groo rode up to Evan's inquiring for stock. Very cold toward Evening. (p.73)

Mon. 24. This Morn, every thing white with snow, and a very cold wind from the North. Put in Oats at Mouth of Chalk Creek Kanyon, and brought home timber for fence posts. Snow squalls through the day & very Cold wind. Nice pie-plant stew, from my garden to day. John working with me.

Tue. 25. A wintry day, snowing Most of the day, & N.W. winds. Was making posts & hauling Posts and poles on to the fence line, John helping me. Mr. G. put up fence from my garden to his Corrall. The hills this eve, white with snow. Mr. Stoner called & told me he had gone bonds for

Vic, on his appeal. (p.74)

Wed. 26. Some snow last night, in night. Cool this Morn, but fair. put up fence & moved some posts. Took load of stuff down to repair bridge and put up notices. Took first toll of the season $2.00. Letters to day from Mary Ann, Albert and Annie, & several papers. Answered the 3 Letters.

Thur. 27. A fair day. With the children went to Raymond Kanyon for Trees, Raspberry bushes & posts. Returned home in time to set them out. John & Franklin putting up fence. (p.75)

Fri. 28. Very busy with John moving poles & posts on to the line of fence. Moved out all the Quaking asp poles A warm pleasent day.

Sat. 29. Cloudy & cold winds. John and Franklin went to Kanyon for props for posts. I harrowed & furrowed out the Garden for watering. Sowed some Turnips. Repaired the wagon bed, for city trip, and Butchered a sheep at Evening. (p.76)

Sun. 30. Hills in Every direction covered with snow - fell in the night. A cold wintry day, & snow squalls Boys went up to Reader's Camp with overcoats & Mittins(sic) as in Winter. A very cold wind. In house most of the day. Fixed bows on to the wagon making ready for the City. Jane came from Martha's with Mother's new-dress just made.

Mon. 31. This Morn, ice 1/4 inch thick, & Mercury 9" below freezing. With (sic) to Kanyon with John and cut and slid down house-logs on the snow. Brought home a load of stuff for posts. A pleasent day after frost. (p.77)

Tue. Jun. 1. Another fine day. Emigrants passing north & a band of horses going East. Collected Toll, $8.50. Team hauled out poles & posts for fence before leaving for the City, tomorrow. I fitted up the

wagon, put on Covers, & made ready to go. Eve. gathered up papers did some writing, and gave some instructions to John about affairs during my absence.

Wed. 2. About 1/2 past 10. A.M. kissed the children good bye and started for Salt Lake City, with Helena, Maud & Minnie. Soon met the Mail, & got papers, & Letter from W. Tysum about a horse grain &c. for Mail service. Drove to Sucker Springs and camped for night. Gave census of my family &C. to Smith at Sublett. (p.78)

Thur. 3. Continued journey up the East side of the River for Evanston. traveled about 50 Miles & camped about 7 from Evanston. Wind & some rain in the night.

Fri. 4. Drove into Evanston this Morning, procured some necessaries &c, for journey & drove on to Mr. Daniels' in Echo Kanyon, where we camped for night. A cold wind and snowing considerable of the day, which was more like January than June. (p.79)

Sat. 5. Drove this A.M. to Coalville and stopped at C. Crisman's where we found our daughter Lizzie. This P.M. had shoes put on My horses, and took aboard some Coal and made ready to leave in the Morning. C. Crismon came home in Evening from his Camp at Echo grading for the new line for U.P.R.R. A comfortable day, - pleasent.!

Sun. 6. Drove from Coalville to near Hardy's in Parley Kanyon and camped out for night Was a comfortable day. Saw many persons busy about Railroad Camps in silver Creek Kanyon (p.80)

Mon. 7. Broke Camp early and drove to farm on the bench at 8 O'clock A.M. where we spent the day unloading wagon, & regulating about the house. Albert came about noon and we watered the garden A warm pleasent day.

Tue. 8. Warm pleasent day. Took the team and went to the City with

Albert Helena & Minnie, procured some articles for house keeping. Called at Sister Maria's, and at Post. Office and got some of my a/c Books to look over some business. P.M. returned with the folks to the farm, and made ready for Albert to go to Coalville to work the team on the Rail Road grade, at Echo. Found no letters from Mary Ann, or others. (p.81)

Wed. 9. Albert left in Morning for Coalville with team to work on Rail Road. Helena & Maud walked to City. I spent the day writing reading and looking over accounts.

Thur. 10. A cold morning cloudy & showery. snowing on the hills. About noon walked to the city. Dined at Bro. Currie's - Posted letters & papers, to Ranch, Ogden, & "Dixie." Mary Smithies Kimball was buried to-day,- died Tuesday, in Farmers Ward South of City. Eve returned to Farm, and Called on Bro. Wheeler near bye. (p.82)

Fri. 11. Pleasent this Morning. Wrote to John W. Robinson about chances for work on Rail-Roads between S.L. City & Echo, & other items. Wrote Albert Richards with Bill $15.90 Entered a/c. in Ledger &c. Helena & Maud went to City, and remained over night. Minnie remained with me.

Sat. 12. A comfortable Morning but cool. I walked to the City, received a letter from Mary Ann and answered it to Ogden. Dined at Maria's. Bro. Henry's "Willie" sick with Diptheria. (sic). Heard of Bro. Franklin's return from the East. Walked home in the afternoon, & found all at home. Took papers to read. (p.83)

Sun. 13. Walked to city with Helena. Dined with Aunt Ann Was at the 2 P.M. meeting at the Tabernacle. C C Rich and O. Pratt. preached. Returning home called at Mrs. Eliza Groo's had Tea there, and called at the 1st Ward meeting where I preached to the people and then walked home. Letter to day from John & Jane at Ranch, dated 8th.

Mon. 14. Assisted the folks at home to get water down for washing &c. Maud came up from city with provisions Washboard &c. Repaired windows & worked some in garden. Helena & Maud walked to city & back. (p.84)

Tue. 15. This morn with Minnie rode to City with Mrs. Wheeler. Was about City most of the day hoping to see Bro. Franklin and get a ride to Centreville but did not either and at Eve. returned to farm, staid alone, Others all in city. Dined with Mrs. Sophia Taylor, & called at Prest's. Office and at Historian's Office. A fair day. A Letter from Mary Ann.

Wed. 16. Met Bro. Franklin at the Prest's office. Wm. Streeper & Mary at L.S. Hills, and at eve, had a walk with Bro. F. & learned about his visit to the East - our native town Richmond, the hill Cumorah & other places of interest. Staid with Helena at Henry Moores 16th Ward. Dined at Marias. The warmest day of the season. (p.85)

Thur. 17. A warm day. Met F.D.R. at the office, went to the farm with H. & Maud, returned and with Maud went to Centreville and staid at -- Streepers.

Fri. 18. This morn took Streepers horse and buggy and with Maud drove to Ogden where I met Mary Ann & Carrie at Alice's house after More than 2 years, absence. Windy and a very dusty day. (p.86)

Sat. 19. Quite unwell to-day. Rode with Mary Ann to Mr J. Pincocks and then up onto bench to see the City & surrounding Country. Returned to Alice's home & staid in most of the day. Called at Bro. F.s but he was not in & went from there to the Court house to find him.

Sun. 20. Rode out this Morn, & made several calls to say good-bye. Dined at Joseph Johnsons. Meeting at Tabernacle at 2 P.M. when I preached to the people relating items of my Experience abroad in the Ministry &c. Gospel requirements individual in their application to manking. After

Meeting went to Bro. Franklins and participated in F.S. Richards Birthday festival - 31 years old. Judge. Williams Bro. Stamford & others there. (p.87)

Mon. 21. This Morn started for city with Mary Ann & the girls. drove to Kaysville, stopped & dined at Bennett's. Drove to Centreville where Mary A. at girls stopped at Mary Amelias and I went on to the City with some of Bro. Chase's family. and in the Eve walked to farm where I found Albert had come in with the team from Coalville.

Tue. 22. To day went to city & got letters from Ranch & other places, one from Virgin City. Had Albert get some grain for horses & take Rifle down for some repairs. Called at Sister Marias & Charles Wilcox proposes to go to Bear River with us on Thursday. Went up to the farm and did writing necessary before leaving. Wrote Helena to American Fork (p.88)

Wed. 23. Morn. Sent Albert to town for a letter and papers. Made ready for trip to ranch loaded wagon and rolled out about 11 A.M. Drove to above Hardy's and had dinner, then to Kimball's & camped for night. Mary Ann, Carrie, Maud Albert & Myself, along.

Thur. 24. Drove to Coalville for dinner and spent the afternoon, at Charlie Crismons for Mary Ann to visit with Mrs C. Lizzie R. and others. (p.89)

Fri. 25. Rolled out for a day's drive Called at Echo for sack of Corn and to post letters. Sent two dollars to Helena. Obtained 5 dollars of Roundy on Albert K's herding a/c. Drove up Echo to four Miles beyond Wasatch and camped for night near the Rail Road track.

Sat. 26. (no entry for this date; space contains following entry:)

Wedns 23. Made purchases in City with Mary Ann to be ready for trip to Ranch. Went to City with buggy, and with Mary Ann returned to farm via

Bro Winder's farm, & called on Mrs Lizzie Winder & family, and started on trip Thursday 24. - put this in place of what is written under Wed. 23, - and then on (p.90)

Sun. 27. Drove before breakfast to near Evanston. Eight miles and stopped there for breakfast. Then drove on down East side of River and stopped at Thomas Moore's for dinner. A new location on bear River, Came from Mendon to locate. Drove from there to lower part of Crawfords fields for night Camp. - Millions of Musquitoes (sic).

Mon. 28. Today drove through to Ranch where we arrived about 6. P.M. A comfortable day to drive distance about 45 Miles. Found all well at home, but were not looking for us quite so soon. glad to get off the journey. (p.91)

Tue. 29. spent the day at Ranch Helped put up fence, & work in the garden, &c.

Wed. 30. With Mary Ann & Carrie drove to Montpelier, about noon. P.M Called on Bishop Robinsons family, at store and other places Received letter from Helena saying Minnie was sick with the Measles. Answered the letter and wrote to Wealthy. (p.92)

Thur. Jul. 1. Spent the day at Montpelier Had horse shod & some blacksmithing done. Afternoon with Mary Ann, Samuel's Wife, & Mrs Wortington visited at Mrs. Weaver's - Miles Weaver's Mother.

Fri. 2. Madse (sic) some purchases at the store, and about 11. A.M we bid the friends good bye & started for Ranch, arrived before night, and I prepared for Kanyon tomorrow (p.93)

Sat. 3. I went to Kanyon for wood & John went to Smiths Fork, to Celebrate the 4th. A warm day and I returned with a severe head ache. Marked some house logs and brought home load of wood.

Sun. 4. Spent the day at home, took a walk over my meadow, to see the grass, and made some preperations (sic) to start for the City tomorrow. Nearly sick with head-ache. (p.94)

Mon. 5. Left Ranch this Morn. for Salt Lake City via Evanston and drove to Creek in the Hills East of Call & Sessions, about 60 Miles. Mary Ann & Carrie in Company.

Tue. 6. Drove to John Moore's for breakfast. and then on to Evanston about 11 A.M. Called on W. G. Van Horne Esq. about the case in Court appealed by Vic. Forgen. & Engaged him to attend it, in my absense (sic), did some business. Made some necessary purchases, and drove on to Mr Reis's place in Echo Kanyon for the night. (p.95)

Wed. 7. Drove to Mr. Daniel's for breakfast, and then to Coalville where we arrived 12-30 M.- Staid the P.M. there, found L.S.R was in the City.

Thur. 8. To day drove through to the farm on bench East of the City, where we arrived about Sun down. A very wearysome days ride. Called at Wanship on Sundry parties. (96)

Fri. 9. This Morn took Mary Ann and Carrie to Mrs Winders to stop for the day, & rest. I drove to city for letters &c, and H.L.R went with me to the farm for night and I took my lame horse "frank" to Mr Wheeler's.-

Sat. 10. Took horse again to Wheeler and got Medicine for it. Repaired a spring seat. & then drove to City & dined at Sister Maria. towards evening drove to Sister Winders & staid over night. (p.97)

Sun. 11. This Morning drove early to farm Took feed for team & drove to City for Meeting. Dined at Sister Maria. At 2 P.M. Meeting at Tabernacle Geo. Teasdale & W. Woodruff spoke. Mary Ann came up from her Sisters & we went to Eve. Meeting 14th Ward & heard J. Morgan. Spent night

at Maria'. Received letter from Wealthy and answered it this evening. A cold wind this P.M.

Mon. 12. Making ready for my trip to the Ranch. (p.98)

Tue. 13. procured necessary out-fit, and went to Moores for Helena and her trunk, and near evening drove to the farm, Bade Mary Ann good bye at Sister Maria's, Also "Carrie."

Wed. 14. Loaded up the Wagon and a little before noon started on our journey for the Ranch. Drove to the Park and Camped for night on Kanyon Creek, Tired out with the dust & the rough road. (p.99)

Thur. 15. To day drove to the first station up Echo Kanyon. Called at Wanship & Coalville. Dined at Coalville.--

Fri. 16. Drove into Evanston about 2 P.M.- Made inquiry & found My Case in Court had been laid over till next term. Procured a few articles and drove on over the River to Camp at Sims for night. (p.100)

Sat. 17. Drove to Randolp(h) for dinner Called at the Bishops & found him absent. Called on Mr Tysum about use of horse &c for Mail service. Drove on towards Evening & camped at night at Yesens.

Sun. 18. Left Camp early, and reached home at Ranch about 5 P.M. where we found all well, and ourselves very weary from our dusty & unpleasent journey. (p.101)

Mon. 19. Took a walk over the Meadow to see the grass, & learn if near ready to cut. Ground very wet yet. Made quite a number of repairs about home, and learned the need of work &c.

Tue. 20. John & Albert went to the Kanyon for Post Timber whch (sic) John had been & cut. Getting my tools ready to overhaul the Mower &c preparatory to cutting grass. Took Mower to peices (sic). My Tysum arrived about 10 P.M. with Mail - staid over night. Wrote letter to Samuel.(p.102)

Wed. 21. To day wrote to Mary Ann, and sent order on Bro. F. through Prest Taylor for $25.00 Mr T. returned about noon & brought yeast from M. and took letters up the river. Work about home and overhauling Machines

Thur. 22. Putting up posts across the bottom land. Took down a load of poles, & took a load of stuff to Bridge. Quite a shower of rain to-day. (p.103)

Fri. 23. With John went to Kanyon for Timbers & birch for bows to Hay rack. John staid to get his Mare from Reader's hand. P.M with Albert opened up a Ditch at River bend to drain the slough on the Meadow land. Showers to-day, quite wet going to the Kanyon.

Sat. 24. Boys went to Smith's Fork for holiday, races, &c, & party in evening. I helped move the Kitchen department into the back room, &c, and looked after toll on bridge. filed the guards to the Mower & sundry other jobs had attention. (p.104)

Sun. 25. Considerable emmigration passing to-day, Took some toll. Was twice at the point. A pleasent day, some Cooler than usual. Writing in my journal &c.

Mon. 26. Making ready for haying. Boys looking after stock riding for the horses &c. (p.105)

Tue. 27. Commenced cutting grass to-day for the season. Cut near the point or bend of River the furtherest part of meadow from home, and most Exposed to stock. Stella's birth day.

Wed. 28. Cutting hay again to-day and preparing generally for hauling & stacking hay. (106)

Thur. 29. Cutting & raking hay, put up some fence near point of the river.

Fri. 30. Went to Kanyon for a load of poles, beyond Thoma's Fork, &

brought 44 poles Boys cutting hay & raking. Albert set some posts. (p.107)

Sat. 31. Put the poles into the fence & completed it to the point of River - except in the water of the pond. The boys were raking and cocking hay. Afternoon repaired the Hay-rack for hauling hay.

Sun. Aug. 1. I rode over the bottoms to Examine the grass, and rode over the River, to see the claims, the grass on the land. found it getting dry & feed eat off by large herd of stock. John went to Smith's fork. Did some writing & reading at home. (p.108)

Mon. 2. 5) Commenced hauling hay put up five loads, with the boys.- Made stack in the bottoms to save hauling so far.

Tue. 3. 4) Hauling & cutting hay, put up 4 loads. (p.109)

Wed. 4. 6) Rode early to Webb's with Mail boy, to see about flour. Returned & helped boys haul hay. Put up 6 loads.

Thur. 5. 5) Left home at 5 A.M. for Montpelier to get flour & family supplies. Returned at evening, with flour, vegetables & groceries, & brought a sheep from Phelp's Ranch for Mutton. Nearly Midnight getting home Boys hauled 5 loads hay. (p.110)

Fri. 6. 3) Cutting & hauling hay, hauled only 3 loads. Made a Ladder, and dressed a sheep for Mutton, & sundry other jobs. Having generally very fine haying weather.

Sat. 7. 2) Cutting & stacking hay, put up only 2 loads to-day all there was raked P.M. Raked & Cocked hay, put up some fence, rubbed down by the passing stock. 25 loads this week (p.111)

Sun. 8. To day went to the Kanyon with several of the children to pick fruit, & have an out, being the day before the anneversary (sic) of My birth day. Mrs Robinson & Mrs Webb called. The boys in our neighborhood

rode out horseback with some boys down from Smith's Fork. A Yorkshire Emigrant pedler called.

Mon. 9. 4 Loads) Haying as usual, only put up 4 loads. Emigrants passing and took some toll. Went early in the morning to Bridge with material to repair it for Emigrants. My Birthday Anniversary 56 years old. (p.112)

Tue. 10. 4 loads. Hauling cutting and stacking hay. I put up some fence at the pond near the River bend. Mail brought news of Mr John Robinsons death in Isle of Man, and an agreement to be signed by Myself & Helena about the distribution of property, sent letter to Wm. Richards

Wed. 11. 2) Writing this forenoon. John went over the River to see if any of our stock was in Robinson's Herd just starting to go East. Was thrown from his horse and seriously hurt, was brought home, - had been insensible for some time. I Went to the Bridge for toll. Albert went to Smith's Fork for family supplies. We hauled 2 loads of hay after his return. (p.113)

Thur. 12. 4) John disabled for work shoulder seriously strained. Albert and I hauled 4 loads of hay, raked & cocked what was cut, ready for hauling. Took Mowing Machine to house for repairs.

Fri. 13. Forenoon overhauled the Machine, tightening the boxes &c. Afternoon, I cut some grass, & helped Albert put up some fence between yard and hay Corrall. set two of the shed posts. No hay hauled. (p.114)

Sat. 14. 4) 18 loads this week With Albert hauled four loads of hay in the A.M. John run the Mower awhile. Top(p)ed out north stack. P.M. selected & fitted some of the main timbers for the shed. John went to Reveler's for his Mare & then to Smiths Fork to party. Helena and Maud went up with O.H. Groo, & Martha. quite a rain at Evening.

Sun. 15. A cloudy day with showers of rain & hail. Mercury at 63° at 5 P.M. Boys down from Smith's fork Helena returned with "Ort" just at Evening. Wrote in my journal, and quite a lengthy letter to Bro. Franklin Stock in the bottoms last night, & at the Stack. Albert rode Laura's Colt in the Corrall, bare-back. (p.115)

Mon. 16. Put up timbers for a shed and brought up a load of Willows for Covering. John Cutting & Albert raked some hay cut on Saturday. Band of sheep crossed the Bridge & left a Mutton, & two dollars for toll. Miles Weaver called on his way to Montpelier.

Tue. 17. A cloudy Morning & so Most of the day, shower at Evening. Morning brought up a load of willows, put them on shed. Albert raked hay and John run the Mower. Hauled 2 loads of hay to the hay Corrall. Wrote to Samuel by Mail boy. (p.116)

Wed. 18. 4) Hauled four loads - today. some cutting & raking. brought up load of Willows for shed. Sent letters to F.D.R. Mrs Pratt, & Wealthy.

Thur. 19. 4) Hauled four load to-day one of heavy stuff, for the shed which nearly covered it. A cloudy showery day hay not drying. I get ready for Kanyon. (p.117)

Fri. 20. Heavy Frost this morning I took Franklin with me and went to pole Kanyon for wall north side of new shed. Brought a large load, saw plenty of game - Deer & sage-hens. Skin(n)ed a Steer on way home. John & Albert among the hay - raking & drying. A fair day - not very drying

Sat. 21. With the boys put 7 loads of hay in stack - beside raking & cutting several loads more. A good hay day - not hot. 17 loads this week (p.118)

Sun. 22. A fair day - wind strong in middle of the day. At house reading and doing some chores about home. Albert went over the river, John

& Jane to the Kanyon and Mother to Martha's. Wrote some Manuscript on the 2d Commandment.

Mon. 23. 6) A fair day, and we hauled 6 loads of hay. Cut grass and did some raking. (p.119)

Tue. 24. 5) Morning hauled 4 loads of hay, & 1 in afternoon. Towards evening, heavy showers, and considerable rain in fore part of night. Mail arrived, one letter from J. Hindley, & the usual papers from the East, & "Stars." This Eve. wrote Samuel, P.R.

Wed. 25. Hay too wet to haul to-day. Went to Kanyon for timber for north side of shed. Took the children to pick Currants, & Albert took his gun. I got my load of timber Albert Killed an Antelope & chicken and Children picked their Buckets & baskets full of fine Currants. Reached home just at Sunset. John Raked some hay. Carrier brought paper &c for M. (p.120)

Thur. 26. 5) Dressed the Antelope, and unloaded timber by the shed, put on the rack, & with the boys hauled 4 loads of hay before dinner. Afternoon John went up Thoma's Fork for stock. Albert raked while I cut some grass, and we took one load to house. Several Herds of Cattle passing both sides of river.

Fri. 27. 5) put up five loads of hay John cutting Morn & Eve A cool but pleasent day. (p.121)

Sat. 28. 3) Mercury at freezing this Morn. and a heavy frost. put on my thick coat to go out. A fair day but windly (sic) only hauled 3 loads of hay for the wind preventing. Boys put up some fence which had fallen down. I made a fish net and some repairs about home. P.M. Albert raked hay & John was cutting some. (24 loads week)

Sun. 29. A pleasent morning, went with children up Thomas Fork to pick

Currants, brought home a large tub nearly full of very fine ones. Afternoon it was cloudy and turned very cold - wrapped the children in blankets Evening cold showers of rain and sleet, fire & thick coats were wanted. (p.122)

Mon. 30. Heavy rain last night, & Mountains all white with snow to nearly their base. Cold! Cold showers & snow this forenoon. P.M. John went to the S. Fork for some supplies. Albert & I went to Bridge with some covering, & repaired fence as we returned home. Wrote Ianthus Wealthy & Annie all in one letter.

Tue. 31. Most of the day putting in the logs north side of shed. Drove, with children up to Green Kanyon for berries John traded some stock with York, - 4 head for 8. Cut grass awhile in the P.M. Letters this Eve from Mary Ann & Ianthus, - usual papers. Wrote Samuel by carrier. (p.123)

Wed. Sept. 1. 4) Wrote for Mail to-day, letters to Ianthus, Lizzie S. Richards and Mother Robinson Carrier drove "Nel", to Montpelier With John hauled four loads of hay & Albert raked. Letter & paper's from Samuel by Carrier & supplies. Day Mostly cloudy & cool hay drying slowly.

Thur. 2. 4) Haying as usual, Stacked four loads to-day. Fair weather, not very warm. Boys making arrang(e)ments for a party, & dance at Martha's tomorrow night. Busy at the house baking cooking &c. for the party. (p.124)

Fri. 3. 3) I ran the mower & the boys put up three loads of hay before noon. P.M. Albert raked some and John making things ready for the Evening dance. All had supper at my house about 11 P.M. then returned to Martha's and danced till Morning.

Sat. 4. 3) This A.M. the boys put up three loads of hay, while I ran

the Mower. P.M. John did nothing and Albert went with Me to the Kanyon for Poles. He to Kill a Deer for some Meat which we were needing. Went prepared to Camp out. John's Birth-day Anniversary (sic) 20 years (14 loads this week. (p.125)

Sun. 5. Albert failed to Kill any Deer, and we returned home with poles and some service berries and Currants. Quite a warm day. Head ache, - riding in Sun. Mr Boyd's girls down visiting with my children.

Mon. 6. 4) At haying as usual. Showers with some hail in the afternoon. Put up 4 loads of hay in stack. Run the Mower Myself to-day. (p.126)

Tue. 7. 5) A nice hay day. Boys hauling & I cutting. Collected some toll to-day, put 5 loads of hay in stack. Cutting nearest to the house. Kelly's herd of 1200 Steers passed.

Wed. 8. 6) Hauling hay to-day. Mail carrier took Frank horse to Montpelier. Sent five dollars in letter to Geo F Brooks and a letter written in August to A.H. Raleigh. Carrier brought potatoes flour, Overhalls &c. from Samuel. (p.127)

Thur. 9. 5) Haying, put up five loads Boys went after 2 calves drove off with a herd.

Fri. 10. 3) Cutting & hauling. Windy, put up 3 loads only. (p.128)

Sat. 11. 5) Cutting raking & hauling hay. put up five loads. Good hay weather, the wind preventing hauling part of the afternoon. (28 loads this week

Sun. 12. Last night ice was frozen most than 1/4 inch thick. Sun an hour high. Mercury was only 2° above freezing. Everything seired (seared?) with frost.- Grass seriously injured. Not feeling well was very quiet to-day. Albert went with Tanner to Mr. Readers, - two girls with "Ort" & Martha for berries. "Groo", run 2 teams all-day hauling hay to finish haying. (p.129)

Mon. 13. 1) Morn. John raked hay while F. & I hauled a load of hay - and John and Albert went to Kanyon I repaired hay rack, Ground the knife for Mower Wrote Wealthy answering her's about Mr. Ensign, & other jobs about home. Froze hard last night.

Tue. 14. Boys returned from Kanyon without Game or Load - broke Double-tree. I fitted up for trip to Montpelier with Mail carrier, and went over with him in the night, - Took Morning sleep at Samuel's. Letter and paper from Hurmans from Lizzie S. a letter & general papers. (p.130)

Wed. 15. 4) About day light dug some potatoes in S.P.R's garden, got grain, flour & Mdse and started for home about 10 A.M. - Called at Phelps Ranch & got sheep to Kill, reached home about 2 P.M. Sent letter to Wealthy & Card to Hurmans. Boys hauled 4 load's hay Dressed Mutton at Eve.

Thur. 16. 4) Cutting hay with one team and Boys hauling. hauled 4 loads to day (p.131)

Fri. 17. 6) Cut grass in the morning. Boys hauled 3 loads. Afternoon Albert Raked and I hauled with boys 3 loads of hay. A storm of wind & some rain Made us quit at 4 P.M. Considerable rain in night.

Sat. 18. Raining in Morning and continued most of the day, heavy showers at times. Not much out door work Made some repairs on Corrall fence (p.132)

Sun. 19. Cool with heavy frost this Morn. Sun shining & damp air. Albert went to the river and brought up a fine goose. John & Albert went to Smiths F. on horse back. I wrote some correspondence, was reading late papers &c. Letter to T.H. Hurmans.

Mon. 20. Went with Albert to the Kanyon for post timber, & broke tongue of the wagon, -- brought home our load. John & Frank worked among the

hay to get it dry. Cut & hauled to road some house Logs - 26 & 18 ft. long. A good drying day & hay improved. Heavy frost in Morning. (p.133)

Tue. 21. 9) Forenoon helped the boys haul hay - afternoon I cut grass while they hauled. put up 9 loads to-day Sent letter to Samuel.

Wed. 22. 5) A pleasent but cool day Mail carrier to a horse "Frank" to Montpelier. Hauled 5 loads of hay, cut some grass & raked hay cut. Sent letters to Hurmans, Mary Amelia, Mary Ann & Alice a letter to Van-Horne, Evanston. Letter from Samuel and a few items Mdse. (p.134)

Thur. 23. 7) All hands at the Hay. Cutting raking & hauling. stacked 7 loads.

Fri. 24. 7) put up 7 Loads to day and finished Cutting. Took Mower to House. (p.135)

Sat. 25. 6) Made a new wagon tongue and Double-tree, and helped the boys haul up the two last loads of hay. Finished the haying, hauled six loads a day. Black clouds with wind snow & rain - light showers of both, & cold. 34 loads this week

Sun. 26. Went over the River for a board and to Websters about a wagon cover. A pleasent but cool day. John & Albert went up Thoma's Fork, for two yearlings. (p.136)

Mon. 27. With Albert & Franklin I trimmed up the North stack ready for fence, and made some Posts for fence. John went for a load of poles. A sunny day but cool.

Tue. 28. Moved poles from house to stacks, and put up fence around the stack at River. Branded & Marked 2 Calves, & 2 yearlings. Made some posts. (p.137)

Wed. 29. Repairing the Wagons at home for the trip. Samuel arrived with the mail to go with us to the City. Boys hunting and gathering up stock.

A fair sunny day.

Thur. 30. Boys brought up the stock and we branded Laura's Colt, and a yearling steer. Dressed a pig to take with us, and Middle of afternoon rolled out for Salt Lake City, with Samuel, Helena, Jane Minnie & Estella. Drove to Sublet Creek & Camped with Mr Stewart, Stabled the horses. (p.138)

Fri. Oct. 1. To day we drove to Randolph and Camped with James Cameron. Settled with Drs. Tyson for horse on his Mail service, $10.00 Wrote to John and to Bishop C. Robinson of Montpelier. Nice day for travelling. Recvd. Letter here from Mr. D.H. Ensign, about Wealthy

Sat. 2. Drove to within about 5 Miles of Wasatch & Camped in the hills by road-side, pleasent day & Evening. (p.139)

Sun. 3. Started early and drove to Wasatch for Breakfast. Drove down the Kanyon to the Old Saw Mill 5 Miles from the Mouth & Camped. Pleasent day & night.

Mon. 4. Took breakfast and drove on to Coalville where we stayed till after dinner. found Lizzie and all well. Minnie stopp(e)d there with Louie. Cain, & children, and we drove on to Wanship, where I stopped to see Charles Crismon & - team went on up 3 Mile Kanyon. Charles came, and I went with him to his Camp in Silver Creek on Railroad, & staid all night. (p.140)

Tue. 5. This Morn. rode up the Kanyon with Crismon, overtook my team, and we drove to farm at the City, reached there just at dark. Camped in the house for night, glad journey was finished.

Wed. 6. With Helena & Samuel went into the City to attend the Conference. Was late arriving. John Taylor was speaking, & followed by G.Q. Cannon. Adjourned till 10 tomorrow. Did some business. Met some friends - got

some supplies and drove to the farm, with Grapes, Apples, Tomatoes &c. Sent Card to Mary Ann, and Mary Amelia. - (p.141)

Thur. 7. Was at Conference in the City. Dined at the Valley house with Bro. Franklin. Witnessed the drawing for the prize wagon and returned home to farm on the bench.

Fri. 8. Went to Conference with Jane. Estelle sick during the night and her Mother staid home with her. Dined to-day at Sister Maria's forenoon F.D. Richards spoke and reports were read. P.M. - O. Pratt spoke A very windy dusty day Eve. threatening for a storm. Returned home with Jane. Child much better. (p.142)

Sat. 9. Drove to city with family & went to Conference. Heavy rain last night. Helena went to Bro Moores in 16th Ward. attended evening Priesthood Meeting in Assembly Hall. A First presidency was voted for, John Taylor Prest. & Geo. Q Cannon & Jos. F. Smith, Councillors. W. Woodruff, Prest. of the Quorum of 12. Apostles. (night at Marias.

Sun. 10. At Conference all day. Authorates (sic) were voted in by the Quorums - by Quorums, & then by the Conference. John Taylor Prest. G.Q Cannon & J.F. Smith Councillors, W. Woodruff, Prest of the 12, and F M. Lyman & John Henry Smith, were added. After Meeting took dinner at Bro. Moore's, & then with family returned to farm on the bench. Every thing Covered with Snow this Morning. (p.143)

Mon. 11. Very windy all last night. To day went to the city, & Made inquiries for house, & other business. Returned home at Evening. Helena quite unwell.

Tue. 12. Drove to the City, saw Bro. Franklin at Office & engaged to Meet him tomorrow Morn. Returned home by way of Sister Lizzie's Winders where I took Tea, and reached home after dark. Quite a pleasent day Sent Card to T.H. Hurmans. (p.144)

Wed. 13. With Helena drove to the City & Met Bro. Franklin as agreed yesterday. Had a general talk as to my future intentions of locating in the City, Means &c. Got of him tithing orders & some supplies from Tithing Office & returned home. Repaired wagon bed, and spent Evening at Wheeler's.

Tue. 14. Again at City. Helena called up on Prest. Taylor and obtained some means of him to be paid when her Money comes from "Isle of Man". procured some necessaries and returned home to farm. (p.145)

Fri. 15. Went to City and purchased a stove and other things for family use. Maud & Minnie arrived home came in with Groo's team. My team & boys to arrive tomorrow.

Sat. 16. This Morn took up hay & straw for beds from Bro. L. Young's place. John arrived with stock and Franklin with the team. all right & well. Went into town with Helena for supplies and brought up some Coal. (p.146)

Sun. 17. I went to City on horse, and heard preaching at the Tabernacle.- Milo Andrus & Geo Q. Cannon preached. Took dinner at sister Maria's and at evening returned home to farm. A pleasent but cool day.

Mon. 18. Went to City, found Samuel had returned from P(r)ovo. Had horses shod & went to Depot for his baggage. Purchased goods at Co-op - paid Brooks five dollars on a/c, & returned home before night. A suit of clothes for Franklin. Inquired after house to rent & property to purchase. Mailed letter to Mary Ann, papers to other parties. (p.147)

Tue. 19. Went to City. Samuel had the team to call on friends with his family. I attended to some business, and about 3 P.M. with S.P.R. & his family returned to the farm. From there Samuel and his folks went to spent the night with his Aunt Lizzie Winder Still very delightful weather continues.

Wed. 20. Waited nearly all day for Samuel to return from Mrs. Winders & go to the City. Went down with him in the P.M. and spent the night at Sister Maria's Was quite unwell in Evening. (p.148)

Thur. 21. Quite sick this Morning, but went out and Met Bro. Franklin as he arrived from Farmington. "Frank" came down from farm with the horse & I returned with him. Towards evening put Mr. Wheelers horse with Mine & drove to the City with children & back. Called on F.D.R. at Prests Office about going to Ogden.

Fri. 22. Went to City for supplies &c, & returned to farm. Made ready for trip to Ogden in Morning. (p.149)

Sat. 23. With Helena went to depot and took train for Ogden. Franklin & "Stella" returned with the horse & buggy. Arrived at Ogden at noon, dined with Daughter Alice and then we went to the Conference Meeting in tabernacle. Samuel & family arrived at Evening on their way to Montpelier. At night with Joseph Johnson's.

Sun. 24. Attended Conference Meetings to-day. Helena sick, not out. Evening very sick at Mr Johnsons where we spent the night again. Severeal (sic) Elders were at Conference from the City. (p.150)

Mon. 25. Helena some better this Morning. I made several calls on friends and made ready for City by P.M. train. Took Helena in buggy to the depot via of the hill to get a view of surrounding Country Arrived at City 7 P.M. I went to farm - H. staid in City. Light showers this Evening. S.P.R & family left for the North.

Tue. 26. Went to City and brought up Helena & some supplies for the family. Received letters from Albert, Wealthy, Lizzie, & others. Ianthus expected to arrive daily from the south (p.151)

Wed. 27. With the horse & buggy went to Sister Lizzie Winders, got apples

and cider, from there to City & took apples to sister Maria. got Coal oil, Medicines &c, and then home to the farm. still fine weather,- not cold.

Thur. 28. Went to the City and looked about some for house to rent. At eve. returned home very weary. Mailed letters to Albert and Samuel. (p.152)

Fri. 29. Went to City with team for Coal, grain, Lath & sundries, and returned with them. Sundry jobs of work about the house, on boxes Doors &c. Maud had a tooth taken out. Still fine weather, only a little cooler since yesterday's wind.

Sat. 30. Took a horse & rode to Park City, and spent the night at Geo. Sniders, 32 Miles from City. Found Mrs. Snider & her children from Bear River at Park City. (p.153)

Sun. 31. Morning rode down to Wanship, 14 Miles to attend Meeting & called on Bishop Roundy. At Meeting heard Elders Read & Ruff, home Missionaries, address the Meeting - spoke awhile Myself, to the Meeting. After meeting rode to Coalville 8 Miles, to Charles Crismon's & found Lizzie & others all well.

Mon. Nov. 1. This Morn. I called on Prest. Cluff, then went out to see Frank Armstrong and his gang of Men commence their work laying track on the Utah Eastern Rail Road. Then rode to Wanship, dined with Bishop Roundy, then rode to Park City & staid again with G.G. Snider. Had a long talk with him about his views of the future both here and hereafter. (p.154)

Tue. 2. This Morn Mr. S. accompanied me on my way to City as far as Sniderville. I called on Thomas Wheeler about a horse and rode through to City. home, before night, where I learned Ianthus had arrived in the City from the South. No storms yet, fine weather.

Wed. 3. Went into the City to Enquire about house &c. Helena & Jane went down to go to Bingham tomorrow Morning. Took tea with them at Bro. Moores, and I then walked home in Evening. (p.155)

Thur. 4. Went to City, called on Bro. Franklin at Office & went with him to train for home. Gave me one of Prest John Taylors Likenesses, Lithographs by E.W. Tulledge Found Ianthus to day, & staid with him at Sister Maria's.

Fri. 5. This Morn called at Crismons then on Judge Elias Smith, on sister Horrocks, at Dougalls. did some business on street & at Noon returned home to the bench farm. (p.156)

Sat. 6. Walked to City & made inquiry for house. Letter from Helena, Bingham Rode home with Liz.(?) D. Young. Wrote to Helena Bro. Hindley & 3 Cards for circulars.

Sun. 7. Walked to City to attend Meeting Sermon in assembly Hall by Orson Pratt, subject, "Seers" Took tea at Marias - called on - Aunt Ann, at L.S. Hills inquired after Mary Amelia. At 14th Ward Meeting heard Midgley & Eddington, then Called at Moody & Sankey's revival meeting, heard them both, then took Car for home. Had letters from Albert, Samuel & Hurmans. - Sent away 3 letters (p.157)

Mon. 8. Worked about the house fixing up for cold weather. Quite a cold snow storm. After dinner, the storm cleared away and I went to City. Evening attended Concert at the New Assembly Hall, - a very fine entertainment. Went with & staid at Sister Maria'. Wrote to Helena after concert, & Albert's letter to her. John looking after stock.

Tue. 9. This Morn called on C. Crismon Enquired after house, & then went to farm home, where I found Ianthus. Returned to city again and then home with such things as were needed. Called at Depot for Helena & Jane

but did not find them - they coming by a former train. (p.158)

Wed. 10. Went down horseback and found the folks. Ianthus went down to go to Mary Amelia's. Returned home and Helena went up by Street Car and walked up.

Thur. 11. Getting things ready for the boys to start for Ranch with stock tomorrow. "Horra" Gillett agrees to go out with John. (p.159)

Fri. 12. To day went with John and Horace Gillett to help them start the stock up the Kanyon, going to the Ranch.

Sat. 13. John returned home from Hardey's. "Hora" G. and cattle came out of the Kanyon, & he went home, John came for them. I went to City & home again with Mrs. Wheeler - then went out to help John find the stock that came back last night. H. Gillett wont go with John and went back home. Sent paper to Hurmans. (p.160)

Sun. 14. Walked to Bro. Dunn's to see about horse & stock. John & Franklin brought H.C. Cows from City, and we all started up the Kanyon with stock for the Ranch. Drove up to Hardy's & there corralled for the night. A pleasent day for driving.

Mon. 15. Cold but pleasent. Drove our stock over to near Wanship. I staid at Bishop J.C. Roundy's and John & Franklin at Mr. Fraziers. A cold night - Wintry. (p.161)

Tue. 16. Ground covered with snow this Morning - snowing and windy. Boys went out for the stock, - found them scattered. After noon when they came in with them. This afternoon we drove to Coalville. A cold and windy day

Wed. 17. This Morn. the boys took Cows for Wm. Hudson and went on their way for Ranch. I helped them start, gave them Money ($5.00) for the trip, and I returned and spent the night with my daughter Lizzie, at

Coalville. (p.162)

Thur. 18. This Morn. rode on the U.E. Railway to Wanship. Bishop Johnson of Provo froze his feet very severely cold. Rode on the U.P.R.R. to head of Silver Creek, then walked to Petersons in the Park, 5 Miles, took dinner and then rode home from there, 20 Miles, on horseback - Grey horse Prince Found all in bed at 9 P.M.

Fri. 19. Attended to My horse & then went to City for family supplies. Found papers at (sic) letters at Post Office. Returned home with Bro. Clark, Read the papers, Cut wood, fed & cared for the horse, and spent the Eve reading and writing. Card from Alice. Cloudy, windy & blustering. (p.163)

Sat. 20. Walked to Bro. Dunn's to see about hay and wood. Afternoon went to City with Helena & Minnie, and sent up flour &c. for family. Found a house to rent in 9th Ward owned by Doct. Park Walked home in evening, & wrote to John to send with one to Samuel. Heard by Geo Chase that Mary Amelia has another boy

Sun. 21. Cloudy and not so cold. Went to City and called on Doct. Park about house for rent in 9th Ward. Dined at Sister Maria's, called on Lizzie Crismon at her Mother in-laws, and on Bro. Penrose & family in 9th Ward, and looked at Bro. Parke's house. Walked home at Evening. (p.164)

Mon. 22. Completed arrang(e)ments to go to the City. Went down with Jane to Bro. Moore's to be near the depot to go in morning to Bingham to stop awhile with Mrs Harriet Watson. Gave her $2.00 passage Money.

Tue. 23. Moved 2 loads to City, - family went down and we all staid at our new home Snowed all the afternoon. (p.165)

Wed. 24. Walked up to farm and Moved down another load, then went to Depot for Coal, obtained ten hundred pounds Ianthus came and helped me

unload in the evening. Six inches snow on the ground to day, and very Cold.

Thur. 25. Went up town, and paid Mr. Park five dollars on rent of house Ianthus helped me load up Book &c at sister Maria' which I took to the house & he went to Centreville Took Mr. Vances horse home Busy regulating the house Eve walked up town and sent letter to boys at Ranch (p.166)

Fri. 26. To day was putting away things about the house, and Made two trip up town for sundry supplies. Daughter in Law, Lizzie Crismon had a fine boy on Wednesday. Called at Bro Moores. Evening Called on Bro. C. Penrose, A nice sociable chat.

Sat. 27. Rode up to the farm and to Bro Dunn's about hay. Returned and went up on the street to see parties, on business. A cold wintry day. Saw Streeper, Wm. Parker Ianthus & Wm. Palmer, Mailed letter to Mary Ann. (p.167)

Sun. 28. Wrote letter to Bro. Franklin Heard Geo Q. Cannon at the Assembly Hall, - His farewell before going to Washington. Evening at the 8th Ward Meeting house, and by request followed Elder Needham in addressing the Meeting Returning home found Bro. & Sister Penrose visiting. Nice evening visit with them. Cold and wintry to night.

Mon. 29. A cold freezing day. Was up in the City for sundries, and in the evening at Seventies Meeting in 8th Ward hall. 2 Men were appointed in each Bishop's Ward to look after & report the seventies. (p.168)

Tue. 30. Called again on Lizzie Crismon and saw the baby. Charles C. had come in yesterday, from Coalville & Echo. Still cold & severe weather. Sent Letter & papers to John Hindley, including the agreement with Mrs. Robinson & her children under the Will.

Wed. Dec. 1. South wind blowing this Morning, indicating change of weather. Called on C. Crismon, about furniture, R Margetts, at Brewery, at depot to Meet Bro. Franklin at Prests. Office, at 12th Ward school house, at Geo. Romneys, and Aunt Sarah's, 20th Ward. Chilly south wind all day. (p.169)

Thur. 2. Strong south wind blowing Called on C. Crismon who went with me for cupboard and Bureau (?) which I took home; then went to Sister Lizzie Winders for Apples & Potatoes. Had Bro Oakeys horse to use with mine. Wrote letter & sent papers to boys at the ranch.

Fri. 3. Strong south wind all day gathering black & stormy clouds in the North & East. Wrote to S.P.R. & Bishop Robinson at Montpelier Called at Savages for Pictures and brought down Mirror. Repaired cellar door, and other things about house. (p.170)

Sat. 4. Attended the Stake Priesthood Meeting at Assembly Halls. A Wintry unpleasent day. Snow again last night - 6 inches Letters from Jane & Lizzie, & Card from Samuel.

Sun. 5. To day at Henry Perkes with Helena. Had a very pleasent visit. Evening at 3d Ward Meeting Bunting & Williams Missionaries preached, addressed mostly to the young people. (p.171)

Mon. 6. Called on Justice Horne for transcript of Judgment, & learned Record of my court was lost. Received letters from John. P.M. took team & went up to Dunn's for hay, called at the Farm house for sundries. A Mild sunny day.

Tue. 7. Met Bro. Franklin Elders Budge, Hart & Rich at depot. Eve took supper with Bro. F. and Sister Jane at Valley House, & spent the Eve. with them. Reaching home found Elder Budge awaiting me had a nice social chat with him. Brought Mr & Mrs Robinson's pictures from Savages'. (p.172)

Wed. 8. Looking after some business in the City. Wrote letter to Mary Ann. Spent Evening at Valley House with Bro. Franklin, who gave me a general account of Ogden Affairs.

Thur. 9. Went to see about Coal & Called at Prests office. Saw Bro. F. who furnished me some orders, Tithing &c. Found Ianthus in City, who went home with me for the night. (p.173)

Fri. 10. Brought 10.00 ~~lbs~~ coal from yard, 40 ft. lumber from Lattimer & Co. and flour from Tithing office. Letters from Mary Ann & Wealthy.

Sat. 11. Made the necessary arrang(e)ments to leave, and in the afternoon rode to Centreville with Bro. Reeves of that place, and stopped with Mary Amelia, and her family whom I had not met for a long time. (p.174)

Sun. 12. A very pleasent day. Attended meeting at Centreville Elder Hampton made a short address, and I, by request of Bishop Cheeney followed more lengthily. Had an Excellent meeting. Mr. A. Gould & others were up from City and dined at William's to-day. A lengthy letter from Samuel

Mon. 13. Returned to City to-day, after calling upon Bro. Chase folks. Got letters from S.P.R. and from G.G. Snider. Mr. Dunn had brought hay and word of Standing's Horses, left by John in Echo Kanyon. (Mailed letter to Wealthy (Card). (p.175)

Tue. 14. A wet rainy day, was up on the street looking for Mr. Moore from Echo Kanyon who has the horses John lost in that Kanyon. Bro. Franklin came in the evening and spent the night with us.

Wed. 15. Went with Bro. Franklin and called on Elder C.C. Rich and Administered to him. Seemed grateful to see us, being so confined. Still wet and dull weather unpleasent to be out. Rode home at Evening with Bro. Penrose & daughter. Saw Bro. Standish and told him of his horses in Echo. (p.176)

Thur. 16. Rain in the night & snow in the Morning. Called on Joseph Horne about the Justices Court Record on County Recorders for Standing at places on the street, & Wrote to John about horses &c. & to Mr. T. Moore who has them. Ianthus here to-day about getting ready to leave for Dixie. More pleasent this, P.M.

Fri. 17. Froze some last night. Dull & thawing to day. Called on District Court Clerk with Justice Horne to enquire after my Court Journal. obtained pipe at the Co-op and put up a stove in the parlor. Wrote to Bro. F.D.R & Alice Pincock. Ianthus with us to-day. (p.177)

Sat. 18. Called on Mr. Auerbauch for Helena about Mdse. Found Wm. Parker, and Ianthus, arranged, and started with him for Dixie's - Virgin City. I intended to go to Bountiful, but found no good conveyance and staid at home. Wrote to Mary Ann. A parcel of Groceries & Meat sent to the house. A long talk with Helena this Evening

Sun. 19. Morning went to Church near Walkers residence. Afternoon, with Helena, went to the Assembly Hall, & heard Elder Nicholsons on works for the dead. Evening at 9th Ward & heard Elders Johnson, & Furgeson-, home Missionaries. (p.178)

Mon. 20. Having soft snow and rain most of the day, very nasty out of doors. Received letters from Lizzie S.R. Mrs. M.A.R. Alice Pincock, F.D.R. and others. Wrote to T.H.Hurmans, Cal. Put up shelves in cellar and other jobs about house.

Tue. 21. Was in the City. Called on Charles & Lizzie Crismon, at Mrs. Snyders & others. A Letter from Hiram Richards at Newburgh N.Y. (p.179)

Wed. 22. Went up town with Helena, and she received $50.00 from Wm. Jennings With it paid some debts. Cloudy & foggy in Morning pleasent in the afternoon. Rose Groo helped Jane make her dress. Called at

Office for Franklin, but not in City.

Thur. 23. A soft day with plenty of Mud everywhere. Was up town getting in supplies &c for Xmas. (p.180)

Fri. 24. Called on Lizzie Crismon found her quite unwell. Called on Bishop Sharpe and procured a half-fare ticket for two to American Fork, to go in the Morning. A little snow on the ground this Morning, but thawing all day, and Mud every where. Wrote to Hiram Richards and Lizzie S. Richards, & sent paper to Hiram. Made ready for American Fork

Sat. 25. This Morn. with Helena went to American Fork by train. Arrived there about 9 A.M. and found friends well Dined at Noon with quite a number of invited guests, some of whom spent the day & Evening. A little showery in the Morn, but more pleasent in the P.M. (p.181)

Sun. 26. Attended Meeting in Morn & preached on faith and other doctrines of agency &c. At Sunday School at 2 P.M. spoke to the children after exercises of the school. Evening, again, Bishop H. insisted on my using the time, when I spoke about one hours, on the Eternity of Covenants, showing that the Ma(r)riage Covenants was broken by laws of Nations &c.

Mon. 27. Spent the day visiting, Making Calls &c, and at 1/2 past 4 P.M. took train for the City. Took some large pictures along. Arrived home in about two hours, and found the children all right at home. Letters from John, Albert, & one from Montpelier. (p.182)

Tue. 28. A lowery (?) cold wet day. Called to Lizzie Crismon, did not see her, sick in bed under Doct. Fowlers care Was on the street. Telegraphs to Bro. Franklin to hear from Williams. Looked for copy of Wyoming Laws, and in the Eve wrote to W.G. Van Horne at Evanston about my case pending there. Called "Masonic Library" Main St. Snowing in the Evening.

Wed. 29. Several inches snow this Morn, Soft & Muddy under foot. In and about city looking after family matters, being very unpleasent getting about. Received letters from Ogden Wrote my daughter Lizzie at Coalville. (p.183)

Thur. 30. To day Met Mr. Tonn from Evanston in view of Employing him to attend to my case there in Court. Called several places on the street.

Fri. 31. Met Mr. Tonn at the Walker House and explained to him the nature of my case in Court at Evanston, for his attention. Met Joseph West at the Valley House, and sent word by him to Bro. Franklin, - Received $4.00. Took horse to stables to be fed while away.

S. W. Richards
January-December, 1881
(No.12)

Sat. Jan. 1. Snowing lightly this Morn. Morning went to post Office. Letter from My Daughter Lizzie placed Money at my disposal. Called on Mr. E. T. Crismon, & received Money, for Expenses to Evanston to attend Court. P.M. went to Ogden by the 3-40 train & staid at Brother Franklin's. This Eve. talked over many things of interest. (p.2)

Sun. 2. Attended meeting at the Tabernacle and heard Elder R.F. Neslin preach. Dined with Prest. D.H. Peery, who informed me that a change was contemplated in the conduct of the Ogden Junction, and if made he wished my services in connection with it. Had an hour of very free & interesting talk with him, of his experience, and intentions relative to the Junction. I was requested to attend a Priesthood meeting the following Saturday if possible Evening I preached at the 2d Ward Meeting house to a full and attentive Meeting. spoke on faith, agency, the Saviour's Mission & Eternity of the Marriage Covenant, showed how Nations & people had broken the Everlasting Cov. Making Marriage a Civil contract. (p.3)

Mon. 3. Took the train this Morn, for Evanston, where I arrived about 3. P.M. Called on Bishop W.G. Burton and after engaged lodgings at Hotel, Meals at Burtons. Spent the Evening very pleasently with Bro B. & family My Sons, John & Albert not yet arrived from Ranch. Two parties were tried today before a Justice for riot and by a Jury found "Not Guilty". (p.4)

Tue. 4. District Court opened this Morning. Justice Blair presiding, the Civil docket was called. In my case as respondent Vic Forgen appellant. Judge White for appelant moved the case be dismissed, & property in question be returned to the appellant with costs below to the plaintiff in action. My Attorney, Mr. W.G. Tonn, Moved the case be dismissed

without order, this court not having acquired jurisdiction, which was argued, and Case dismissed without order. Heard other cases argued before the Court. (p.5)

Wed. 5. This Morning John & Albert arrived from the Ranch. We attended court and in the afternoon John and I went before the Grand Jury to make our statement about Vic Forgen branding and obliterating my mark on My Steer. At Eve boys returned to Bartlett's where they had left the sleigh, and I staid at Bro. Burton's. Quite a number of young Sisters in for singing practice. Was informed of many incidents of conduct of persons in that Branch, questionable in their character & immoral. (p.6)

Thur. 6. This Morning boys brought in a Deer for me to take home, shipped it at Depot I took train near noon for Ogden & the boys went to Mr Moores in Echo Kanyon to get the horses John left when going out to Ranch last. I took passage on freight train, took dinner at Echo, and arrived in Ogden after 7 P.M. Went to My daughters, found all at home & well. staid with them over night John went west on train to night as baggage Master. (p.7)

Fri. 7. Found I had taken a severe Cold. Snowed furiously all day. Called and staid awhile at Bro. Franklin's. Called at Richard's & Williams Law Office, returned to Alice's where I took hot drinks & nursed Myself for my cold, before retireing (sic). (p.8)

Sat. 8. A pleasent day, deep snow fell. Felt some letter (better) this Morn. - & went to Depot to inquire after the Deer shipped. Engaged Mr Ensign to transfer & ship to S.L. City. Returned and went with Bro. Franklin to City Hall to the stake Priesthood Meeting Prest Peery & Counsel presiding. Among items of business the publishing of a paper was discussed. Prest Peery selected six Men to join him in partnership

for publishing a paper, to Meet with him & arrange plans for that purpose. said he would wish to see Me when they had met and determined what, how, and when to do. I took 3-30 train for city, reached home evening & found all well there. (p.9)

Sun. 9. Quarterly Conference of the Salt Lake Stake held to-day. Morning Prest. John Taylor used all the time in "Law of Tithing". Young Men must pay tithing to be recommended for Endowments sealings &c. P.M. several speakers presented different subject. Mostly relating to the Morals of the people. If neglect to pay tithing excluded from blessings of the House. More so should such Evils as drunkenness Adultery, profanity &c, &c. Evening a Priesthood Meeting was well attended. Several of the Twelve & others spoke. Mostly in view of correcting the morals of the people. Morning papers denounce the outrage of Gov. Murray in giving Certificate of Election to Campbell instead of Cannon for Delegate to Congress. (p.10)

Mon. 10. Went out and made some calls, one on Lizzie Crismon and received $5.00 of L.T.R. Purchased school books for the children at Droyers. A wintry day Cold & dry. Called on Aunt Ann Clewley(?), and wrote for her items to send to Temple at St George by Mrs. Townsend, who was going there to labor. (p.11)

Tue. 11. This Morn a strong south wind, and thawing rapidly, continuing all day. Was out and brought home a Deer from Depot sent in from Evanston by John & Albert. Received "New York", papers. Wrote to Prest. D.H. Peery at Ogden about expecting to hear from him on business affairs. Quite unwell this eve. with bad cold & cough. (p.12)

Wed. 12. Called at Prest. Taylors Office and saw Franklin, Returned home quite sick with my cold. In bed most of the P.M. Sister Jane

Hindley, her daughter Minnie, & Mr. A. Green visited us, the two latter were in City to get Married. Soon after they left. Evening, John Robinson came in for the night. Maud & Minnie went to an Association Meeting, 9th Ward Wrote to Lizzie my apology, for not calling on her as I returned from Evanston. (p.13)

Thur. 13. Feeling some better to-day. Called on Sister Maria with some venison. Wrote letters to Mary Ann and children at Virgin City, and long letter to Hiram Richards. Some snow and rain in the A.M. brighter in P.M. Much water about streets. John W. Robinson with us most of the day, & tonight. (p.14)

Fri. 14. A dull wet day. Was up to Post Office, & had letter from C.C. Richards of Ogden abt sale of land at Hooperville. No Money to loan on it. Wrote by P.M. Mail to him and to Bro. F.D.R. John W. Robinson with us to night, his birth-day, & was out most of the day. Took peice (sic) of Venison to Bro. Henry's. - (p.15)

Sat. 15. This Morn up early. John Robinson took morning train for American Fork. Quite unwell to-day. Went to Post Office, but no letter from F.D.R. as I had hoped to find. Called on Aunt Am. and found her quite poorley (sic). Letter from Samuel. He had commenced his school again. (p.16)

Sun. 16. A pleasent sun(n)y day - first for some time. Morning at Y.M M I. association at Assembly Hall, Elders Lewis, Young, J.E Taylor & John H. Smith addressed the associations. Stake Meeting at 2 P.M. A very crowded house was addressed by John Morgan & John H. Smith, mostly commending kindness & brotherly regard to those who may be inclined to Err. Wrote & Mailed letter to John & Albert at the Ranch. Letters to day from Mary Ann and from daughter Lizzie. Evening heard Elders Morgan & Jeremy

at the 8th Ward Hall, who were there as Home Missionaries. (p.17)

Mon. 17. A lovely sunny day, with chilly air. Called on Aunt Ann and did a little writing for her. Ordered coal to house. Called on Bro. Henry about land. Got the Evening paper and rode home with Bro. Penrose. Spent the Evening reading "News", and books at home. Serious snow slides reported at Alta and in American Fork Cannon (Canyon?). Several lives lost, in both, places (p.18)

Tue. 18. Took a walk up in the City but feeling very poorly. Took Medicine & nursed. A great gathering of children at the house to night, songs,- recitations & theatricals. Conducted by Maud & assistants. (p.19)

Wed. 19. Was most of the time to-day in bed with neuraglia (neuralgia) in my head & jaws. No sleep last night, with pain & sickness. Bro. Franklin came in from Counsel to spend the night. The 1st Presidency & Twelve - to-day, officially observed the Ordinance of "Washing of Feet", for first time in Endowment House Against the Enemies of the Saints. A List of names had been prepared. Had met fasting & Bro. F. was much fatigued. (p.20)

Thur. 20. A pleasent cool day. This Morn, Bro. F. left me some Money & went to Council. Quite feeble, but walked up city & paid some Bills, returned & went to bed. Paid Rent to J.R. Park. Called on Aunt Ann. Mrs. Mitchel staying with her. (p.21)

Fri. 21. A pleasent but cool day. To day walked to the bank, and then to Brooks where I paid $5.00 on a/c. Wrote to Mary Ann and the children south. A letter to Wealthy and "Hellen May", as teachers. Jaws and head very sore yet to day, & was taking medicine. (p.22)

Sat. 22. Pleasent day but cool. This morn took Car & went to Bountiful, and spent the day at Bro. & Sis. Corbridge'. Alice and Isabelle with their children were in. Spent the evening at Wm. Henry's. Talked about folks in the South & North, and many things of old times. (p.23)

Sun. 23. Still pleasent & cool. At 9 A M. went with Wm. Henry To teachers Meeting - heard a good report, and spoke a short time to the bretheren. Then went into the sunday school attendance over 330 in all. Spoke (at) the school by request of President of school - Jones. At 2 P.M. preached to the people in large Meeting house. Notice had been given & Many attended. spoke of the family, - duty of parents to children, & children to parents, teachers to the people & people to their teachers. Of the Eternity of God's promises & Laws & Man's disposition to make all temporary, dwelling at length upon the Eternity of the Marriage covenant, and all its promised results. After Meeting took supper with Bishop Chester Call, who then sent his boy and team to take me up to Mary Amelia's, where I staid all night. Found all well. (p.24)

Mon. 24. Snowed all day. Remained at Streepers till near Evening, then took train for City. Wrote a long letter to Bro. Franklin. Found all well at home. (p.25)

Tue. 25. Quite a fall of snow last night, several inches on the ground this Morn. Walked up town & called at Sister Maria's - read a long letter from C.F. Wilcox on his Mission in England. Got Eastern papers at P.O. Wrote D.H. Peery, about Gas Machine &c. Trimmed up trees in the Garden & read the news. (p.26)

Wed. 26. To day wrote to Mary Am and children of my visit to Bountiful & Centreville. Walked up town, & Engaged "Frank." W. to find Deseret News for Me containing O. Pratts. sermon on Marriage. At Theatre in Evening

with Helena. A benefit for the Alta Sufferers. Play - "Bankers Daughter." A full house attended. (p.27)

Thur. 27. A comfortable day & streets getting dry. To day called on Aunt Sarah, had quite a little visit, then at L.S. Hills for Mary Amelia, but found her out visiting. Mailed papers to M.A.R. (p.28)

Fri. 28. South wind blowing to-day appearence of storm. Called on Mary Amelia at Bro. Hills, - found Sister Burton, Malissa Kimball & others there. Evening with Helena called upon Brother Penrose & family. Sent paper "Herald" to Hiram Richards. (p.29)

Sat. 29. Cloudy & windy indicating storm. Helped clean the carpets then walked up town. Called at Sister Maria's for Mary Amelia & dined with her there. After dinner went with her to Bro. Hills. Called at Savage's and got pictures to take home, - Rodney & Jane. Trim(m)ed trees in garden & cut brush for stove. Evening reading, writing and took My bath. Weather Mild & cloudy. (p.30)

Sun. 30. A Mild day threateni(n)g rain. Morning call at Chapel near Walker's, then at Post Office & received Montpelier ti(t)hing a/c. At 3 P.M. Meeting at Assembly Hall with Helena & "Stella", heard Geo. Bywater & C.W. Penrose. The former on some of the distinctive features of Mormonism - The whole truth, Lects of the day, - only a few tenets. Penrose, made new & constant Revelation the Main feature of difference. Evening at 15th Ward Meeting Missionaries Pratt, & _____ preached, remarks general. Letter & paper (Sun) sent to boys at Ranch. (p.31)

Mon. 31. Rain last night, & to-day, most of the forenoon. Took a walk up town & found letter from Jane Hindly with one enclosed from Edith Robinson informing H. of money sent via the Liverpool Office. Evening at home. Had Eveni(n)g News to read. Wrote Bro. Franklin about Bishop

Robinsons a/c at Mont. (p.32)

Tue. Feb. 1. A Mild comfortable day, fore part sunny. Called on Cousin Levi W.R. and received from him Money on loan. Got shoes for Maud, & sundries for family use Organ from D.O. Calder sent down on Rent, Evening children Went out to Concert - 9th Ward school hous(e). (p.33)

Wed. 2. A very Mild day, Sun shining after dinner. Was up town to see if Bro. Franklin was down from Ogden. Learned Prest. Taylor was up there at Ogden. Had letters from John E. Damon Richards, Martha &, Lizzie, our children. Spent Evening with quite a party at Bro. Penrose'. Mostly ladies who had spent the afterno(o)n sewing. Mrs. Keiser, a Sister whom I baptized in Glasgow in the winter of 1846-7, was there with her children. (p.34)

Thur. 3. Still Mild & soft weather spring like - some ploughing. Rode to 1st Ward to see Well digger about well on the bench. Received letter from F.D.R. that paper project had fell through, or compa(n)y "bursted". Eve. wrote quite a lengthy reply - Wrote also to Lizzie at C. Eve. Helena went to the Theatre with Katie Penrose. (p.35)

Fri. 4. Rained incessantly fast, to day, & much last night. nearly all night. Went up town & Mailed letters to F.D.R. & to Aaren Keyser. Recvd. papers from E.D. Richards and Hiram Richards, East. Wrote lengthy to Elder C.F. Wilcox in England. Eve. still raining fast, at bed time. (p.36)

Sat. 5. Still wet and rainy most of the day. Went up town called on Aunt Ann, Got papers from the office & letter from Mary Ann, & Wealthy. Called on Lizzie Crismon & children, who were to start in Morning for Coalville. to remain. Did not see Charles. Received a parcel from Lizzie for children, and bottle of fruit for myself. Helena quite sick to-day. (p.37)

Sun. 6. Some cloudy but no storm to day. Morn, wrote to John & Albert and Mailed papers. At 2 P.M. heard Elder Nicholsen preach at the Assembly Hall, on Book of Mormon. Evening at 8th Ward with family, Eld. Shelmerdine spoke and I followed. Treated upon the Laws to be observed to be "pure in heart" the "Zion of God". - The higher Laws, determining our conduct towards each other, of Morality in deal, &c. Related an anecdote of Duke of Wellington &c. The obedience to God's Law. Made a higher and holier relation than any of flesh & blood. Whoso doeth the will of my Father is Mother Sister & Brother. Jane arrived from Bingham A clear Moonlight evening. (p.38)

Mon. 7. Went into the first Ward on business, and to Watchmakers in City, & left my watch for repairs had it injured by falling Evening was at the Sunday School Union in the Assembly Rooms. A very large attendance An Agent of the Bible spoke and announced terms upon which he could distribute the Bible & wished the Sunday Schools to send in their orders. A representation of nearly all the City ward Schools was had. Geo. Goddard presiding. (p.39)

Tue. 8. Was at Prest. Taylor's Office and conversed with him relative to my present circumstances & past labors for the public and Church, and told him I would like to make myself useful somewhere, where I could do good to my family as well as others. He inquired of my family, how situated &c. Called at other places read the News of the day &c. This Eve John Robinson came in from American Fork, and Bro. & Sis Hindley came to the City with Drafts from L.pool for Money sent from the Robinson Estate to Jane Helena & John. (p.40)

Wed. 9. Snowing all day, briskley (sic). Quite a covering of Snow. Went up town and Met Bro. & Sister Hindley, then with them to Prest.

Office for Money from England. Went to Groves & had a tooth pulled - ulcerated - and had given much trouble. Went home with a very sore face, & spent the day in, to avoid taking Cold. Bro. & Sis. H. dined & spent the afternoon. Jane staid all night. (p.41)

Thur. 10. Considerable snow. Went to Prest. Taylor's Office with Helena to draw some Money, but found him and Treasurer away. Sister Jane Hindley left us. Wrote for "Weekly Sun" to N.Y. City, Sent. $1.03. Eve. J.W.R. & Jane went to Theatre. (p.42)

Fri. 11. Thawing & Muddy. Went with Helena to Office where she received Money sent from home, (£84.), Exchanged at 4.80 With her called and paid several bills owing at business houses, in City. Among them, Dinwoody, Savage, Auerbach &, Jennings. Evening we went to Theatre & took Stella with us. Col. Hudson at the house. Muddy in the day, but freezing to night. (p.43)

Sat. 12. Went up town & paid some Bills. Called at Tithing Office Got days papers, & tickets for 3 children to Mattinee. Met Wm. Parker, just returned from Dixie, & heard of folks there. (p.44)

Sun. 13. Morning attended the funeral of Minnie Grenig 13th Ward. I opened the Meeting with prayer and C.W. Penrose, discoursed, in a very edifying manner A great number of people and Carriages were there. A severe snow squall prevented my attending the afternoon meeting at Hall. Eevening (sic) was at 15th Ward Meeting. Heard 2 Missionaries and Bishop R.T. Burton. Went from meeting to the depot & Met Lizzie S.R coming home from Coalville. John Robinson came in from American Fork with Mr Greenwood. Wrote Albert & S.P. Richards Helena Wrote Martha. (p.45)

Mon. 14. Morn saw Well digger 1st Ward Was about home and in the City. Wrote Mary Ann being the annaversary (sic) of our Wedding day, 26 years

ago. Called on Mrs. Barratt for Jane. Evening Mr. O.H. Riggs & Col. Hudson were visiting us at home, partly to see Lizzie. At 4 P.M. called on Mrs Barratt with Jane in view of secureing (sic) situation for her. (p.46)

Tue. 15. Went up town & got sewing Machine, taken up for repairs Returned and took the horse and rode up to the farm on the hill. Spent Evening at home. A very cloudy, & threatening day but no storm. Lizzie went out with her Mother to make purchases of clothing for Mother &c. (p.47)

Wed. 16. Called at Post Office, and inquired up town for Brother Franklin. did not hear of him. Lizzie went to American Fork, with her Uncle John Robinson, to make a visit at Bro. Hindley's This the 25th Annaversary (sic) of My Wedding day with Helena. spent most of it at home. Evening went with Jane Ida, to Mrs. Barratt's where she had Engaged to work awhile. (p.48)

Thur. 17. A comfortable but cloudy day. To day with Mr. Colton of the 1st Ward went up to the farm on the bench, and cleaned out the well. Dug it some deeper, found plenty of good water. Towards eve. walked up town got the paper and other items. Jane walked down in the Eve, and I returned with her, to Mrs Barratts. (p.49)

Fri. 18. Sunny & pleasent to-day. Was up getting supplies from the Tithing Office for family. The crowd for Meat & flour caused delay in getting served Met Sister Eliz. Winder and other familiar faces on street. Wrote letters to Mother Robinson and Lizzie at American Fork. (p.50)

Sat. 19. Was at the Court house most of the day hearing the arguments before the Jury in the Turner case of Murder, A verdict of Guilty against

one Welcome who was the prisoner in Court. Lizzie & John Robinson arrived from American Fork Willie Winder & others called to see Lizzie. (p.51)

Sun. 20. A nice spring like day At Tabernacle 2 P.M. heard H.W. Naisbett, C.W. Penrose & Prest. John Taylor. Returned home for dinner Wrote letter to John at Ranch and sent paper & Almanac. Evening preached in 7th Ward, showing what Man was, and the necessity of observing law in every stage of life, more especially the higher law of Love as revealed by Jesus Christ. Also urging Morality in business and truthfulness in all relations, And that the duties of Teacher in the Church were like those of Parents, a fearful responsibility on those who failed to do duty. (p.52)

Mon. 21. Was up in City and at the Court House most of the day, hearing the arguments made in the Mandamus case, demurred to by the Respondent Sect -- Thomas, Sutherland & Van Ziel for Thomas, & Brown for Cannon. Wrote a letter for Aunt Ann to go to St. George about the work done in the Temple for husband & friends. This Morn, Lizzie went to Coalville & John Robinson south. (p.53)

Tue. 22. Most business suspended to-day - the annaversary (sic) of Washington's Birth day. Was up in the City, and about home. (p.54)

Wed. 23. Pleasent Spring day, Went to the depot to Meet Bro. Franklin down from Ogden. Had a talk with him at presidents Office Called at the Court Room to hear Judge Twiss, decision on the demurrer in the Mandamus Case, Decision still defered (sic). (p.55)

Thur. 24. A very delightful day. Took my horse from the stable, and rode up to the farm on the bench, to get ready for ploughing. Kept horse at home. Went up town & learned that the Judge had decided to sustain

the demurrer on the ground of not having jurisdiction over the Governor. Got the evening news & rode home with Bro. Penrose Jane came in this Evening. (p.56)

Fri. 25. Took horse & buggy & went to farm on the hill, ploughed a patch of ground for small(?) seeds. Got Meat & seeds from Tithing Office. Mild but cloudy in fore noon. P.M. had a shower of rain & some snow, White up on the hills, N.W. wind, quite cold. New York Sunday Sun arrived, 2 Copies. Sent one to Ianthus. Letter from Mary Ann, & one from D.H. Peery. (p.57)

Sat. 26. Took care of my horse & cleaned harness. Went up town & made several calls. Quite a shower about noon. Cloudy & threatening all day. Sent papers to Hiram Richards giving a history of the Mandamus Case, and Judge Twiss decision sustaining the Demurrer to the action. (p.58)

Sun. 27. Warm & Cloudy. Wrote letter to John. Meeting at 2. P.M. R.B. Young, & A.M. Cannon preached. Evening at 14th Ward Hall & heard Elder Atwood preach. Went with Maria & family. Received letter from Albert, John Robinson came in to day. (p.59)

Mon. 28. Warm & Mostly cloudy. Took Oakey's wagon & went to Pickards with Deer skin then took my tool chest, & Called at Barkers for a Key. Returned home & found Sister Wilson a scotch lady only lately come from Canada saw me in Scotland in 1847 Went to the farm on the Hill & took up the Tool Chest, & sundries. put Lock on the chest & repacked the tools. Returned home at Eve. Wrote a few lines to Lizzie T. Crismon to send with a note & Money sent by John to Lizzie S. Richards. (p.60)

Tue. Mar. 1. A pleasent day. Was getting seeds peas &c to plant at farm. (p.61)

Wed. 2. A fine day. Went to the farm with a Young lad, Geo. Wilson, and

"Stella". Took up trees and set them out, and sowed peas, Turnips Beets Lettuce & Radish seed. Ground in very fine condition. Returned to City, and in the Evening attended Seventies general Meeting at the Council House. Was called upon with others to address the Meeting. H.S. Eldredge presiding Helena spent the evening with Mrs. Ivins & I called for her after the meeting. Made inquiry for John Robinson without success. (p.62)

Thur. 3. To day went out with Helena, up town, in the afternoon. At 10 A.M. I attended the funeral of Richard B. Margetts at his residence. Geo Dunford, A.M. Cannon R.T. Burton & Bishop, R.V. Morris spoke. Helena attended fast Meeting in 9th Ward, and at Evening called on Mrs. Keyser, and from there with Helena & Maud had a Dance & supper at house of C.W. Penrose. (p.63)

Fri. 4. Went to the farm with Geo. Wilson. Set out trees, and did some ploughing. Went to H. Standish place on the Bench to see him about bringing in horses from the Ranch. Eve. at Theatre with Helena "Macbeth" by D. McKenzie. (p.64)

Sat. 5. Some Snow last night, Cooler to-day. At 10 A.M. was at Priesthood Meeting at Assembly Hall. Mr Fisher Agent of the American Bible Society was present, and a Branch society was organized with D.O. Calder president. At 1 P.M. delegates met at Hall to organize a board of trade for the Stake. Wrote letter to John and Albert, & sent paper. Saw Wm. Streeper - three of Mary's children sick with the Whooping Cough. (p.65)

Sun. 6. A delightful day. At Meeting in the A. Hall at 2 P.M. Rev. Doct. Fisher Agent of American Bible Society, addressed the Meeting, followed by Bishop, T. Taylor, & A.M. Cannon. Evening heard Elders Park & Rumel in the 13th Ward Hall. Letters to-day from D.H. Peery, C.E. Robison,

C.C. Richards & John R. Richards. Sent a card to John. (p.66)

Mon. 7. A pleasent day. Went to the farm with George, and ploughed & sowed field-peas, set out Cuttings, bushes, &c. Evening was at the Monthly Meeting of the stake Sunday school Union with Helena, Goddard, Willis, Riggs, & others were speakers. (p.67)

Tue. 8. still very fine weather To day was up in the City. Called on Prest. Taylor and obtained the use of $50.00 half in a Co-op order. Paid some bills, and obtained some necessaries for family use. Gave note at sixty days. Heard arguments in the District Court on the powers of the City to control the sale of Liquors, in a Case of "Habeus Corpus". Miner for the City, and Brown against. Eve. wrote D.H. Peery on the prospect of business. (p.68)

Wed. 9. Took horse and buggy & went by farm to Standish to order hay, - from there to Bro. Winder's farm and got some Apples & parsnips. Mrs. W. was not at home Was up town & paid some bills, & had flour horse-feed, &c, sent to house A very cold south wind prevailed most of day, & I was very cold riding. Evening had a very fine party and dance at house for the children. House full of young folks one fiddler & one Caller. Dismissed between, 12 & 1 A.M. Wrote Franklin & Alice of going to Ogden on Friday. (p.69)

Thur. 10. Snowing this morning and Most of the day. Was up town and went to the W.C.R.R. Office and obtained a half-fare permit to go to Ogden & return. This eve. children were out to a Ward party, and Sister's Wilson & Taylor, - two Scotch sisters spent the evening with us talking over much of old times. (p.70)

Fri. 11. Snow thawing & going off fast to-day, with sun shining occasionally. Went to the Coal yard and got a load of Coal, 11.00 lbs Got hot

box from Bro. Whittakers & bought shoes of G.C. Riser. Prepared for my trip to Ogden. Went to Depot and took 3-40 train. Elder Lorenzo Snow and Mr. Crawford & other acquaintances were along. Called on Bro. Franklin found him quite poorley (sic), and spent the night with My daughter Alice Pincock. (p.71)

Sat. 12. Day cold & raw wind with some squalls of snow. Called on Prest. Peery & by his request attended meeting of the Bishops of the County, held for the arranging of affairs to publish the "Ogden Herald". Various Committees were appointed to see the paper issued after the press arrived which was expected in a few days. After the Meeting reported to Bro. Franklin who could not get out. Took tea with Alice, and in Eve called upon Prest. Peery. found Bro. R. Ballantyne there & both expres(s)ed a wish for me to be business Maniger (sic), travelling Ag't & correspondent for the new paper. I proposed to serve them for a while at $75.00 pr. Month. Night at Bro. Pincocks. (p.72)

Sun. 13. Czar of Russia Assassinat(e)d. This Morn. before Meeting called on Bro. Franklin & & (sic) L.D. Herrick both unwell - not able to be out. At 11 A.M. Meeting preached at the Tabernacle, from "My words are spirit & they & Life", "He that keepeth My sayings loveth Me &c. & I & Father will come & take up our abode with him". - "The pure in heart shall see God" &c. To live so as to fully satisfy the law of conscience, - a perfect life - "Be ye perfect", &c. Spiritual & Moral culture are Necessary. Must extend to all the business of life - in trade especially Related anecdote of an English Lord, whose Agent took anothers property for less than it's value. Trade, conformed to law, was in Many respects immoral, should give an equivalent for what we take - Laws of God perfect. Laws of Man imperfect. None should be deprived by law of any God given right.

Instanced a law prohibiting Polig.' as doing it. -- After Meeting dined at Joseph Halls. Eve. Preached in 3d Ward Hall Winslow Farr Bishop, & quoted, Do what is right let the consequences follow." Many had done so and must continue to promptly do duty, & let it follow. Treated of next future state, & Eternal increase of Kingdom Gods works one Eternal round. staid at John Pincocks. Wrote Samuel & John Richards. (p.73)

Mon. 14. Wrote to folks in Virgin City, giving account of My prospects with publishing Company, Rail Road prospects in the North at our Ranch, My Meetings of yesterday &c. called on Bro. Franklin, also, on Prest. D.H. Peery. Mailed letters at the Depot Postal Car to Samuel and John Richards, and at 3-30 P.M. took train for Centreville, and stopped at Wm. Streepers. All at home - had pleasent Evening. (p.74)

Tue. 15. Snowing most of the day. Staid with Minnie, and took Evening train for City. R. Ballantyne on the train. Arrived home & read the news of the death of the Czar of Russia which occurred about time of day that I was preaching to the people in Ogden. (p.75)

Wed. 16. Pleasent to-day. Fitted up harness, the wagon, &c, for Bro Neilson to haul gravel by getting Bro Penrose horse with Mine. Went up town read letter from Elder C.F. Wilcox, laboring in England. - Encouraging News Called at Post Office, and purchased ointment Bitters &c for Medicine - paper &c, also Lucerne seed. Brought home frames from Savages for childrens Mottoes. Wrote letter to Ianthus, & sent paper and Envelopes. (p.76)

Thur. 17. Went up town to-day got papers &c to read. Called at Sister Rebecca Jones not at home. At Continental Hotel read the daily Tribune. John R. & Jane Ida, went out to Theatre. (p.77)

Fri. 18. A cold chilly day. Rode to the farm with Helena & "Stella", &

took up Lucerne seed. Ground too wet to sow, & returned. Reading and writing at home. Laid out and graveled path from Gate to the door. Horse & wagon hauling gravel for Neilson. (p.78)

Sat. 19. A pleasent day but cool. Was up town and saw Many country friends in the City. Received letters from Dixie - Mary Ann - Wealthy and Annie. Had there a heavy snowstorm with frost, believed to Kill the apricots in blossom. Eve. wrote & Mailed letter to Bro. Franklin of General News. Mentioned items which I had learned to day from Bro. Nicholson about starting the New paper in Ogden. Mailed Card for Mother to Lizzie. (p.79)

Sun. 20. A nice pleasent day. Was at Meeting in the Assembly Hall, & heard Erastus Snow, and Geo. Q. Cannon, just arrived in the City from abroad. E.S. spoke of his trip visiting saints in Colorado, N. Mexico & Arizona, - Geo. Q of his Experience in Washington, & the feeling prevaili(n)g towards us as a people. Wrote letter to John and Albert, & sent paper to them. Also paper with sermon to Hiram Richards. Evening - Meeting at the 14th Ward - a testimony Meeting. I was requested with others to speak. Received letters from John & Albert. (p.80)

Mon. 21. Took Sewing Machine up town for repairs, (Bill $2.00). Saw Wm. Streeper told me of his name proposed for a foreign Mission. Went with him to Prests Office saw Erastus Snow and spoke to him of the Call.- that he did not feel prepared for the call. I saw. W.W. Taylor of the presidency of the Seventies on the same subject. This eve. wrote Bro Franklin lengthily, in answer to one received from him, & spoke of Wm. Streeper to him. Also wrote Samuel a Card of the death of Sister Maria Parker at Virgin City, of which I learned to-day. (p.81)

Tue. 22. Went to the farm & sowed some Lucerne, & harrowed it, then re-

turned via Sister Winder's & got potatoes and Carrotts, arrived home and found Bro. Hobbs there visiting for Me to purchase pickles &c. He staid with me over night Eve. I called on Robt. Campbell to talk with him about Wm. Streeper going on Mission, & visited with Bro. Hobbs. (p.82)

Wed. 23. This Morn rode early to Centreville with Bro. Hobbs. Led my horse up to be doctored in the Eye. Trim(m)ed up trees for Wm. Most of the day. Drove My horse to Farmington to see Bro. T. Smith, but he was not at home. A very warm pleasent day. (p.83)

Thur. 24. Another fine day. Morning drove to Farmington and saw Thos Smith about the horse. Returned to William's and made garden, and trimmed Trees in the Orchard. Put Medicine in the horse's Eyes - Honey & Calomel to be the treatment. Eve. Wm. wrote a letter to first Council of Seventies relating to his contemplated Mission. (p.84)

Fri. 25. Unusually warm day. After Making ready, started on horseback for the City. Called at Bountiful on Bro. & Sis. Corbridge, & gave them the news of Maria Parker's death at Virgin City, which occurred on the 19th inst. Found all as usual at home, as when I left. P.M. Went up town & Made Myself acquainted with the general news of the day. Letter from C.F Wilcox now on Mission in England. Millinnial (sic) Star & N.Y. Sun. came to hand. (p.85)

Sat. 26. Warm & springlike Went up town in Morning and read the news, at the Clift House, Herald, Tribune, & "Deseret News". At 2 P.M. called on the First Council of Seventies, at the Council House & delivered Wm. H. Streepers Letter explaining his circumstances in view of being called on Mission. Then attended the Hight (sic) priests Quorum Meeting in same building. Was called up to seat with the presidency of the Quorum. Elders Snelgrove, Myself, A.M. Cannon & Bishop Ewd. Hunter spoke in turn

to the Meeting. I renewed My testimony so often given them & spoke of the importance of spending our last declining years as aged men in using a proper influence over the rising generations, of having a pure conscience in view of all the light we had received, to be clear of condemnation. (p.86)

Sun. 27. This Morn. with Helena and children visited the Cemetery, and thought of friends resting there, - of family, and others. rode down to the 6th Ward and home. At 2 P.M. was at Meeting in the Assembly Hall. John Morgan & Geo Q. Cannon addressed the Meeting. Cannon spoke very interestingly of Man, - his origin, destiny, and of the exaltations & glory that awaited him if true to God, that our only dependence was in God, not in arm of flesh. Clouds & sprinkle of rain. Eve. at Meeting with Helena in the 12th Ward - Elders Lewis and Jeremy, Missionaries - spoke to the Meeting, Mostly on 1st principles, and their individual Experience. (p.87)

Mon. 28. Received letters from F.D.R & My Son John at the Bear River. Went horseback on to the hill repaired the well curb, and went up to Corrigan's to see abt. getting the water down, thro' Bro. Schettlers field to my house on the hill. Returned home and found Lizzie had arrived from Coalville Came in with Mrs. Crismons children Found a wagon and went to the Depot for her trunk. Wrote a Card to Mary Ann and with a paper sent by Lizzie took them to the Post Office. Sent letter to Bro. Franklin. (p.88)

Tue. 29. A lovely warm day. Went to Farm & Looked after water ditch. Found a Tramp at the house. Moved some bushes from Wheeler's Spent the Eve. up at Valley house with Bro. Franklin. talked over Many things of business prospects affairs at Ogden &c. Received from him $10.00 (p.89)

Wed. 30. Went to Farm as usual repaired some tools, and worked about the house. A very fine day. A good letter received from Samuel at Montpelier Goes to Paris to live with family. (p.90)

Thur. 31. Rode to the farm and worked a few hours, then returned and with Helena & "Stella" went up town. I called on Bro. F.D.R at Valley House, and then went to Exhibition of Panorama at 14th Ward Hall, "The Seven wonders of the World" The Electric light was tested in the City to-night, with general satisfaction. (p.91)

Fri. Apr. 1. Still very fine & warm weather With Geo. Wilson went to the farm and ploughed garden ground Axe and tools &c. Wrote letter to Wealthy, and inclosed (sic) one from Samuel, & one from Charles F. Wilcox. Sent N.Y. Sun to Ianthus. (p.92)

Sat. 2. Morn. called at Bro. Perkes & got Meat for family. Went up town & ordered supplies from Brooks & Lumber &c from Latimer Taylor & Co. Called on Sister Rebecca Jones at Clara Young's residence, & then to the Salt Lake Stake priesthood Meeting. Sister Jane Hindley dined with us After dinner went up and Met, Streeper, got peas & pruning Knife from him. Met a number of bretheren at the Council house, Presidents of Stakes their Council, Bishops and others met at call of prest Taylor. Went and dined with Bro. Franklin at Valley house being anniversary of his 60th birth day. Witnessed the Electric lights and returned home Evening. Letter from Mary Ann to day. (p.93)

Sun. 3. Conference Meetings to-day, & I attended them with others of the family. Elders, Woodruff, L. Snow F.D. Richards & Geo. Q. Cannon spoke in turn - Geo. Q. all the P.M. Wrote Ianthus & sent paper. Meetings were spirited and interesting. (p.94)

Mon. 4. Still warm and dry. At Meetings again to-day. Jos. F. Smith &

Prest. J. Taylor preached in fore noon. The former protested most earnestly against children being sent to school to be taught by those opposed to our faith. Prest. T. spoke of the opposition to the truth & Gods ways which commenced in heaven and continued ever since. Afternoon E. Snow, spoke of the political condition of the world, and its perversity to the truth, & Elder J. Nicholson, bore his testimony. Wrote C.F. Wilcox in England, and D.H. Peery in Ogden. (p.95)

Tue. 5. Cloudy & change of air. Bro. & Sister Lamoraux from Cache Valley called. Took lumber to the farm, and went to H. Standish for hay and horse shod on front feet. Returned, took dinner and drove up town to afternoon Meeting, which was occupied mostly in reading reports, with a short discourse by John Henry Smith of the Twelve. A few remarks by Prest. Taylor. After Meeting called at L. & T. for some lumber & took home. Evening at Priesthood Meeting in assembly Hall, Speaking by Eld's Geo Q. Cannon, W. Woodruff and Prest. Taylor. Subjects, Tithing, - strictness in paying, handling and Keeping accounts.- The Elders Making excuses when called to go on Missions, wrong, and voted unanimously to cut off those who go to law before the unbeliever. (See p. 94) Called on Bro. Franklin after meeting and reported items to him, he not feeling able to be out. (p.96)

Wed. 6. A rainy Morning, for the Conference Meeting. raining fast about noon and till afternoon Meeting. At Meeting all day. Dined at the Continental with C.C. Richards & D. H. Peery. The usual Conference business was transacted to-day, Elders called, and Authorates (sic) sustained Seventies Meeting in Evening. Wrote a long letter to Mary Ann. D.H. Peery. says I cannot depend upon a situation at Ogden for employment. Received letters from John Hiram Richards, & T.H. Hurmanse, Also N.Y. Sun.

Cleared up warm and pleasent towards Evening. (p.97)

Thur. 7. Cloudy & cool most of day. Went to farm with lumber stove bushes & Tools. Set out bushes performed some labor on the house. Returned to City wrote letters to S.P.R. & Bishop Charles Robison of Montpelier. Got Meat at Hepworths. Bro. Parker of American Fork Called on me this Eve. (p.98)

Fri. 8. some cloudy, but fine day. Went to Farm, put in peas, & Beans, and repaired windows to the house. Towards Eve. went up town, found Bro. Franklin had returned home. Called on and had a long talk, with C. Crismon about Rail Road matters, in view of engaging on the Road to be built through the Bear River Country, by the U.P.R.R. Company. Letter from Ianthus. Maud went to American Fork (p.99)

Sat. 9. Spent the day in the City. Found Wm. Streeper & others. from the Country. Dined at Sister Maria's Had letters from Mary Ann, and Annie to Aunt Ann. Wrote to Albert & Franklin, in answer to one received. Wrote Mr. Southworth about flour. (p.100)

Sun. 10. A raw chilly day, & cloudy. Meeting at Tabernacle. Erastus Snow preached treating upon the Lord's supper the passover and the various sacrifices instituted in different dispensations all pointing to the time when the great event, the offering up of the sacrifice of Jesus for the sins of the world. and of whose supper we were now partaking Evening at home, the children out to meeting. (p.101)

Mon. 11. April showers turned to Snow. Snowing nearly all day. Sick, most of the day in bed with a billious attack. (p.102)

Tue. 12. Snowing again most of the day in squalls & showers. Called on Mr. Sebree for Money, and went to Coal yard for coal. Unloaded and carried it in to back yard myself without help. Card to-day from Samuel

saying they had another Boy which made its appearence (sic) at 1 A.M. on the 5th of April. All doing well. Sent him a card in return, and sent one to J.R. Park about leaving house. Called a(t) C. Crismons, & helped some about their moving. Cleared fine this evening. the Moon clear & bright. (p.103)

Wed. 13. A heavy frost last night Ground quite stiff this Morn. Clear and sunny day warm. Had Crismon's team and took up load of sundries to farm. Jane went up with me and cleaned the house. P.M. returned & went up town, saw Streeper, and Exchanged store order for Cash with Wm. Perks, (5.00) Received letter from Saml. at Paris, today, of general news. Fredonia improving in health, and baby doing well. (p.104)

Thur. 14. Worked all day at farm building an out-house. Walked up town after returning home & noticed the Electric Lights burn. (105)

Fri. 15. Went up town & purchased peas to sent to Samuel. Wrote letter & Mailed them. Wrote Bro. Franklin Also. Afternoon went up to the farm and did some work at the house, sowed peas & beans in the garden. Eve. wrote to folks in Dixie. (p.106)

Sat. 16. Called on Mr. Keyser about papers. Mailed Certificate of shares in the Utah & N. Rail Way to F.D.R. Ogden, and handed H.P.R. the Deed of A.M. Cannon to P.R for land near Jordan. Left My horse at C.C.'s and rode up to Centreville with Wm. Streeper. This Eve, Old Sister Ford died & Wm was called out. Mr & Mrs Gebree spent the night at Streepers also. Strong south Wind indicating storm. (p.107)

Sun. 17. A warm pleasent day, but some cloudy. Was at Meeting at Centreville Mr Fisher Bible Bible (sic) society Man addressed the Meeting, followed by Elder Galbraidth Prest. Layton, and a few words by Myself, approving the distribution of the Bible. Dined with Bro. Chase & family

Mr. S.Fs wife returned to City this P.M. I remained at Williams. Wrote C.C. Richards at Ogden for Mr Keyser about land in Hooperville. Raining heavily this Eve. (p.108)

Mon. 18. A fine rain last night. At 10 1/2 A.M. preached Mother Ford's funeral sermon at Centreville. A very large attendance at funeral. Had good liberty speaking and several expressed great satisfaction with my discourse. Returned to Streepers & helped him load hay to take to City in Morning. A lovely day after shower fruit trees in full bloom & all nature delightful. (p.109)

Tue. 19. A light shower again in night. A.M rode to City with Streeper on load of hay. Found letters for me at Post Office, from John & others. Got a Wagon & took some things up to the farm. Went as far as Standish & had a Spring to Wagon seat mended & got 360 ~~lbs~~ of hay at .50 pr hhd (?). Returned home at night quite weary. (p.110)

Wed. 20. Went up in City & found Bro. Franklin at Prest. Taylor's Office Received Money from he had obtained on Certificate of shares in Utah Northern R. Road, of 5 shares - 100. dollars each only $21.25 on the full amt. Afternoon went to farm. while there, John & Franklin arrived from the Ranch. Evening went out to Theatre with Bro. Franklin, and saw the play - "Divorce." (p.111)

Thur. 21. To day went up in the City. Saw Bro. Franklin again and saw C. Crismon about his movements on Rail Road. After noon went to farm with load of sundries toward Moving. Purchased Barrels, Bridle Leather for harness &c. Eve. copied letter for Mr. Jones, to Prest. Taylor about his claim for Money. (p.112)

Fri. 22. To day went with John to the farm. I went to work on the house while he drove to McGhie's, Standish, Dunn's to see about collections for

stock herding. I fitted & hung 2 doors, & other work. At Eve. walked up town, & got glass cut, & putty for windows at Farm. Windy to-day, with light showers, after much dust. John Robinson left last Eve. not to return soon. took his valise and said we should hear from him soon again. (p.113)

Sat. 23. Cloudy, some wind & light showers. Morning went up town, got letters from M A R, - Wealthy, & Lizzie Robinson. Went to farm with John & Franklin. They worked on water ditch, & I at the house, puttying in window glass & Making seat at little house. After dinner at home went up town & called on Sister Rebecca Jones to enquire after arrival of the body of "Freddy" Jones, - found Company with her; tendered my sympathy; and returned home. Called at Drug Store for horse Medicines. Evening writing at home. (p.114)

Sun. 24. A heavy shower last night. After Breakfast with family visited the burying ground & spent 2 or 3 hours. Called at post Office, then to Meeting at Tabernacle, and heard Nicholson & Cannon. Returned home to dinner then called on Aunt Ann Cluley (?), it being her 79th birth day. Wrote a Card to Albert & Mailed it & called on Nellie Colebrook to get Lizzie excused for tomorrow to help us Move. Had letters to day from C.C. Richards, & from J.W. Robinson about Lizzie. (p.115)

Mon.25. A lovely fine day. To day moved from City to farm. Made four trips with the team: John helped. Worked late at house regulating the furniture pictures &c. Moved all complete. (p.116)

Tue. 26. still continues fine. Worked at the house till near noon, then with John went to City and took Mr. Calder's Organ to his store. & paid rent. Returned home and just at night went to town again, found letter from C.C. Richards, & telegraphed an answer for him to send money. Went

home late in Eve. with John & Jane horse back. (p.117)

Wed. 27. Made seat for wagon. With Helena & John went to City. She got Money from Wm. Jennings, and I a remittance from C.C. Richards - Ogden by Bro. Franklin. Paid some bills, bought grain & sundries to take home. Dined at Lizzie Crismons, and returned to the farm. purchased single tree irons of Bro. Wheeler, & made a single tree. Helena's 45th birth day. (p.118)

Thur. 28. Continues fine weather Went to City with John, to look after some business, He Making ready to leave in morning for the Ranch on Bear River. (p.119)

Fri. 29. John started for the Ranch this Morning. I went to City and made purchases with Maud, partly for our out fit for Bear River. Returned to farm & ploughed garden with Franklin. (p.120)

Sat. 30. This Morning with Franklin brought the water down through our new ditch, & he watered the garden well. I went to City with others of family - Got horse shod. Saw Streeper about wagon, & got his pump for well, purchased flour and groceries &c, for home & for out-fit. Looked after the water and the ditches, A fine stream of water coming to the Canal. (p.121)

Sun. May 1. A fine day, and I went to City, called on Aunt Ann, and copied her Record for her of Baptisms for the dead and Endowments. At 2 P.M. attended meeting at the Tabernacle. Many visitors from the Eastern States were present, and Elder C.W. Penrose preached a very suitable discourse for the audience. After Meeting rode home & at Sunset - with Mother, took Lizzie down to city to be ready for Morning work at shop. Mailed Letters to Samuel & to John at Ranch. (p.122)

Mon.2. This Morn, with the children, drove to Sister Lizzie Winder's &

back home, for a May-day out for children. Bought 6 Fowles to Keep at farm at 35 cts each. Drove to City with Helena and Made some purchases for our trip to Ranch &c. At home was packing, & putting away things before leaving for Bear River. Very windy & dusty while in the City. (p.123)

Tue. 3. Looked after water coming down to Lot. Went to city & brought up load of Coal. Returned to City, & Made some purchases. Returning, home found Sister Wilson at my house - had brought up her son George to out (sic) with me to the Ranch. (p.124)

Wed. 4. Went to City, bought lumber, and at Mr. Cottrells shop, helped him make a wagon bed for my Wagon. Took wagon home and in the Evening put on a Coat of paint. Letter to-day from Samuel giving account of things at Paris, and with the affairs of J.C. Rich, being removed from his offices. Sent a card to Bro. Franklin. (p.125)

Thur. 5. Trip to City & Made purchases. Called on Prest. Taylor, & got use of Money for 2 Months. Got Wagon Cover & sundries from Howard Seebre. Returned home & put bows on the wagon for trip out. Cloudy with indications of storm. (p.126)

Fri. 6. Went to City this Morn. Called on & paid Money to J.R. Park and David James. Bought Saw, Grindstone, Seeds & Sundries for trip to Ranch. Returned to farm, with Blankets, Bacon &c, from Lizzie Crismon, and Loaded up the Wagon. After dinner, with Maud, and George Wilson Made our start for Bear River. A pleasent P.M. and we drove to near the Summit, & Camped for night. John Corbridge Camped with us. (p.127)

Sat. 7. Continued our journey Drove to Wanship for dinner, and in afternoon to Mrs. Daniels at first R.R. Station up Echo Kanyon. Called at Echo City and Mailed letters to Mary Ann, & to Bro. Franklin Ogden. (p.128)

Sun. 8. Drove to day from Mr. Daniels to Mr. Bartletts on Bear River near Almy, where we Camped early for the night. (p.129)

Mon. 9. This Morn Crossed the Bridge to Almy, and from there went on down the East side of the River. Camped to night at Crawfords Stock yards below Randolph. Cold - raw, wind to-day. (p.130)

Tue. 10. quite a heavy rain this Morning. Rolled out about 6.30 with wet Muddy roads. Drove to slough below Mr. Beckwiths Ranch, & camped for dinner. Then drove on and reached home about 4.P.M. Show(e)r this P.M. and heavy rain at evening. (p.131)

Wed. 11. Very wet out this Morning. Sun shining afternoon. Went down & examined the Bridge on Thomas. Fork John & boys hauling stuff to Keep the poles in place. Water up to the poles, - the highest known since the bridge was put in. Moved 4 loads on Bridge to-day Wrote to Samuel & Helena to send to Montpelier by Mr. Furney going over to Valley. (p.132)

Thur. 12. With boys working at Bridge water still keeping up high. (p.133)

Fri. 13. Boys still hauling to Bridge & I helped move brush and rock. (p.134)

Sat. 14. To day hauling manure on to the garden, (10 loads) John went over to Groo's They were branding stock. Albert & George went out, and brought home both fish & Ducks. First Mail for weeks came down the River to-day. Papers, but no letters. (p.135)

Sun. 15. Went with the children to Thomas Fork Bridge to notice the highth (sic) of water. One horse drowned in Fork crossing a band of horses. 3 wagons crossed bridge. Wrote letters to Mary Ann, Wealthy Alice, and to Aaron Keyser. Reading Eastern papers. Rained this Evening. Mr Stoner, & Burt Connelly with the Mail staid all night. (p.136)

Mon. 16. To day ploughed the Garden & prepared it for seeds. Moved rubbish from abt. the house. 1st herd of Cattle, Taylor's passed to-day, and a Band of Horses. John went to Kanyon to cut Timber & poles. Mr Webb called to see John abt riding Colts. (p.137)

Tue. 17. Went with John to Kanyon and cut poles, - brought home a load. Cut about 1,15, poles & Logs. Squally with Snow, much of the day - quite cold. A (sic) Albert & George in garden. (p.138)

Wed. 18. Went with team to Montpelier, found Bishop R. at home, and Mr Hunter & other - stock Men came in P.M. Took dinner at Bishop R. and after looked around at sundry places after my business - slept at the Bishops. Sent Card to Samuel P.R. at Paris. (p.139)

Tue. 19. Wrote Card to Helena. This Morning got my grain put up at Tithing Office, and My Mdse at store, & started for home at 9. A.M. Paid for Mdse at Store, grain 319 ~~lbs~~, $8.30, in Cash also. Called at Mr. Websters on my way home, & arrived abt. 3-P.M. with my load, all right. John at Kanyon & boys busy putting up fence. Unloaded my wagon. Read the "Deseret News". (p.140)

Fri. 20. A very pleasent day. Engaged all day with John hauling material to fill a mud hole, near the bridge Albert and George were in the garden & barn-yard. Martha & children were over. (p.141)

Sat. 21. Another fine day. John & Albert went to the Kanyon for poles. Maud rode with them to Boyd's. George helped me put up fence, and jobs about home. Some teams went over the bridge. I went down and met Martin Harris with 9 teams coming over to go on the R. Road to work. We examined the track & they camped on other side, for the night. Albert staid in Kanyon to Fish at Lake near the head. (p.142)

Sun. 22. Went down early to see Bro. Harris and company over the bridge.

Toll- 9 Wagons.	4.50
13 Extra horses.	1.30
Total.	5.80

Which he assumed to pay, having no money now. John & Girls went Smiths Fork. I rode to the hills with the spy glass. Returned and went over the Bridge to pilot over three wagons said to be from American Fork. Wrote for Mary Ann & children John, Albert, and all returned home. (p.143)

Mon. 23. A nice day again. I went to the Bridge with Albert, taking material for repairs. Returned before noon and hauled manure on to the garden. Afternoon made stakes & and (sic) went with Albert to put up and stake fence. Six loads of Manure on garden John went to-day to the Rail-Road for work, - in view of going to "twin creeks". (p.144)

Tue. 24. Steady good weather H. Curtis, passed without paying toll - 1 Wagon, from Cache. Westfall came for a horse & rode one to Smith's Fork. Boys hauling manure on to the Garden. Wrote letters to Samuel Bro. Franklin, Mary Ann. (p.145)

Wed. 25. Hauling Manure and ploughed some garden. Writing letters to send by Mail up the River, - Helena Lizzie, & Alice Pincock. (p.146)

Thur. 26. Went to Raymond Kanyon with George Wilson & team for poles & Logs. (p.147)

Fri. 27. With Albert & team, I worked all day filling up a hole near the bridge. Sent to John by H. Gillett, span of horses and harness. Double trees & neck yoke. 2 horseshoes, & 132 ~~lbs~~ of Oats. 2 large sacks, & nose-sack. (p.148)

Sat. 28. To day teams going up to work on Rail Road. Fletcher & others from Logan. 12. teams, - 6.00 toll not paid. James Myler & Co. 5 teams & 4 animals not paid, $2.90 S.H. Jacobs, 2 Double & one single team - $2.00 Watering in garden, and in afternoon with Albert put up fence

that was rubbed down by Robisons herd - boys & myself most of the day putting it up. (p.149)

Sun. 29. A very pleasent day- Most of the day spent writing & Reading. In the afternoon rode to Mr. Boyds & back on the "Grey." Maud walked there & back. (p.150)

Mon. 30. Went with Albert to Kanyon slid down poles, and brought home a load, and put most of them on fence. This Eve. H. Gillett, returned home from the road, and John sent back by him, one horse, "Frank", and a wagon that he traded "nell" for, leaving me crippled more than ever for team. Could not get work for the team, for lack of Scrapers. Musquitoes (sic) very troublesome. (p.151)

Tue. 31. Cash toll. 5.00 Due Bills, 1.50 Albert went to Bridge to look after passers-bye- I worked in Garden. When A returned we hauled gravel to repair crossing where water goes into garden, and then hauled Manure to the garden. I bought a 2 year old Colt of Amos. Boan (?) for 15.00 took 6 animals to herd for him till called for. Sold a Pig to Connelly, $4.00 Sent letter to Samuel, P.R. (p.152)

Wed. Jun. 1. Warm to-day. Went to Kanyon with Geo. Mr. D. Boyd came up while we were there, & I went up with him to see the ties cut, in view of hauling them out. Brought home a good load of poles. 2 Calves left by herd passing, Toll 3.10 to-day 60 cts. Cash, Due bill $2.50. Sent Letters to S.P.R. to E.M. Barnum, To Ianthus. (p.153)

Thur. 2. With Mr. Boyd went to S. Fork to report to Mr. Stoner our conclusions about hauling his ties out of Raymond Kanyon. Could not haul for half and take the ties and road as found. Afternoon with Albert went to Bridge, hauled brush & Manure and filled up a bad mud hole, some distance from the bridge. Several teams passed to-day. Got 2 weeks Mail

at S.F.- Letters from F.D.R. H.L.R. Alice Pincock & White of Evanston. Lots of papers - Sun, News, Ogden (?) Herald & others. (p.154)

Fri. 3. I took George & went to Kanyon for load of poles. Albert remained at home, & worked in garden. Goadby's (?) Herd from Cache passed to-day. Brand 14 on the left side. (p.155)

Sat. 4. With Albert went to Kanyon went up the creek and removed some Beavers-dam, to get the water out of the Road. Found No 4 Steel trap. Brought home load of poles, & house Logs. Sowed Radish, Turnips Lettuce & onions, South of Currant Bushes. Brought Milk from Boyds for Hogs. (p.156)

Sun. 5. At home, Reading writing, &c Took My Sunday Bath as usual. The children all went out horse back riding, with Mr. Boyd's girls. A very quiet day - little travel passing. (p.157)

Mon. 6. Went to Kanyon with Albert. Afternoon done some ploughing in the garden (p.158)

Tue. 7. Repaired wagon wheel. Albert harrowed Garden. Afternoon went to Bridge & put up some railing, Also put up some fence as we returned, where Indians had Camped. Found they had burned some of our fencing. Mr Arnold supt of Schools. and Mr. Le Caine Assessor of Taxes, Called on their way to northern part of the County - Officially. (p.159)

Wed. 8. Albert & George went to Kanyon for poles. Afternoon putting in some garden. (p.160)

Thur. 9. Albert brought swill from Mr. Boyds, and after I went with him to Chalk Creek Kanyon for small poles for Boyd to use on roof of his house. Mr. Smart with 2 heavy wagons crossed the Bridge, & injured it, still owes 50 cts toll, as agreed by paying 1/2 fare from Franklin, Cache Valley. Mr. Faust, Band of Horses crossed the Bridge to night & Camped

by it, over 250. head. (p.161)

Fri. 10. Went to Bridge & found Mr. Barnard there, & H.J. Fauts (Fausts?) son in charge of Fausts' Herd. spent the day filling up Mud hole at Brid(g)e, & taking up part of bridge to wedge the bent tight. Agreed to take 1/2 fare for Faust's horses, which was left for him to pay. Only 95 cts. toll today. quite a rain this P.M. (p.162)

Sat. 11. Heavy rain last night, cloudy this Morn and showery most of the day. Albert & George went to the Kanyon for poles. I repaired harness and other jobs about the house 70 cts toll Wrote letter to Samuel, P.R. (p.163)

Sun. 12. Still cloudy & showers but growing warmer. Snow on the East hills. Baxter, with More than 1200 head of young stock from Cache Valley passed to-day, Counted by my fence. Road Brand, (R) Toll - 1.25. (p.164)

Mon. 13. Warm after the rain A very pleasent day. A.M. was at the fence with Albert. P.M went to the Bridge to collect Toll. took 4.20 to day, teams going to RailRoad Did some jobs about house. (p.165)

Tue. 14. A nice day. Albert & George went to Chalk Creek, farm, ploughed, and planted some potatoes. Brought home poles for Boyd. I remained at home to look after passing herds collect toll &c. Collected 3.50/ Mr Bowie - Gentile Valley, passed with sick Man - to pay toll as he returns. Went with Albert to the Bridge and Examined a Bent which had settled, and put up railings. Inclosed $10.00 in letter to S.P.R. to pay Bridge License (p.166)

Wed. 15. toll 2.50 Went to Kanyon with George for wood. Albert after Stock & travellers. Mail to-day. Harry S. Streeper died on the 6th with Pneumonia. Letters from Crismon & Helena. Wrote Mary Amelia and to Helena. Carrier called & took tea, going up the River. (p.167)

Thur. 16. Toll 1.55 Went to Kanyon with Albert, for load of Logs. Skinned a dead creature going up and found and caught a Calf returning, Left by one of the herds. I unloaded wagon and Albert went to the herd. (p.168)

Fri. 17. tolls 2.90 Went with Albert to Farm on Chalk Creek and turned on the water to run. Killed 2 Rabbitts, - fine ones. Afternoon went to Bridge and finished putting up the railings. Brought feed for Hogs from Boyd's (p.169)

Sat. 18. 2.90 Went to Kanyon with Albert Turned water of creek out of the Road - for the mud holes to dry up. Brought Poles and fire wood. Albert & George opened up the ditch at point to drain the Meadow. John came home to-day from RailRoad work, Has time check, but no pay. This week $20.00 Toll (p.170)

Sun. 19. toll 3.95 Pleasent day, - fine breeze Spent the day at house. Children went out for a ride - some horse back, and Albert to Smith's Fork with team for some supplies John & Fred went up on horses. A few teams passing to day. (p.171)

Mon. 20. toll $1.10 With Albert went to Kanyon brought some heavy logs & some poles. - 2 loads to mouth Kanyon. John returned from Smith's Fork. A very nice pleasent - day. (p.172)

Tue. 21. (no entry for this day) (p.173)

Wed. 22. Went to Websters for Beef for Me and Mr. Boyd. Mail arrived this Morn - with letters from Mary Ann, Helena and Mary Amelia. C. Crismon called, with the R.R. Officials Clark, Johnson & Stevens, - Faust driving. First Co Emigrants to-day, 17 wagons together. John went to Camp for his pay. Wrote to Samuel, Mary Ann and Helena. (p.174)

Thur. 23. Went with Albert to Kanyon for green Qu(a)king Asp for posts.

This P.M. Clark, Johnson, Crismon and Faust, returned from Soda and spent the night. One Abrahamson crossed the Bridge and refused to pay toll. John returned home without getting his pay at Camp for his work. Up late at night in chat with the RailRoad officials. (p.175)

Fri. 24. Was up before 4 Oclock A.M. and roused the boys, who brought up and fed teams. The Rail Road men feft (left) early, and I left with Albert for Montpelier. Left John to look after the affairs at home. Found C. Abrahamson before reaching M. and offered to settle the toll for $10.00. Gave Note for Eight, & Cash $2.00 staid to dinner at Bishops, and P.M. drove to paris via the Ferry near Binnington Went to Samuel's for Quarters where all were well. (p.176)

Sat. 25. Spent the day in Paris doing business &c. Called at Recorders Office, On Prest Budge - looked after flour pigs & sundries. (p.177)

Sun. 26. By request of Prest. Budge, I remained in P. to Meeting, When I preached to the people. The late testimony of David Whitmer was read and I spoke also (o)f O. Cowdery's Testimony, in connection. After Meeting dined with Prest. Budge, and then with my things aboard drove to Montpelier, stopping at Bishop Robinsons. (p.178)

Mon. 27. Took my load and drove home via the River road & fed and dined at Kuntz. Reached home about 4. P.M. John had gone on the road to work. Albert and Maud prepared for a trip to Soda Springs, with Mr Boyd's children. (p.179)

Tue. 28. Prepared for the children to leave for Soda Springs, they took my Wagon and Mr. Boyd's team. Three of his children went with mine. Surveyors came to my Ranch hunting for a boat to get over the River. Made their Camp a little up the River from me. Bradleys Cattle herd passed to-day. I am left alone with George to keep house & Ranch. (p.180)

Wed. 29. toll 1.25 Mail arrived to-day. Card from Ianthus & papers. Rode over to tell "Ort" of his cow being in Bradley's herd and crossed the River to look at claim on other side. Wrote letters to Helena, & Lizzie Crismon, Cards to Ianthus and to Bro. Franklin. Engineers and Rail Roaders calling to day. Let, Boyd, have a pig. (p.181)

Thur. 30. Repairing Mower for haying and went to Boyds for Pig feed with sundry other jobs. About Sun down started for Montpelier, with Charles Crismon & Jacob Blickensderfer Chief, Engineer of the U.P.R.R. Co. to pilot them down the River Kanyon Road, arrived at M. about Midnight & called on Bishop Robeson. (p.182)

Fri. Jul. 1. This Morn early, Crismon and his travelling Companion started early for the Utah & Northern Railway, and I returned home to Ranch Nearly noon when I arrived. P.M. worked on the Mower and sowed some garden seeds, with George. (p.183)

Sat. 2. Worked on the Machine Called at the Surveyors Camp, and rode to Boyds about timber for poles for R. Road. Children returned from Soda (p.184)

Sun. 3. Made ready in morning for a start on my trip to City. and in the afternoon drove up the River to near Faust's Camp on Rail Road - about 14 Miles. Called at Mr. Tanners & took a Mowing Machine for G.G. Snider at Park City. Leona Alexander, and Miss Jane, Boyd were passengers for the City. John passed us at Camp returning from R. Road to the Ranch. (p.185)

Mon. 4. This Morn, horses were out of sight. Got a horse at Camp and rode back as far as Smith's fork, but did not find them. Took breakfast at Syl'. Colletts. Returned & found horses not 2 Miles from (?) Camp, near the river. Drove to day, to Randolph, fording the river at the

ferry near mouth of Bridge Creek. staid with Bishop Mc.Kinnens(?). Heard to day of the shooting of Prest. Garfield at Washington and the suspension of all Celebrations of the fourth by the people of Utah. (p.186)

Tue. 5. Drove to Mr Bartletts near Evanston & Camped Wrote letters to White, Knight, and S(?). Dickey at Evanston on tax & Court business. (p.187)

Wed. 6. Drove to day to Coalville & Camped in street, at Mrs. Whites - old Crismon place. Horses in A Smith's pasture. (p.188)

Thur. 7. To day drove to Park City, and Camped with Geo. Snider Spent the Eve. with him and Mr. Walker, who expounded Many of their peculiar views to me. and Mr. W. received a Message purporting to be from the Angel Gabriel. Explaining, Pauls condition in consecuence of his having caused the death of 125 persons while on the earth. Some Millions of Angels were sent out by order of G.G.S. to the nations on Missions, to lift up the Masses of the poor, and bring low the Autocrats & rulers. I was desired to associate with the Council for future labors. Plans of buildings &c were shown to me, & the Temple. (p.189)

Fri. 8. This Morn drove to Elsey's at Snider ville for breakfast, then for home where we arrived about 3.P.M. Was much surprised to find extensive Rail Road building in Parley's Kanyon. Found Helena quite poorly (p.190)

Sat. 9. Went into the City today, Made calls & did business, purchased family supplies & returned to Farm (p.191)

Sun. 10. In City, at Stake Conference The selling of inheritances in Zion to strangers was very strongly deprecated, by Jos. F. Smith & Geo. Q Cannon. Such could not be fellowship(p)ed. (p.192)

Mon. 11. This Morn went to City for Coal and sundries. Jane returned

with me. Between 4 & 5 P.M. started with Franklin & Stella for the Ranch. Drove up to the Stage station above Hardys & Camped for night. (p.193)

Tue. 12. To day drove to Echo, and at Bro. Stevenson's wrote letters for Mail, one to Bro Franklin, one to Ianthus & to Wealthy. (p.194)

Wed. 13. Traveled from Echo City to near Evanston. Camped near Yellow Creek, and walked up to the town. Called on Bishop Wm. Burton looked about for Mr. Knight Clk of Court, but could not find him. Saw H.J. Faust & Geo. Crismon Returned to the Wagon for right (night). never rode in a more blinding dust than to-day - often not being able to see the road. (p.195)

Thur. 14. Drove to Yenson's about nine miles below Randolph. At R. Called on Cornelius Evan's family and wrote card to Helena. (p.196)

Fri. 15. To day made for home at the Ranch where we arrived about 4 1/2 P.M. just about 4 days since leaving farm at the City. Found John had gone to the Rail-Road, Albert has just gone down to Boyds to help Jones haul hay, and only Maud & Geo. Wilson, were Keeping Ranch. H.J. Fausts, band of Horses were in Alberts charge, being Kept & herded on the foot-hills. Light showers to-day. (p.197)

Sat. 16. To day looked after home affairs. Went to the River bend to see fence, & about Emigrants on the Road. Called at Boyd's, and went over the River with Maud to Bro. Ballantyne's Camp. Engaged on the Rail Road. Considerable travel passing on the Road. Fife & Patterson's outfit (?) went down the River for work near Montpelier. Albert went to Bridge twice for travellers. Showers in the night, and to-day very warm after the Morning Clouds dispersed. (p.198)

Sun. 17. At home nearly all day. A load of folks came over from Ballantynes Camp, in the afternoon. John came home from Camp at night, for horse to ride. (p.199)

Mon. 18. John returned to Camp to get some horses, and his pay for work; to return by 24th. Was cutting grass this P.M. and some work about home Sent letters by Ballantyne to Montpelier. - to H.L.R. & S.P.R. and others left at house to forward. (p.200)

Tue. 19. Cutting grass to day, and improving Machine. Put rack on the wagon and made repairs on it, Also put rake in condition. (p.201)

Wed. 20. Rain last night with thunder & lightning (sic) This Morn, went with Geo. Wilson over the River to Ballantynes Camp. Geo. goes with him to his Mother in S.L. City, Gave B. Money to pay his Expenses by train &c. Mail brought only letter from Wealthy, &"Deseret News." Much disap(p)ointed in not hearing from City of business & health of family. Not feeling well to-day, sent for Albert working for Jones. Franklin went out to Fausts horses on the hills North. Albert raked the hay cut. Wrote Card to Helena and sent letter by B'tyne. to Crismon, Maud moved stove & whitewashed Kitchen. (p.202)

Thur. 21. Cut some grass to-day. John returned home with 2 Colts to break for work, & have use of them. Albert raked up hay that was cut and ready. (p.203)

Fri. 22. Mowing 2 hours This Morn, arranged with Mr. Ballantyne to cut some grass for me. He sent team over in the afternoon & they cut 2 hours and broke Machine. came up to house with it for repairs. Hauled loads of hay today, to house stack yard. (p.204)

Sat. 23. Mowing 6 1/2 hr Very sick with an attack of Cholera Morbus and grip(p)ing pains, last night; & Albert with vomiting for some hours. both very unusual occurrances (sic), his same time as myself. Helped haul 2 loads of hay and then felt exhausted & quit Albert not able for work Put up 6 loads of hay today 3 in lower stack yard, & 3 at house.

Machine run about 5 1/2 hours. Flies very bad at noon & Musquitoes (sic) at evening (p.205)

Sun. 24. To day being the "24th", all the children nearly in the neighborhood went up to Smiths Fork for a ride. I went over the River with Bro. Ballantyne to his Camp who with a neighboring camp to gether by re - quest I spoke to them and we had a very good meeting. Dined at the Camp after Meeting and rode home with some of the boys going up Thomas Fork to have a hunt tomorrow. Wrote some in my journal Reading &c. quite alone till evening. (p.206)

Mon. 25. Cut 2.h. Set the boys at work, and then went to Montpelier with Bro. R. Ballantyne - his team and my wagon. Went down by Lakers, and by Phelp's Ranch. Found Mr. Clark and surveying party among the brush in Kanyon, a little above the mouth. Dined at Bishop Robeson's did our business and returned to Ranch near Evening. Found Ballantynes Man had left my haying & taken the horses with him. (p.207)

Tue. 26. P.M Cut 3 h Resumed work in the hayfield. Had another man & team sent over from Mr. B's Camp. One team hauling and one Cutting grass. (p.208)

Wed. 27. Cut 6 1/2 h Mail arrived to-day - My own and for Many in Camps. Letter from Lizzie says her Mother - Helena, is quite sick. Papers bring general News. President Garfield improving quite satisfactorily.- Elder Joseph Young dead and buried. (p.209)

Thur. 28. Cut 4 1/2 h Still in the hay field as usual. John & Myself running the Mower. Hauling part of the time 4 load before dinner. (p.210)

Fri. 29. Mon. cut 3 1/4 hours. Mr. Ballantyne Moved his Camp down the

River to-day, into Bear Lake Valley & took his Man & team with him. Mowed at Evening with my own team. Only one load hauled to-day. Boys after Fausts horses, gathering them up together and counting them. Big fire and much smoke in Bear Lake Valley to-day. A Lamb given to Stella from H. Shurtliffs flock passing today and yesterday. (p.211)

Sat. 30. Morn John cut grass. I unloaded hay with Albert. Hauled 2 loads with John. Albert went Duck shooting. Afternoon, I went with John Maud & Stella, to Laker's. Drove one of the wild colts aside of "Frank". Albert Raking hay. This Eve, Hoz. Shurtliff came from Paris and staid over night, going up the river after the sheep that passed 2 days since, going over to Hams Fork - brought from California. (p.212)

Sun. 31. To day a warm day, and spent most of it in doors. Reading writing &c. John was out hunting the wild mares he was breaking - went off in the night from the field where they were turned out with the work horses. Plenty of Ducks for dinner. (p.213)

Mon. Aug. 1. Cutting hay in Morning, and hauling in afternoon. (p.214)

Tues. 2. Windy to day only hauled 3 loads of hay. (p.215)

Wed. 3. By letter this Morn from Lizzie learn Helena is better & Wishes to come out from the City. John goes to Smiths Fork to make a remittance by letter for her to come with, - to be in Evanston next week Thursday. Boys went out early for hay - let the tire run off the wheel and broke it down. (p.216)

Thurs. 4. Fausts teams going below and too heavy loaded, left freight here to take another time. Moving from his work on the Rail Road above Sublet to below Montpelier his next contract. (p.217)

Fri. 5. John came in this Evening with his Colts - been gone two days for them over the River. (p.218)

Sat. 6. Hottest day of the season Mercury, 102°. With John and Albert put 7 loads of hay in stack. At Evening clouds gathered up with Thunder and light(e)ning very threatening but no rain, considerable wind. H.J. Faust & family passed bye to day, going below. (p.219)

Sun. 7. Brother Josiah _____ from Meadowville called and took breakfast with us. At home nearly all day. Children all went out. (p.220)

Mon. 8. In hay field to day Some wet to day from Shower. Hauled 3 loads this P.M. (p.221)

Tues. 9. My Birthday Anniversary born Augt. 9, 1824. Now 57 years of age. Mowing grass A.M. and hauled one load of hay. Windy P.M. and at Eve, very cloudy, with showers. Heavy shower in the night. John making ready to go to Evanston, for Mother & Lizzie. (p.222)

Wed. 10. John goes to Evanston for his Mother coming from City. Showers to day, and considerable rain at night. Was about home - too wet to move hay. Repaired Correll and other fences with the boys. (p.223)

Thur. 11. More pleasent to day but not drying hay Very fast. Moved some hay on the stacks, and in the field to have it dry. (p.224)

Fri. 12. Employed Thomas Ballantyne and boys with him & his teams to haul hay for me to-day. put up nine loads. Was taken sick at noon, and did not go to the field to work Walked down towards evening to look at some grass and see how the Men were getting along. (p.225)

Sat. 13. Quite sick during the night with an attack of Cholera Morbus, & very feeble this Morn. John, with his Mother and Minnie arrived early this Morning from Evanston. Not able to go out myself John & and (sic) Albert hauled 3 loads of Hay, & John Mowed a little in the afternoon. Clouding up and feels some like rain. (p.226)

Sun. 14. Very feeble this Morning. Heavy showers during last night.

Everything soaked this Morning, with wet coming in through the roofs of buildings, & continues cloudy and showery through the day. An unusual amount of rain for this season of the year. All pretty quiet at home. (p.227)

Mon. 15. This Morn, with John started for Paris in Bear Lake Valley to get some wagon Wheels repaired, & other business. Called on George Young at Preston & took dinner. Was very faint & feeble. Went via Montpelier and reached Paris early. Took wheels to shop and then went to Samuel's, for the night. (p.228) Tue. 16. Arose early; no sleep in the night, - heavy rain, and went to wagon shop, to hurry up the work. Tires set by Sutton. Made ready and left soon after dinner to return home. At Bridge had trouble with a Colt we were driving. Broke the harness, and we stopped at Bishop R's in Montpelier to repair and make ready for Morning. (p.229)

Wed. 17. Left for home early, and drove to phelp's Ranch for Breakfast, and reached home before noon. Afternoon cut some grass, and turned up hay to dry. Letter from D H. Ensign, of Ogden informing me that they had fixed on the 25th of Sept.? or the 1st of Sept. for the Marriage of himself with My Daughter Wealthy. Letter also from Wm. & Ellen Corbridge of Franklin, Idaho. (p.230)

Thur. 18. John went down the river with Mr. Rollins & Mr. Hays, and I worked with the boys drying hay and repairing fence. Hauled one load to corrall at house. (p.231)

Fri. 19. A good hay day again. Cut hay in Morning & hauled 4 loads, - 2 to stack & 2 home. John in P.M. hunted & brought in the band of horses. (p.232)

Sat. 20. Putting up hay with John Albert went up the valley with James Faust to look after Fausts horses and to get some from the band. Will pay one dollar pr day for having horses looked after occasionally, and find horse to ride. (p.233)

Sun. 21. Children nearly all went up Thomas fork for a ride. Albert went down in the bottoms. Children brought home Currants. I took my rest at home. (p.234) Mon.22. Rode up the Valley and Kanyon with Albert. Brought down a band

of Fausts horses to get a riding animal. Bought Connelly Mower for $20.00. Buck-Eye, Jn. (p.235)

Tue. 23. Hauled hay all day, put up 7 loads. Dressed a Mutton at Eve. Wrote to S.P.R. and to Jessie Knight - Evanston. (p.236)

Wed. 24. Mail to day brought letters from Mary Ann, Ianthus and usual papers. Answered, letter to Ianthus. Hauling hay with the boys. (p.237)

Thur. 25. All at work in hay field, Cutting & hauling. Some wind in middle day. (p.238)

Fri. 26. Hauled only one load hay, Strong wind all day. Fixing Knives for the Mower and grindi(n)g, them. With Albert moved fence from hay stack to put up More hay. Albert went down the river to see some horses, said to be Fausts, but did not find any. Was gone all night. Surveyors going down to Soda with Crismon's team (five) staid with us all night. (p.239)

Sat. 27. Cut grass this Morn, while John was raking. Albert returned at noon. Wind blowing & prevented our hauling only one load of hay. Nineteen loads this week. Was making posts & other jobs about home. Boys filled up some holes in the meadow. Syl. Collet & daughter dined with us to day. (p.240)

Sun. 28. Taking my rest at home with reading writing &c. John & Maud went up Thomas Fork horseback, and Albert took Mother and other children to Smiths Fork, in the wagon for a ride. All returned home near Evening. (p.241)

Mon. 29. Resumed our work haying as usual. Cutting and hauling hay. (p.242)

Tue. 30. Again in hay field with all hands & too teams. (p.243)

Wed. 31. Haying with the boys again. Having cold frosty nights & hurrying to get grass cut. Received letters to-day from Wealthy, R. & from G.G. Snyder. The latter inquiring if I would accept his proposal to be the 3d person in the Quorum, necessary to do the work of building up the city of Zion &c, as revealed to him & Mr Walker of Park City, as they informed Me when I was last there. Wealthy reminds me of her intended Marriage to take place tomorrow in Salt Lake City, &c. (p.244)

Thur. Sept. 1. Working in hay field as usual. Sent letters by the Mail Man to Wealthy - and to G.G. Snyder in answer to theirs received yesterday. Wrote Wealthy presuming this to be her wedding day with Mr. D.H. Ensign of Ogden, where she intends Making her future home. Wrote G.G.S. declining to accept his proposition to be the 3d person in his contemplated labors of building the City of Zion &c, as per his and Walker's views of God's special direction to them in person. (p.245)

Fri. 2. Cutting grass most of day Boys hauling & stacking as usual. Wind rises with great regularity & prevents moving hay, for several hours. Good weather continues with heavy frosts nights. (p.246)

Sat. 3. Colts, hauling hay with are gone over the River, John goes after them, and I haul hay with Albert, Franklin raking. Very windy from about 11 A.M. to 4 P.M. John returned at night with the Colts from their old range. Mr. Rollins came with him and spent the night. (p.247)

Sun. 4. Spent the day about home. Albert and Franklin went over the river, and John Jane & Maud, went with Mr. Rollins to Laker's Ranch. I took a walk around the "Chubb-hole-bend" & Examined the Ford near the Mound. Children all home before night. The air cold like Autumn. (p.248)

Mon. 5. All turned attention to hauling & stacking hay. put up Eight large loads. The after part of the day windy, and difficult moving hay -

Indications of a storm, & a cold one too. (p.249)

Tue. 6. This Morn there was snow on the surrounding hills, and storming north & South. About 8 A.M. commenced snowing; snowed & rained about 3 hours, with a very cold atmosphere. Continued cloudy and Cold all the afternoon. Albert went up the Fork to look after Fausts horses and John & Maud went to Smiths-Fork with "Ort" & "Sam." P.M. with Franklin put up some fence near the Corrall, and I then went over the river. Franklin caught some trout. (p.250)

Wed. 7. John not well & I helped Albert haul hay all day. Franklin was with us. Considerable wind to day, but hay heavy from the storm of yesterday we hauled most of the day and put up Eight loads. No letters by Mail to day, nor Weekly "Sun". Sent letter to Samuel, P.R. (p.251)

Thur. 8. Helped the boys haul hay this A.M. Afternoon cut out the big slough, while the wind was up. The Bay Colt made us some trouble in the team, only Made 4 loads, left one on the wagon in field. Mr Faust, & Mr Halliday called - Mr. Faust changed a horse, and went on for Camp. (p.252)

Fri. 9. Not feeling well to-day. Day Cloudy and Cold. Wind strong from N.W all day - No hauling or raking hay. John rode to Halliday's Camp to get pay for his work. Hauled one load of Sand and one of Clay. Boys put Manure on the Pie-plant, bed. Made Wagon tongue & doubletree This Eve, Mr. Langtree & John D with Crismon's team staid with us. Mr. Rollins spent the Evening Mr Langtree is Bridge-builder on the U.P.R.R. One Mr. Kuhn called on a begging Mission. put stove in Sitting Room. (p.253)

Sat. 10. A nice good day for haying. Stacked 7 loads and raked about 5 more with the boys. Finished the stack by chubb hole. John Albert Jane & Maud rode horseback to Smith's Fork this Eve. (p.254)

Sun. 11. A lovely calm warm Morning. Mr. Holbrook called on his way North to Meet horses coming for Shirley. Had a small band with him. Helena rode to Cokeville with Mr. D. Boyd & family. Albert returned from Fork, other children remained. John was summoned to attend as Juryman at Coroners inquest. A Man found Killed by a Runaway team. Wrote to Wm. & Ellen Corbridge, living at Franklin. (p.255)

Mon. 12. Hauled hay with Albert in the A.M. Afternoon he went up the Valley hunting horses, and I put a tongue in wagon, hauled one load at Eve. Windy all the P.M.-- John helped "Ort", to-day 4 loads of hay stacked. (p.256)

Tue. 13. Toll Col.d 1.25. Hauled hay with John and Albert this A.M. Wind rose at noon and boys went out after horses again. Bishop C. Robinson called to see if I would furnish the timbers for piles to the U.P.R.R. Bridge over Bear River near my place, 53 wanted, and thought he would like to furnish me one hundred Calves to winter. Offers three dollars a stick for timbers wanted. 4 loads of hay stacked. (p.257)

Wed. 14. Hauling hay with Albert and Franklin. A full supply of papers came by the Mail, but no letters for me. Last trip past the Ranch by Mail Carrier, Whittier. Route terminates at Cokeville. (p.258)

Thur. 15. Hauling hay as usual while the wind would allow. Sent letter to Mary Ann My Mail to-day. (p.259)

Fri. 16. With Albert & Franklin hauled hay before noon. Afternoon Albert went out hunting up Mr. Fausts horses, returned at Evening. Saw most of the band. Hauled 2 loads with Franklin. A pleasant day with some wind. (p.260)

Sat. 17. Cloudy with indications of rain. To day finished hauling hay cut in the field, & took rack off the wagon. Albert says we have put

up this season 165 loads. Two Months since we commenced cutting. Two large stacks put up in Corrall at house, and 3 large stacks in the Meadow. Cleaned up stack yard and had rack off before noon. P.M. Albert Killed some Ducks, and I put wagon in condition for Kanyon work. O H Groo, with Martha and family started for City. All wearied of haying, & feel very glad to stop. (p.261)

Sun. 18. A pleasent day. Children went to Boyd's Albert rode up the Valley to see the Horses. Mr. Roll(i)ns (?) called & took his bay Mare to go to Evanston. I spent the day at home with Helena & Maud, reading writing, & took a walk in the bottoms, to the Sec. stake on Groo's Meadow. (p.262)

Mon. 19. Went with Helena and Stella (Minnie?) to Laker's Ranch for grain, Meat &c. Afternoon went with team and Franklin to Green Kanyon for pile timber Cut and drawed out 2 sticks A trip of Observation, not so much timber in that Kanyon suitable as I had expected. Fell among rocks and cut my left Knee. Albert was off gathering up the horses, away all night. Mr Webster and J. Jones dined with us to-day. (p.263)

Tue. 20. Pleasent, cool day. To day am quite lame with my Knee, which is considerably swollen & sore. Dressing and taking care of it. Mads (sic) some harness repairs. Albert returned from his horse hunt, about noon. Franklin went to the 'Fork and I sent for linament (sic) and sundry articles, such as powder, catridges (sic), &c, for the boys to have a hunt. Mr Boyd brought down a small box of fruit, sent to Jane from the Paris Fare, by Mr. Rollins. Albert sets traps for Beaver (p.264)

Wed. 21. Albert & Franklin went up Thoma's Fork with team for a 2 days hunt. I repaired windows and other jobs needed about the house. Being Mail day, I wrote to Bro. Franklin to S.P. Richard, to Mother Robinson &

Lizzie R. (p.265)

Thur. 22. About home all day My Cut Knee quite sore today. Was repairing harness, sawing wood &c. Boys returned with a large number of game, - Fowles and rabbitts. A. went to his traps & brought in 2 Beavers. A nice pleasent day. Mr. Rollins brought mail from Cokeville, and reports the death of Prest. Garfield last Monday night. Letter from Mary A. Streeper, reports much sickness in family and neighborhood. (p.266)

Fri. 23. A very cloudy & showery day, with chilly winds. rain in Valley Snow on hills With the Boys making posts and fencing around stacks My lame Knee very tired and painful. Clouds very dark at night. (p.267)

Sat. 24. Albert brought in a Beaver. He and Franklin them went to Kanyon and brought home a large load of fire-wood. While they were away I made some fence posts and after they returned we all went and put fence around the stack near the chubb-hole. Worked till quite dark. Very cloudy and showery to-day. Snowed on the boys while in the Kanyon. 7000 Sheep passed to-day, A Mr. Haven in charge. (p.268)

Sun. 25. Another cloudy fall day, chilly wind - no storm much. John came down from Fork. Albert went out with Kuntzs boy after horses. Grey Horse - Prince, very sick - Gave him medicine for the cholic. Was better at Evening. Wrote to Minnie & Annie, and attended my sore Knee. (p.269)

Mon. 26. Went with John up Chalk Creek to look for bridge timber. Horse continues sick & requires attention, bleeding physicing (sic) &c, supposed to be Botts. Albert brought in horses from near Kuntz, & drove up the band to hills back of house. Made ready for trip to Montpelier in the Morning. Wrote to Mary Ann. (p.270)

Tue. 27. With John went over with team and wagon to Montpelier. Stopped at Bishop Robinson's, Business at Sundry places. (p.271)

Wed. 28. This Morn, a very cold N.W. Wind. Some rain last night, Snow on the hills. Hitched our team on Couzins' light spring wagon & drove down the Valley for Soda Springs. Called at Fausts Camp, and at Halliday's Camp. Mr. Rollins went with us from the latter Camp. (p.272)

Thur. 29. Ground covered with Snow this Morning and Snowing. After breakfast hitched up & drove up to the Hooper Spring, and looked at Several of the springs in the neighborhood. paid at Bill at Mr Williamses Hotel, and started, back, Drove to, and dined at Halliday's Camp. Snow squalls, continueing (sic). P.M. drove to Montpelier, with wind & snow most of the time. (p.273)

Fri. 30. Considerable snow on ground this Morning. Prepared as fast as convenient for return to Ranch. Took with us grain, Mdse, potatoes, Meat &c. "Frank" horse quite sick with Cholic most of the way on the road and was till night making the trip. Snow melted. Found all well & Jim Faust had just arrived to look after the horses. Found papers, & letter from Wealthy, with likeness. - "Hunter" wants to buy one hundred tons of hay of me, and would engage to take all we can put up for five years to come. Would pay now, 3.00 for Ton, and May furnish stock to feed. (p.274)

Sat. Oct. 1. A sunny warm day. This Morn, John cut hay to "top out" the lower stack, and in the afternoon we put it on, three loads, & one to the corrall. Albert was out with James Faust, gathering up horses. (p.275)

Sun. 2. At home all day - pleasant day. Albert went out again with Mr. Faust. John & Maud went horseback to Smiths Fork. Mr. Collett, came down & spent the day, to see Faust about a horse. Mr Johnson came in from Faust's Camp to help James drive down the horses. A large band in Corrall tonight. Let my horse go to Montpelier for Mr _____ who left a sick horse for me to have care of till he came back for him. Wrote &

sent card to Samuel at paris. (p.276)

Mon. 3. With John & Helena went to Laker's Ranch for flour Grain &c. Albert was out with "Jim" Faust gathering in Horses, all correlled (sic) before night. (p.277)

Tue. 4. Faust & Johnson started off for Camp with horses this Morning. Alberts count was 235, beside Colts, and John('s) count was More, - all that was brought to ranch. Had herded them 84 days. John cut some grass, & with the boys I hauled it to the Corrall shed. Brought the Sow up from the bottoms with 8 pigs, about one week old. Mr. Graham of the surveyors out with Clark, stopped over night with his team going to the Rockhouse from Soda. (p.278)

Wed. 5. To-day John & Franklin went to Kanyon for firewood. With Albert I repaired the Corrall fence, broke down by Mr. Fausts horses, & the garden fence Toward Evening, with John And Albert went & put up the North hay stack corrall fence. Mail arrived, - papers, and letter from Mary Ann, with likeness of 2 girls, and Bill for work from R. Ballantyne. (p.279)

Thur. 6. To day John and Albert went with me up "Green Kanyon" to cut & haul spiles for R. Road. Bridges. Brought 3 out of Kanyon and 2 to the house, where we found Mr. Hunter and his Man with stock, to stay over night. Also, Mr. Brotherton and Son selling Bibles for the American Bible society. Bishop Robinson had called and left word that Elder Orson Pratt, was dead. (p.280)

Fri. 7. This Morn, I sold Mr Hunter 3 large stacks of hay put up in the Meadow, on which he was to pay $200.00 down, also A. Bull for $15.00. Proposes to let me have stock to Keep, or buy my hay every year for 5 years. John went up with Hunter. Bought Bible & testaments, of the

Bible Man. P.M. with Albert repaired the road to the River, and delivered 2 sticks for the Bridge - 25 & 30 ft long, 14 inches, at large end, & 9 & 10 inches at Top. (p.281)

Sat. 8. With Albert & Franklin brought 3 logs out of Kanyon, & took 2 sticks to the Bridge. Very fine weather. (p.282)

Sun. 9. A warm delightful day. Franklin rode up to Smith's Fork for Meat &c, others of family at home. Albert & Maud caught trout Oscar Snyder called on his way to Montpelier. Mr. Little called for John's, Mare Wrote a long letter to Mary Ann of business prospects generally, and of other transpireing (sic) Events of the times. (p.283)

Mon. 10. Went up the Kanyon with boys for timber, brought down 2, and delivered a large one, at the River Bridge. (p.284)

Tue. 11. This Morn, Albert took toll, $1.25 from a travelling Camp of Gentry. Went up for timbers, and brought down 3, - delivered two at Bridge, & brought back a load of firewood. Albert set traps for Beaver, Cloudy & windy to day. (p.285)

Wed. 12. With Franklin went to Raymond Kanyon for wood Albert repaired stack - corrall. (p.286)

Thur. 13. With Albert & Franklin, getting timbers for Bridges from Green Kanyon. Delivered 2, Logs. (p.287)

Fri. 14. Getting timbers as usual Delivered 2 Logs. Bishop Robinson called this P.M. on his way home and will pay us $3.50 for good 30 foot Logs, '3 for others, 28 feet same as 30 ft -- Must be full size at butt, tip may be some smaller than the size named. (p.288)

Sat. 15. Delivered 4 Logs to-day at River & slough. Dug down the river bank filled up Badger holes, & cleaned stones out of road, 15 Logs now delivered. John came home in the Evening from Smith's Fork where he had

been at work during the week. 15 Logs now delivered (p.289)

Sun. 16. With Albert went over to Montpelier to see Bishop R. A had a very large Beaver in his trap in the Morning. (p.290)

Mon. 17. Attended to business with the Bishop, obtained such things on my a/c with him as I needed & returned home. Loaded with grain flour potatoes & some, Mdse. Indications of snowstorm in the Morning, but proved a day without storm. (p.291)

Tue. 18. some cloudy to day. Went up the Kanyon with Albert & "Frank", brought out 3 Bridge sticks & delivered two of them 30 ft. long. John went to Boyds to see about buying a horse. 2-30's at river bridge. (p.292)

Wed. 19. To day John went up the Kanyon with Albert & Myself Brought down 3 sticks - 2, 30 ft long, & one 20 ft. 2-30's at River bridge. (p.293)

Thur. 20. To Kanyon for timber as usual with all the boys. Brought down 4 sticks, three, 20 ft. long, one 28 ft. delivered the three 20's 3,-20 ft sticks at slough. (p.294)

Fri. 21. To day - Snow & rain in showers all day. Went to Kanyon with Albert and Franklin. Brought four sticks. Delivered three 20's. at slough, and left one stick for bridge at foot of the hill. John cut some willows, and "Frank" helped him trim up the North stack of hay after coming from Kanyon. This Evening Snowing fast. "Fred" Gillett," just from City, stopped, on his way to the Valley. I got very wet to-day,- hunting for timber on the side of the Mountain. 3 Logs at slough, - 20 ft long (p.295)

Sat. 22. Snow about 3 inches deep, & still falling lightly. John took a load of covering to the bridge, and a load to the dam in the meadow. With Albert I took 2 sticks over to the River bridge, And Albert found a very large Beaver in his trap. No storm this P.M. with indications of

clearing up. Sent to Montpelier by Fred Gillett letters to Samuel at Paris. Annie at S.L. City, and Mr. Fife about Toll. Put shoe on horse, & handle in my Axe. 27 Logs dlvd. 2 sticks (?) at River, 28 ft. long. (p.296)

Sun. 23. A pleasent warm day. Snow disap(p)earing very fast. Hills & benches still covered. John & Maud went to S.F. and returned. I spent the day at home, Reading writing, and doing sundry chores, &c. Albert brought in 4 ducks & a very nice trout. "Will" Cook called hunting Hunter's cattle - strayed. A parcel came to hand for Jane, - things from Crismons Rock House, Wm. Granger. (p.297)

Mon. 24. All working at the Logs. Delivered 3 - 20 ft sticks. John broke his axe bad with the frost, only helped cut a little with Mine. He went with the Load to the slough and got in to a deep hole in the slough with the team. Sent letter this P.M. to H.J. Faust by Joe. Dalton who was passing going to Montpelier. 3 - 20s delivered. (p.298)

Tue. 25. Some snow last night, Foggy all the A.M. All went to Kanyon. John cut one stick and then went over the river with two Bridge sticks one 30 ft. & one 26 ft long. Franklin went with him. I cut & trim(m)ed five Logs and slid some down to the drag road. Albert staid up with me cutting a tree lower down. Very clear this evening, & warm for the season. one 30, & one 26 ft stick for river. (p.299)

Wed. 26. Snow squalls all day. Went up the Kanyon with the boys for load of Logs. John's Mare threw him off as he was riding down and hurt him considerably. Was flitty & talked at random for some time after being hurt, and quite unconscious of what had happened. J. cut one 20-ft stick. (p.300)

Thur. 27. Snow & rain. Delivered, with John three 20 ft sticks this

Morn. Went with Albert to the R. and brought load home, too late to unload. John went after the band of horses, and then went up to the fork for the Mail Regular papers, and letters from F.D.R. & M.A. Streeper. three 20's deliverd (sic). (p.301)

Fri. 28. Snow squalls again. This Morn with John d'lvd. 3 twenty foot sticks. Then went to the Kanyon with the boys, (J. & A.) and brought out 3-20, & 1-30 foot stick. Delivered the 3-20s. Had Mr. G^s horse to-day, which broke a single-tree. J. cut one tree, & trim(m)ed, and half another which I had selected, - cut of(f) the Butt and spoiled the stick. Six 20's delivered. (p.302)

Sat. 29. A nice sunny day. Moved Logs to Rail Road, two to River Bridge, & three to grade above slough, all from foot of the hill, - out of the Kanyon. Moved them with John. Albert & F. repaired fence around the lower stack. Repaired Chain single-tree &c. Mr. G. "Ort", Martha & children arrived out from City, to-day. 3-20, ft. 1-30 & 1-28 ft long. (p.303)

Sun. 30. Cool, but otherwise pleasent. Called on bro. Boyd's, and found travellers burning my poles from the fence. Rode over the river, and with John went up "Ort's Kanyon." Evening writing to family friends.(p.304)

Mon. 31. A cold day with frequent snow squalls. Went to Kanyon with the boys, brought down four sticks, two 30 ft sticks gave us much trouble sliding. put 2 long ones on wagon & one short one for a drag, reached home too late to deliver them to night. Cut two trees, & John two.(p.305)

Tue. Nov. 1. Left at Boyds 3 sacks for grain. Cold this morning. The first real wintry night of the season. Ground frozen. Delivered five Logs to-day, two 30's at Bridge, and 3, 20's at first opening below. Returning with J. we dug down the River bank at the Gillet ford to go out

with our timbers for down the river. Moved a load of Material to slough for dam. Robinson & Trout passed to day, down, & will return on Friday to inspect and pay for timbers delivered. J's mare & "Frank" our team today. Sent by Evans up the river letters to Lizzie R. & M A. Streeper. 2-30's & 3-20s delivered (p.306)

Wed. 2. Stormy to day. Worked at the Dam on the Meadows, and put dirt on the house. Albert went to Cokevill(e) for the Mail & goods from the store. Letters to Mary Ann with an inclosure, and others sent up to Mail. (p.307)

Thur. 3. A very pleasent day. Went to Kanyon with J. and Franklin. Brought down 3, 20's and one 30. Delivered the 20's over river. Albert returned this Eve, with the Mail. Letters from Mary Ann & Wealthy, Also S.P.R. & a full supply of papers. Mr Hawkins staid with us to night. John preparing to start for City in Morn. Wrote to S.P.R & M.A.R. and forwarded by Hawkins. (p.308)

Fri. 4. A nice sunny day. This Morn delivered two 30 ft Logs at River, and then Albert and "Frank" went to Raymond Kanyon for wood. John started for Salt Lake City, to help Sam Groo drive stock. Employed by Mr. Groo, at $2.00 pr day & Expenses. Finds his own horse to ride. Expected to see Mr Trout the spile inspector to-day but he did not appear. I cut some willows on the hay land. (p.309)

Sat. 5. A Mild comfortable day. Boys went to R. Cannon for wood. I went and made an opening in the willows & dug down the bank of the river for a new crossing in the Chubb hole bend, near point of Mound on the other side of river. Cut wood, repaired harness, and made sundry improvements about home. Examined a new route for hauling spiles across the bottom lands. (p.310)

Sun. 6. This Morn heavy squalls of snow with wind. Sun shining about noon. P.M. with Albert went to Mr. Webster's and there hea(r)d (?) of Mr. Robinson & spile Inspector Grant, - had gone with Mr. W. to examine his timber. Bishop R's team & three Men stopped with us to-night Cold to-day. Squally again this p.m. Boys killed some fowls to day & a very fine Rab(b)it. Martha & children over to-day (p.311)

Mon. 7. Seth Robinson, Bro. Campbell, & Merriott Wells, left early with the Bishop's team for Rock creek. Bishop R. & Mr Trout arrived about 10 A M. Went with them to examine timbers. All passed at the River bridge but several of the 20's were thrown out. Those over the River not examined. Sent Albert to Smith's Fork for Boots for Myself & Franklin, and some blacksmithing. Afternoon when he returned I went with him to Web's for some grain & Meat & to see ab't some horses said to (be) running with his supposed to be Faust's. (p.312)

Tue. 8. With boys went for spiles up Green Kanyon & brought out three sticks. Seth Robinson staid over night, on his way to Montpelier.(p.313)

Wed. 9. A cold frosty Morning. Delivered 2 sticks at opening in grade over the river. Returned and went to Monument Kanyon on a timber hunt with the boys. I went into the Kanyon North & found timber, but no road to get it out. Boys cut two 30 ft sticks and when I returned we put them on wagon and reached home after dark. Two 20s delivered. (p.314)

Thur. 10. Cold frosty Morn, 10, above Z. This Morn delivered the 2 sticks at River Bridge, then went up Green Kanyon and brought down three sticks. Delivered two at the River Bridge. Called at Groo's place and got his heating stove to use awhile, - took it home and set it up in our sleeping room. Morn two heavy 30 ft sticks, one 24 stick & one 29 at R.B. 4 Logs to-day. (p.315)

Fri. 11. Cloudy & indications of storm, M. 8 above Zero. in the Morning. Moved 2 Logs from the hill to the River Bridge, and with Albert looked for a road to the Bridge without having to cross the River, the ice accumulating. P.M. put back to the Wagon seat and made ready for trip tomorrow to paris to be at the Stake Conference. Ice thick, boys went skating. Bishop Robinson engaged to call to-day about timbers, but did not see him. one 24 ft & one 30 ft. to Bridge (p.316)

Sat. 12. With my daughter Maud drove to Paris, calling at and dining with Bishop Robinson in Montpelier. Spent the night with Samuel & with him attended the Young Mens & ladies association and heard good instructions given them by their Prest. H.S. Woolley. A very wintry day with both snow and wind in face most of the day, about 2 inches fell last night. (p.317)

Sun. 13. To day attended Conference of the Stake. Heard from A. Galloway, Bishop C.E. Robeson, H. Margetts, and Prest. - Osmond. I occupied considerable of the afternoon by request spoke of the necessity of Records in every Ward that correct reports might be made to the stake authorates (sic). - The necessity of living with a con(s)cience void of offence, so as to be perfect as our Father is perfect, and the necessity of a general reform in the financial or temporal business policy, of leaving the ways of Babylon and having a complete reform throughout. Prest. Osmond endorsed my remarks, and those of others. Bro. John Sutton called on me in the Eve. at Samuels. (p.318)

Mon. 14. Obtained flour & feed, and other supplies, and horse shod and afternoon, drove over to Montpelier, via Ovid, near which place we met O.H. Groo going to Paris for supplies. Staid at Bishop Robinson's. At paris called on C.C. Rich. Cloudy day with snow squalls (p.319)

Tue. 15. Cloudy but no storm. This Morn, got Prince shod on front feet. Did trading at store and put up grain for my load, and about noon started for home with heavy load. Fed my team at Kuntz, and reached home after dark in Company with John Bourne & son who spent the night with us. Mailed letter to Mary Ann written at Paris, and one to Samuel at Paris about entry of Land adjoining my Ranch. (p.320)

Wed. 16. A cold wintry day, with frequent snow squalls. Went with the boys and team to put a Bridge over slough to take our Logs to River without crossing it. (p.321)

Thur. 17. Very cold this Morning. To day went to Kanyon for spile timbers. Brought out 2 sticks 28 ft long, and drag of firewood. Night when we reached home, & did not go to unload. Evans brought down Mail - papers, and card from Faust. (p.322)

Fri. 18. Severely cold to-day with N. West winds & snow squalls. Went to near the River and unloaded out timbers. Too cold to want to be out. Bishop R. passed on his way home from up the river. Too cold to stop & get out. 2-28 ft. sticks delivered. (p.323)

Sat. 19. Cold last night, but more pleasent & quite sunny to-day. With the boys went to Monument. Kanyon & brought out and delivered 3 sticks, for River Bridge, one 24 ft. one 25 ft and one 31 ft long. A good days work and comfortably done. At home before dark, and after 9 A.M. when we left home. 3 Logs delivered, - 24, 25 & 31 ft. (p.324)

Sun. 20. A comparatively mild day. P.M. was thawing some. Remained about home. Martha & children over to dinner with us. No one passing to-day. P.M. brought up and put in corrall stock that were troubling the hay-stacks. Franklin rode down to Webbs to learn if horses had been found, and Albert brought in "Dromedary" from the hills. (p.325)

Mon. 21. A heavy fog dispersed and gave us a fine day Went up Green Kanyon and brought out 4 sticks - 3 on Wagon and one drag. Home before sun down. Bishop Robeson went up the River to day & called. Albert went up to S. Fork, and had an ulcerated tooth drawn. (p.326)

Tue. 22. Cool but Sunny day. With Albert build Bridge over slough to get timbers to the River for the Bridge Delivered 3 Logs to day, 2 at slough, 20 ft long, 1 at River - 24 ft long John arrived home from City to-day. Wrote Card to S.P.R. Paris & one to L.S.H. - S.L. City. 3,-20's & 1-24, ft. sticks. (p.327)

Wed. 23. A clear cold day. Went with Albert & Franklin to Monument Kanyon for Spiles. Albert went on a hunt and killed a Mountain Sheep. With (sic) took home 2-28 ft. sticks & one Log for fire-wood. Took 5 sticks out of the Kanyon & 3 down the hill. John went to Smith's Fork with Maud & Martha, returned at Evening with Mail. Received papers, & letters from Mary Ann, Ianthus, and Lizzie, All were well. (p.328)

Thur. 24. 8 below Zero. A pleasent sunny day Albert went out and brought in the Sheep he Killed yesterday, - took the team & brought wood. P.M. took the 2 logs on the wagon to River bridge, and moved others over the slough on the bridge we had made. 2 spiles 28 ft long. (p.329)

Fri. 25. Cool, but pleasent weather. Went to Kanyon with boys and cut most of the day, brought down 2 Logs for River Bridge at night. John took down some poles and improved fence at Stack. (p.330)

Sat. 26. A pleasent sunny day. To day John went with Albert and delivered the 2 Logs brought last night. Bishop Robeson called going home from Twin-creek With Albert & Franklin went to Kanyon, loaded 2 Bridge sticks, and Albert went with them to Bridge while I with F. went up to cut more Logs. I took a tramp further up the Kanyon in search of suitable trees.

Cut several before Albert returned, then loaded 2 Logs and went home. delivered 4 Logs at River 28, & 30 ft. long. (p.331)

Sun. 27. A pleasent day and considerable travel passing. Mr. Trout, - pile timber inspector stop(p)ed about two hours & took dinner. David Hess, David Hutchinson & others called. Orval Snyder passed up with Grain, & several teams went down returning home from Rail-Roading. Albert & F. went up the Kanyon & brought in some pine hens. Mr Boyd called coming from Smith's Fork. (p.332)

Mon. 28. Went with Albert & Franklin to Monument Kanyon for Logs. Delivered 4, 30 foot Logs at River. Snow squalls to day. Change of Moon & of weather. Snowing fast as we came from River at night. Not so cold as has been. O.H. Groo, Boyd & families came in for a Dance, & several from Smith's Fork. Had a lively time till about 3 A.M. in Morning. Snowing fast most of the night. Bought grey Mare of Boyd this eve. paid over Forty dollars down, - Cost $75.00 Delivered 4, 30 ft. sticks. (p.333)

Tue. 29. Heavy fall of Snow on the ground this Morning, & still falling. John went with team to Smiths Fork in sleigh. sent by him to have the Boyd Mare shod, & get iron work done for wagon. I was repairing wagon chains &c, for Kanyon work. At Evening appearance of More storm. P.M. pleasent. Albert looked after Colts but did not find them. Wrote long letter to Ianthus. (p.334)

Wed. 30. Put irons on to the wagon John brought from Smiths Fork and other jobs about home Some 8 inches of snow. Made ready to Kill pig, but was too late & cold. (p.335)

Thur. Dec. 1. Went with Albert and Franklin to Kanyon and cut and brought out and delivered one 28 and one 30 ft stick, for River bridge John brought up and Correlled (sic) the stock from the Meadow to Keep them

from stack. Some snow falling to-day, but not so cold. Feet very wet with soft snow. A. & F. both complaining of sore throats. (p.336)

Fri. 2. Sun shining some to-day. Albert & Franklin both feeling very poorly to day. I with John made posts and put up fence at the Hay stack by the river, as stock had broke in to it. Afternoon went with Mr. Trout, and Bishop Robinson to have timbers inspected at the River Bridge. All were received at full length but one, - 2 ft. on one not allowed R. & F. dined with us. Bishop R. brought returns from Samuel of last Months Estimate. Had payed my Bills, & forwarded $68.70 (p.338)

Sun. 4. A very foggy day and most of it very cold. Rode over to Montpelier with John and put up at Bishop Robesons. Was severely cold from my ride. Evening at the Ward Meeting I preached Mostly dwelling upon the principle of obedience to be observed in the family, Society & the State or Government. Gods government, the Church demands more implicit obedience than either or all of these. Obedience to legitimate authority - a rule, to be observed always and in all places, while life shall last. (p.339)

Mon. 5. This Morn found it had rained last night - rain and sleet this Morn. Rode over to paris with Bro. Osborne in a sleigh. Rain and soft snow all day making it very unpleasent. John drove the team over with the wagon. Found Samuel & family well, & staid with them. Got boots repaired, the "Doll Mare shod. and items of Mdse at Co-op & at Woolleys. Met Prest Budge, Bishop Sheets & others in paris. Wrote letter to Bro. Franklin. Snow soft, Water Everywhere (p.340)

Tue. 6. Mild and thawing. Returned to Montpelier John with Me. Loaded with grain and potatoes at Tithing Office, some goods at store & started for home about 2 P.M. Found the road very wet and heavy and only drove to Bro. Kuntz, where we spent the night. (p.341)

Wed. 7. Snowing in squalls. Considerable snow had fallen in the night, and we found it very hard for team to get home with load. Snow had drifted in places, more than a foot deep. Reached home about 1 P.M. Albert was away hunting up the Colts and horses. After unloading I commenced repairing sleigh. This Eve. Entered accounts, & Made up my journal. (p.342)

Thur. 8. Worked on a new sled, Making runners & beams. John assisting me (p.343)

Fri. 9. With Albert hauled the Logs that were out of the Kanyon to the house on sleds. P.M. Albert rode a horse to Smith's Fork along the hills hunting for the colts. John went up with a team and the folks to attend a party to which they had been invited. Stella & I remained at home to Keep house & do the chores. (p.344)

Sat. 10. The folks returned home about noon to-day. I had been trimming up the Logs and this afternoon, we took 2 spiles to the slough on sleds, and brought house logs from near Monument Kanyon. The weeks mail came down to day, A full list of papers, and letters from Mary Ann, & Annie. News from abroad good, - friends all well. Cool, but fair day. (p.345)

Sun. 11. Some fresh snow this Morn, and more falling. John & Franklin went down and put up fence around Mr. Tanner's hay-stack to Keep the stock out. John & Albert went over the river and brought in the band of horses. I went with Helena and "Stella" to Mr. Boyd for a sleighride, and we took dinner with them. Reading the Newspapers received yesterday from New York, California, Ogden, Salt Lake, & Liverpool. Most of the day mild, and comfortable being out. (p.346)

Mon. 12. Went to Kanyon and brought down two, a load of wood. Cut 2 sticks for spiles, got one burried (sic) up in the snow and left them.

Found Mr. Trout at house when we got home, and he staid over night. John went up to work in the Coal Mine, a few days. (p.347)

Tue. 13. This Morn, I went over the river with Mr. Trout, to see how Many piles were wanted. He went on down the grade to Paris, and I returned home. Albert had been helping Orson Groo, Kill & dress a a (sic) Young Beef. After dinner went to the Kanyon and brought out the 2 sticks we cut yesterday one 28 ft. long & one 20 ft. for the slough bridge. (p.348)

Wed. 14. A nice winter day. This Morn, delivered two piles sticks at Slough. broke down one sled, and got a " bed" from "Orts", put a round & tongue into it and went to Kanyon and brough(t) home two Logs for piles, one 20 & one 23 ft. Orson brought over some fresh beef. (p.349)

Thur. 15. Went to Kanyon & brought home 2 Logs for piles. delivered 2 at upper place and brought 2 rejected sticks home. (p.350)

Fri. 16. Did not feel very well, & was not in the Kanyon. Drove with Helena and the children up the River to see the steam-pile-driver at work at the narrows. Mr. Trout arrived this Evening from Paris. & brought letter & paper from Samuel. (p.351)

Sat. 17. Went to Kanyon with Albert and Franklin for Logs, brought home 3 & some firewood. John went to drive on Thoma's Fork. (p.352)

Sun. 18. Went with John to Webb's and drove up 5 head of Faust's horses brought up there in the drive yesterday.- horses left when he took the band away that we had been herding all summer. (p.353)

Mon. 19. Very Cold & considerable wind. Went to Kanyon for wood with Albert & Franklin. Brought a big load of large Dry Logs. Broke a single-tree and had other hindrances. Reached home just at dark. John was about home. Wrote letter this Eve. to Sister Jane C. Hindley, to go with one others were sending. (p.354)

Tue. 20. Clear cold weather. 8 o/. below Zero. With A. & F. went up Green Kanyon for Logs. Found the snow too deep to get up as high as we wished, for good sticks. Cut such as we could find near where we had cut before for our load & brought out 3 Logs, - 2 on sled & 1 for a drag. Brought down "X-mas trees." John went to S.F. with a load of hay for Mr. Tanner. (p.355)

Wed. 21. Took 2 sticks over the River on the ice about 3 Miles down the river for opening in the grade. Came for hay and -- John took up the Mail to Smiths Fork - Letters & papers sent to Virgin City, - & letter with one dollar inclosed to Rideout & New York for Journal Co & Chromas (16). 2 peices (sic) 20 ft. long. (p.356)

Thur. 22. Very cold day - pleasent Went up to the Kanyon with Albert & Frank(l)in & brought down 3 Logs for Piles & one for wood John came down from S.F for hay for Tanner. Helena went up to Smiths Fork with "Ort" & he came home at Eve. with too much drink. (p.357)

Fri. 23. 18 below Zero A cold clear day. Delivered 5 Logs over the river from the house & loaded the 3d load Albert went up to hills after Deer. John came down from Smith's Fork after hay for Mr. Tanner. Stock broke in to the lower stack to day. (p.358)

Sat. 24. 18 de. below Zero. With Albert went over the River and delivered 3 Logs at the lower place, for our last load. Returned via the River Bridge; the Slough, & "Orts". After noon went with "Frank" and gathered up some Logs left by the way to the Kanyon for wood & house Logs. Albert went to the hills & and (sic) drove down "Dromedary" - Mr. Pry's Mare. Felt much relieved that our heavy work was done, & we ready for Christmas Eve. Children around the fire Enjoying, Nuts, Candy, Raisens and other X-mas gifts & pleasures, with singing, and Music on the Melodian & Fiddle.

Thankful for God's care of us. (p.359)

Sun. 25. 14 above Zero. Much milder this Morning, and fairly pleasent. John came down from Smith's Fork, and the family all dined at Martha's, in the afternoon I went down and put up the fence around the lower hay-stack. Fausts horses (5) were there and one steer. (p.360)

Mon. 26. 26 below Zero. John and Maud went up to Smith's Fork to Eve. party. Albert and Franklin went up to Kanyon for a Deer Albert had Killed & to bring down a load of wood. Mr. Collett came down to take several from the neighborhood up to a select party at his house and I went up with Helena Minnie and Franklin. He took & played the Melodian & was paid $2.50 for going. Dancing all night. was a crowded party, and all went off very comfortably. An Excellent supper was furnished for more than half a hundred persons. (p.361)

Tue. 27. Warmer, and snowing this Morn, as party dispersed Mr. C. took us home in a thrifty N.W. Storm of Snow. Afternoon it ceased snowing, and the wind blew Most furiously driving the snow into drifts and filling the roads which were till now very good. John and Maud came down in the afternoon. Helped to black & repair the harness. Storming fast this Eve. (p.362)

Wed. 28. The whole country drifted with snow, But little moving about. With John worked on the new sleigh. Albert went with the team and took his gun home, (Websters), and learned Bishop Robinson was waiting to get Money. (p.363)

Thur. 29. Finished work on the sleigh and in P.M. put the wagon bed on with some of the children went over to "Orts". Road drifted full of Snow. A tolerable good day, not so cold as has been. Albert went out and brought in stock to feed. John went to Cokeville and brought down the Mail Letter

from Wealthy, and the usual papers, all but the "Deseret News". Mr Trout stopped with us to night on his way to Montpelier. (p.364)

Fri. 30. Learned this Morn that Bishop Robinson passed last evening, without calling. Arranged to-day to go to paris tomorrow, for Money. Boys brought up stock to feed. John at Smiths Fort again to take up Mrs Tanner. Albert Most of the day up slough with pile drivers. Sent letters by Mr. Trout, To M.A.R. Wealthy Ensign, H.J. Faust, "Intern News Co." and to Bishop R. to Montpelier. (p.365)

Sat. 31. Drover over to paris to get Money on hauling a/c so as to go to the city. Took Franklin with me to go to school in paris & stay with Samuel. Mr. Trout rode over with us from"Webb's" Found all well with S.P.R. & family. This Eve, Mailed letters to Mary Ann, to Wealthy, to Ianthus, & Lizzie With S. & F. called in to an Evening party at School house & witnessed quite a farce with Tobacco Smokers who insisted on smoking at their pleasure.

S. W. Richards
January-December, 1852
(No. 13)

Sun. Jan. 1. At Paris, Bear Lake, attended general Meeting with S.P.R at 11 A.M. Preaching by Elder J.H. Hart, giving account of his late labors in the East aiding the immigration. Dined with Prest Budge & family Elder Hart with us. After dinner called at Woolley's where Samuel & family & Franklin had dined. - Met with quite a number of friends here. Eve, filled an appointment made by Prest. B. to preach in 2d Ward. House densly (sic) crowded to hear me. Explained the Meaning and nature of the word Obedience, Necessity of it to the institutions of Family, Society & the State, & then more than all to the Laws of God, - By Obedience affinity preserved & all blessings secured. Mailed quite a number of Letters & Cards to go out by this Mornings Mail to Ogden City & to Dixie. (p.2)

Mon. 2. Prepared for my return home. Went to the Mill for feed. Received some Money from Wolley Bros, Grain &c, on a/c, of spiles delivered, and after dinner started for home leaving Franklin with Samuel to go to school in Paris. Drove to John Kuntz, & stopped for the night - not feeling at all well. Had chills all the evening, and high fever through the night. (p.3)

Tue. 3. Drove his this morning feeling very unwell, and after reaching home I went to bed quite sick. John & Maud came down from Smiths Fork. Weather very cold and inclined to storm. (p.4)

Wed. 4. In bed all day taking Medicine - considerable pain, chills & high fever. (p.5)

Thur. 5. Still in bed where I spent the day, under the care of those nursing me. (p.6)

Fri. 6. Weather more mild this Morn, with indications of storm. Feeling some better I concluded to (go) out with others of the family going to see the pile drivers who were driving piles at the River Bridge by steam. Went out after dinner & it soon after commenced snowing and continued all the time we were out. Saw the entire operation of raising & driving. This Eve. feeling worse for my out & exposure. (p.7)

Sat. 7. In bed again to-day quite prostrated. Mr Collett & wife, Mrs. Gee, Mr. Boyd Martha & others called. Albert took De Forest to Webbs, - to bring him up tomorrow. Letter to-day from John & Alice Pincock announcing the birth of my 1st Grand daughter, Dec. 22d in the Morning, and inviting me to name it. (p.8)

Sun. 8. A pleasant sunny Morn, after the late storm. John went up to Smiths F. with Martha & others. And Albert & Will. Rushton went up to the hills where they had seen Deer. Feeling some better to-day I did some writing in my journal, and answered some correspondence. A cold foggy day with considerable snow falling. (p.9)

Mon. 9. Continuo(u)s foggy & Cold. Boys went up and brought down a Deer Killed yesterday. Albert went with team & took up Men from the pile driver to Cokeville for a party & dance. I sent letter to Samuel & cards to Lizzie Ianthus & Jane. (p.10)

Tue. 10. Did a little work to-day. and went with Albert to the Bridge. The Bridge Men at work - Pile driver had left for next bridge. Helena's feelings very much hurt at Martha's by her talk and John's, of what she had never done for them, & with which I was also charged. Made some readiness for starting to S.L. City, to morrow. (p.11)

Wed. 11. Nearly noon Albert started with the wagon, and John took me & Helena & Minnie in sleigh to Smiths Fork. We dined at Mr Colletts and

then with wagon drove on to Sublett for the night. John returned from S.F. stopped to night at Mr. Stoffers - Mrs. S. made us quite comfortable. Very cold to be travelling. (p.12)

Thur. 12. Very cold weather. Drove to day to Randolph and put (up) for the night with Bro. E. Spencer & family who kindly cared for us and made us comfortable. (p.13)

Fri. 13. To day drove to Evanston 30 Miles and put up for night at Wm. Spence. Other parties camping at same place. This Eve. called at Bro. Whittles & administered to to (sic) Sister W. who was in bed with Rheumatism and called at Mr. Barnes where his wife, Bro. W's daughter, was laying dead from only a short illness. Mrs Spence gave us considerable history of the doings of the Evanston Branch & of its authoroties (sic).(p.14)

Sat. 14. This Morn was extremely cold, about 10 A.M. Albert started with the team for Wasatch & Echo Kanyon, and I remained to take the train, with Helena & Minnie for Ogden. Left Evanston about 2 P.M. & reached Ogden about 6 P.M. Spent the night at Bro. Franklins, - Found him quite feeble. Albert was near Wasatch when we passed him. (p.15)

Sun. 15. This Morn, Elders J.F. Smith, W. Woodruff & J. Wells came from S.L. City, to Ogden to attend a Young Mens Conference, & came to Bro. Franklins. With Helena I went & called on Alice and was so unwell as to go to bed. Found her and children well. John was away. Towards Eve, called on Wealthy, and with her & husband went to Evening Meeting & heard Elder M. Thatcher speak of his late Mission to Mexico - success, &c. Returned to Alice' for sleep. A pleasent, but very cold day. (p.16)

Mon. 16. This Morn remained at Alice's till John came in by western train, and with him blessed their baby, it being my first Grand-daughter among 12 grand children. I named the child - Mary Alice Pincock which was

accepted by the parents and blessed it by authority of my priesthood. Went & dined with Wealthy at her house. Called at the Ogden Herald Office, but found no one in. Went to Bro. Franklin's, & from there took train at 3-20 for city, arrived at 6-30 and spent night at Charles & Lizzie Crismons, where we found Jane, saw Annie & learned that Lizzie had gone to the Ranch. (p.17)

Tue. 17. This Morn, still very cold. Called Post Office for Letters & papers. Went to Depot for trunk, and hired a team on the street to take us to the farm, where we arrived about 2 P.M. and found the house had been broken into. Windows broken, &c, &c. Made ourselves as comfortable for the night as we could, but was very cold. Albert not heard from yet. (p.18)

Wed. 18. Weather moderated some to-day & cloudy this evening. Albert arrived with the team all right. Banked up the house some. repaired windows &c, to make the house warm. Called on Mr. Wheelers and engaged stable for horses of Siddoway (?). Wrote some correspondence. Wrote Faust - will winter and care for his 5 horses till called for for 8 dollars pr. head. (p.19)

Thur. 19. Went into the City with the team and Albert for Coal, horse feed &c. I called and paid up some a/c's Dined with Sister Maria. I remained in City to do business, and walked up at Evening. Still very cold, clear and freezing. (p.20)

Fri. 20. More Mild this Morning, Cloudy & moderating. I remained at home, fixed the well to get water from, and other items necessary about the house. Called on Mr Wheeler for Horse Medicine, but he was not at home. Albert went to City & took my letter to Faust. (p.21)

Sat. 21. Went to city with Helena & Minnie. Attended to some business, purchased some needed articles & returned. Walked from End of Street Car track - 1st Ward, about 2 Miles. The horse "Frank" no better to day - evidently a serious Case of Pink Eye. Thawing considerable to-day, streets quite wet. (p.22)

Sun. 22. Not so warm to-day as yesterday Some boys called on me this Morn about breaking the windows of my house while I was away. Handley, Lincoln & Siddoway. Walked to City, Dined at Lizzie Crismon's, and took the P.M. passenger train for Centreville to see Mary Amelia Streeper - sick. Found her able to sit up, & rest of family well. (p.23)

Mon. 23. A nice sunny day, thawing fast, and water running. Spent most of the day with Mary, William went to Farmington on business. Three boys going to School. Spent the day with Mary at Eve. returned by train to City, and walked to farm on the hill. Wrote a card to "Ellen May" Albert commenced going to school in 1st Ward City. (p.24)

Tue. 24. A mild but cloudy day. Snowing some at Evening. Worked about home, looked after the sick horse and called upon Bro. Lorenzo Young, at his house and had quite a social interview. Called upon Mr. Siddoway who was in bed with a broken Knee-pan, - a horse falling upon him. This Eve. reading Albert a Lesson in Arithmetic, & he studying for his school.(p.25)

Wed. 25. Went to city to-day and had letters from F.D.R. and from Ianthus. Dined at Sister Maria's & had an interview with Annie about leaving her present place and learning dress making. Saw John Robinson, to-day. Got papers from the Office also City papers. (p.26)

Thur. 26. A very chilly wind to-day with some snow. About home, went for yeast, and called on Mr. Wheeler. (p.27)

Fri. 27. Snowing freely this morning after a very boisterous windy night. Remained at home most of the day. H. & M. walked to city, P.M. I went and looked after the Horses, fed (?) & watered and brushed them freely. Albert & I alone this eve, reading writing, & he making Music. Sent "Sun" to John, & wrote to "Phil", for Farm & Garden to be sent to Albert. Wrote A.I. Root, for Bee Journal, and B.G. Duval, Texas for Book & Map, all to A.G.R. (p.28)

Sat. 28. At home all day. Gave some attention to the horses, & brought down a little hay from Bro. Clarke's - Stack. Horses improving. Albert went to City and brought up the papers by which we learn of Mrs. Geo. Q. Cannon's death. And the Verdict of "Guilty" by the Jury against "Geniteau" (?) for the Murder of Prest. Garfield. Mother & Minnie in the City. (p.29)

Sun. 29. A pleasant winter day. Rode to City in Morn, and attended funeral of Sister Elizabeth Cannon at 14th Ward Assembly rooms, at 10 A.M. W. Woodruff, J.F. Smith, & Prest. J. Taylor addressed the Multitude. Went to general meeting at the Assembly Hall in the afternoon, and then, with family returned home. Received letters to-day from Mary Ann & S.P. Richards. Wrote Samuel this evening. (p.30)

Mon. 30. A very pleasent day. Took the team and drove to Mrs. Winder's where I also found Wealthy from Ogden. Returned via the City, & brought Albert from his school. The "Frank" horse still very weak from his sickness. (p.31)

Tue. 31. Took team, & with H. & M. went into the City. Called at Bank & found a checc(u)e sent me from Paris was not advised for payment. Wrote under date of 27 to C.E. Robison about a/c, &c. A present of 10 from E.L.C. Returned home with family. (p.32)

Wed. Feb. 1. Walked to City to-day and called on Wealthy to see about her going to Centerville. Got papers &c, & returned home, & read the news. Met Sister McGhie, with Wealthy & Annie - (p.33)

Thur. 2. Took team and went to Bountiful & Centreville with Wealthy. Called on Sister Alice Corbridge, and spent the night at Streepers.(p.34)

Fri. 3. Pleasent cold weather. Returned to City from Centreville. Dined at C. Crismon's. Drove to Bro. Moore's to enquire after Helena & Minnie. Called at School for Albert, and Made home before night. Letter from Ranch tells of the pink eye among horses, & of two dead with it.(p.35)

Sat. 4. Sunny & Thawing. Set up another stove in front room. With Albert went to the city & brought up Coal, Horse feed, Meat & sundries for family supplies. Brought up papers, and in Evening read news of week. Learned of Mrs. Ellen Shurt(l)iffs death last night, C. Crismon's Sister, and living next door to Sister Maria! (p.36)

Sun. 5. With team and family went to the City. Left Helena at Mr. Perkes, then went to attend the funeral of Mrs. Shurtleff. Afternoon at Meeting at the Assembly Hall. Heard Elders Milo Andrus & John Morgan. Returned home & Evening went to Sugar House Ward & attend(ed) young gentlemen & Ladies Association Meeting Was requested, & spoke to them a little time on living perfect lives by not tarnishing a pure conscience Mailed letters to Lizzie & Faust. (p.37)

Mon. 6. Moved some hay for the Horses. unloaded Coal, & wrote letters to John R. & Mary Ann, & children. Reading news, &c. After school Albert went to City & took letters & papers to Mail to Bear River.(p.38)

Tue. 7. A pleasent day. Went Horse back to city. Called at several places on business. Got papers from the Post Office, &c. Repaired my saddle. Evening read the general News. (p.39)

Wed. 8. A cloudy, cold, wintry, - day. Went to city with wagon & took Helena & Minnie to go a visiting. Called on Aunt Ann & took lunch with her. Called also at Sister Maria's found her not very well. P.M. returned home. Evening read the news. Examined papers, Letters, & accounts, and writing in My journal. Mailed letters to Samuel M.A.R. & Card for Seeds &c. Catalogue - Painesville Ohio. (p.40)

Thur. 9. Made trip to city & back, for letters and papers. Writing on various topics, and reading the news. (p.41)

Fri. 10. Went to City and found a great deal of mud. No important news afloat. (p.42)

Sat. 11. Cloudy & Cold day. Moved some hay from stack to the stables, with Albert. This afternoon a most furious snow squall came from the N.W. Sent Albert to City just at night to get papers and sundries for use over Sunday. (p.43)

Sun. 12. Heard Prest. J. Taylor preach in the Assembly Hall, S.L. City, illustrating the operations of the spirit of opposition, since the days of Cain & Abel to the present, and refer(r)ed to the present spirit prevailing throughout the Nation against this people. Evening at the Sugar House Ward Meeting, conducted by the Young Men's Association. I spoke to them some little time upon the principle and necessity of Obedience, & self-denial, - The lesson of life to us all, as following the principle of Faith. Related a case of my experience in Wales, - a sick child healed, by a Mother's faith. (p.44)

Mon. 13. Salt Lake City Election. Went into the City, and Dined at Sister Maria's. Aunt Ann was there. Returned home in the P.M. Went in horse-back. (p.45)

Tue. 14. Took Bro. L. Youngs spring wagon. Went to Mrs. Winder's & re-

turned - then to City with Helena & Minnie. Albert met us at Mrs. Lizzie Crismon's, and came home with us at evening. Learned Wm. Jennings was Elected Mayor of City, & some Councillors changed. Very muddy to-day. (p.46)

Wed. 15. A cold raw day. Albert went to school to go to a party at Currie's in the Evening. I had the chores to do. Rode to post Office & back. Brought flour from Mrs. Hanleys, and sack of corn from Clarks for horses. (p.47)

Thur. 16. Took the wagon & folks to the City. A damp snow fell most of the day, with strong south wind. Left Helena at Bro. Moore's I returned home with Albert from school. Letter to-day from Lizzie of 9th inst. H. hears from home via American Fork, that her Mother intends coming to this country sometime. (p.48)

Fri. 17. At home all day. Was a cold bleak day and snowing severely in the afternoon, with strong wind. Was writing some of views relating to the actions of government towards the Saints. Albert at school, & H. & M. in the City. (p.49)

Sat. 18. Went to City - took Albert Mrs. Handley & Son, and brought home Helena and Minnie from Mrs. Moore's, Also Mrs. H. & another lady in Comp(an)y with her. (p.50)

Sun. 19. pleasent but cold wind. Attended meeting at "Hall" in City. Elders D.H. Wells & M. Thatcher Preached to the people. Went and dined after meeting with Bro & Sister McAllister, and returned home in Evening with Helena and Minnie. Albert at Ward Meeting. (p.51)

Mon. 20. Was in city on business. prepared to visit Corinne (?) on business. (p.52)

Tue. 21. Walked in to the city. Dined at Sister Maria's and saw Annie,

took her message to Wealthy. Took the P.M. mixed train for Ogden, Peery, Burton, W. Smith, Hess & other officials were aboard. At Ogden called on Alice, and spent night at Wealthy's. (p.53)

Wed. 22. Washington's Birth-day. A Holliday (sic). Called on Joseph Hall & dined with him at home. Left with him an article for the "Ogden Herald" - Government and the Mormons, or Church & State. At 2 P.M. took cars for Corinne. Arrived there and called on H.J. Faust, took supper with him, and lodged at the Central Hotel. Quite a crowd gathered here for a party, failed to get Music, and the night was spent with the boys in drinking and Carousing. Billiards Songs &c, &c. Mr. Campbell proprietor (p.54)

Thur. 23. This Morn, took breakfast at Hotel and then train for Ogden. Arrived about 9-A.M. Called on Alice & Wealthy, At the Ogden Herald Office and at Bank to get Mr. Faust's checcue cashed. After dinner with Horace and Wealthy, & called on C.C. Richards, and then took train for City. Called at Bro. Moore's, took tea there and then left for home on the bench about 3 Miles out. At Ogden Mailed letter's to Lizzie at Cokeville, and Weekly Sun, $1.00 inclosed, for a year's subscription, Letter and papers south. (p.55)

Fri. 24. Went to City for a load of Coal, and other supplies, and paid some bills. Helena quite sick to-day spent it in bed. Got papers in City, News &c. Thawing freely to-day. (p.56)

Sat. 25. Weather Moderate, thawing freely. Water every-where. Went to city with team & family, Mrs. Handly & others. Brought up Coal for Mrs. H. and supplies for my family, paid some bills in City &c. (p.57)

Sun. 26. Helena quite unwell. With Albert & Minnie went to city to

meeting. Heard Erastus Snow in the Assembly Hall, - Subjects - Marriage Concubinage &c. Spoke very plainly of practices of the civilized christian nations & their secret concubinage, and of the present opposition to the Mormon faith by the nation. Daughter Annie rode out with us to go to Bro. McGhies Evening I was at Meeting in the 1st Ward. Heard Elders Lambert & Eddington, and spoke awhile myself on the principle of Obedience, to family rule, to society & to the state, showing what the state has a right to do, and what not to do, as to the rights of Man, &c. (p.58)

Mon. 27. Still thawing very freely and Mud very deep. Rode to City on horse. At funeral in 1st Ward at 2 P.M. and spoke after remarks by Lorenzo Young Up town, called at the Post Office, Dunford's, at Herald Office, and other places for things to take home. Helena still quite unwell. Mailed Manuscript to-day to Joseph Hall for the Ogden Herald, Subject, polygamy and the Nation's attitude against it, and the Mormon people. (p.59)

Tue. 28. Thawing very fast, water running down the road from the Canal which is full. About home all day, turning the water &c, and reading & writing. Called on neighbor Wheeler. (p.60)

Wed. Mar. 1. Considerable rain last night. Very cloudy looks like more rain. Very soft and muddy continued so all day - no wind, for a March day. Went to City & got medicine for H. from Doct. Wesley, and letter from Samuel. Dined at C. Crismon's. Evening wrote to Samuel and John. (p.61)

Thur. 2. A very spring like day Sunny and mild. All hands went to the city with the team No school & Albert along. Made several business

calls and mailed letters to Samuel & John. Nearly fast several times in the mud, now getting in places very stiff. (p.62)

Fri. 3. Snowing most of the day. With family went to Theatre in City, and returned after it was over. The storm had cleared up. A Comic variety performance, singing, Various Kinds Music Dancing, Trapeeze performance Rope & Hoop jumping &c, &c. (p.63)

Sat. 4. Went into City to day. Made out Deed for Dunford Rode home with McGhie's folks. (p.64)

Sun. 5. A stormy wintry day Remained at home & wrote for Ogden Herald, "priesthood vs Statehood". Reading and correspondence. (p.65)

Mon. 6. Walked to City, & returned did not get business arranged with Mr. Dunford. At Post Office found letters from Maud Frank & Lizzie, and from H.J. Faust, and papers from Ogden. Mailed letter & Man(u)script to Ogden, priesthood Vs Statehood. (p.66)

Tue. 7. A cold windy Morning, severe frost last night. Went to city on foot, & delivered Deed to Dunford paid a/c's & received Cash acts. $17.75--Cash $14.12 dined at Sister Maria's and walked home at Eve. (p.67)

Wed. 8. With team & Helena went to City for flour and family supplies. Returned home in a snow storm. Albert brought up a letter from Mary Ann R. - I answered. (p.68)

Thur. 9. cloudy, & some storm, (snow) A bilious (sic) sick-head-ache quite disabled me to-day. Most of it lying down. Called on Bro. Wheeler, and on Bro. Clarke abt. hay. (p.69)

Fri. 10. Went to City in view of of (sic) visiting Alberts school in the afternoon, but closing an hour earlier than usual I was too late to witness the exercises. prepared for a trip to Ogden tomorrow. (p.70)

Sat. 11. A Mild & pleasent day Went this Morn to city. Had talk with C. Crismon on RailRoad Matters of fills &c near Montpelier. Dined there, and at 3-40 P.M. took train for Ogden Many acquaintances were on board. Had much conversation with Rev. Father Mesplie Catholic chaplain, U.S. Army at Fort Boise, Idaho Ter. Elders Woodruff, E Snow, L. Snow, Preston, Roskelly, Geo Goddard, W. Willis, & others were aboard. Bro. F.D.R. came aboard at Kaysville, spent some of the eve, with him and night, at Wealthy's home. (p.71)

Sun. 12. A very pleasent morning. Called on Alice, and at 11 A.M. was at Meeting at the Tabernacle, and preached to the people, - A. Farr, followed. I spoke mostly upon the duty & nature of "Obedience" in all relations of life, - the family, society & Nationally, Referred to acts and the condition of our government of to-day, &c. Dined with Horace & Wealthy, John & Alice also with us. With them called on "Jim" Douglas, lately married, - took tea with Alice, and went to the Meeting in 1st Ward. It was very muddy but few ladies out. Spoke of obedience to the Law of God. His law was now revealed - was a perfect law, and would all perfect who Kept it: Not like the laws of Men, Laws of nations should conform. (p.72)

Mon. 13. A squally windy day. After breakfast went to Bro. Franklin's, and found he had received letters from Uncle Wm. Richards, one for Me. Went with him to Court House where he had Probate business, Dined with Bro. F. Afternoon called on Alice & John P. to say good-bye then on Wealthy. Called at Ogden Herald Office for papers, & took a parcel for J. Nicholson, City, and after taking tea with Bro. F. took evening train for City. Geo. Goddard & W. Willis, were aboard returning from Brigham City. spent night at C. Crismon's. Mailed papers to M.A.R. and S.P.R.

containing my remarks at meeting yesterday. (p.73)

Tue. 14. Delivered Nicholsons parcel at News Office, called at post Office, and took street Carr (sic) for home on the hill. Found Albert digging some rock for Siddoway. I assisted him some during the day. Fixed the windows and some battings of the house, and other matters about home. No School this week for Albert. (p.74)

Wed. 15. Went to City this Morn, with Hay for Crismon and learned of passage in Congress of the Edmund's Bill against polygamists &c. Dined with Bro. F.D.R at Sister Smith and received some Money of him to help me to ranch. Gave him an order on H.J. Faust. Was at Seventie's Meeting in Council House. Evening, Goddard, Bywater, Eldredge, Jones & others spoke. Refer(r)ed mostly to the Edmund's Bill. After Meeting went to Henry Moore's, where folks were at a party, and after party, we all went home, - past Midnight Letters from John, Franklin and S.P.R. (p.75)

Thur. 16. At home to day. A very strong south wind all-day Snowing in the evening. Wrote letters to John at ranch & to Uncle Wm. Richards. Received from Ianthus, and from Ellen May, - Virgen. Albert went for Coal but returned without. (p.76)

Fri. 17. Walked to City & back in a Snow storm, which continued most of the day. Albert went for Coal and moved some hay. Eve. looked over papers and wrote some length to Bro. Franklin about the Edmunds Bill, &c. Mailed letter & paper to Uncle William Richards. (p.77)

Sat. 18. With Albert took a load of hay to C. Crismon's in city. Lizzie C.'s baby very sick purchased necessaries & just at Evening walked home Took home papers & read the news. A strong southerly wind this Eve. & continued all night. (p.78)

Sun. 19. Wind subsided this Morn, and it commenced Snowing and snowed furiously most of the day from the N. West. Took Mr. Wheeler his papers and wrote to S.P.R. and to "Frank" R. with him at Paris in answer to letters from them. Evening rode to city & posted Letters for ranch, & Bear Lake to Samuel, and returning called at 1st Ward Meeting. Still snowing. (p.79)

Mon. 20. Was in town to day, to dispose of some business with A.H. Raleigh & others preparatory to leaving city. Did not find A.H.R. Made inquiry about the prospect for water this season for irrigation. At City Hall had quite a chat with P.A. Schuttler, and walked home. (p.80)

Tue. 21. Went to city this Morn with Lorenzo Young, prepared to leave for Ranch. Called on A.H. Raleigh at City Hall, and looked over Stock account. Arranged some Matters with Albert, dined at Crismon's, and took the Evening train for Ogden. Bro Franklin accompanied me as far as Farmington. Arrived at Ogden. Called on Horace & Wealthy, and he went with me to meeting on the bench where we found Prest. Wm. Budge on his way home to Paris, and wou(l)d take same train with me. (p.81)

Wed. 22. This morn wrote & mailed letter home to City. Called at the "Herald" office & got papers and about 10 A.M. took train for Evanston with Prest. Wm. Budge. Arrived at E about 3, P.M. dined with Bro. B. at the Front Hotel. I then went to Mr. Spence to look after passage down the river. Learned there that Mr. Somsen was in town from Smith's Fork Went in search of him & found him, and engaged passage, to leave tomorrow. This seemed a very favorable chance, and after spending part of Eve with Bro Budge at the Hotel, I returned to Spence for the night. (p.82)

Thur. 23. Mailed some letters, and waited at my lodging place for Mr.

Somsen to come along and take me aboard. He made his appearence (sic) abt. 1 P.M. having "Vic" Forgien (?) aboard whom he had just bailed out of jail where he was charged with cattle stealing. Drove to Walton's on Solaratus Creek - fed team and took supper, then drove to Randolph and with Mrs. Tysum, Was made very comfortable. (p.83)

Fri. 24. Left Randolph about 8, A.M. and drove to Mr. Beckwith's ranch for dinner. Changed here the light wagon for a sleigh, and had a sleigh ride to Smith's Fork, where we arrived before sun-set, and I took supper with Mr. Somsen, No charge for passage. Found here John, Lizzie and Maud to attend an Evening party, and I would go to ranch with them in the Morning. Spent the night at Colletts. (p.84)

Sat. 25. Went from Collett's to R. Gee's and took breakfast with them Lizzie and Maud were there. After all had made ready we drove to Ranch a nice sleigh ride. After dinner went out among the stock, and shoveled (sic) some snow off the sheds &c. Maud cleaned the house. I wrote in my journal. (p.85)

Sun. 26. A Mild warm day. Spent the day with children at home John went to David Boyd's I did some writing in my journal, and wrote letters to take to post tomorrow. One to F.D.R. Ogden, one to Alice Pincock, Helena, & Albert and one to Mary Ann & children. (p.86)

Mon. 27. Thawing freely to-day. Making ready to Start with Lizzie & Martha to Evanston, going to Salt Lake John went with them to E. & would return. I took them to Cokeville in Afternoon in Sleigh, and returned with it home. John took buggy from there. (p.87)

Tue. 28. To day quite warm and snow melting freely. Was feeding & careing (sic) for the stock, and doing other necessary jobs about the house and the stables. Orson called & sat awhile. (p.88)

Wed. 29. Another very pleasent day. Thawing fast in the P.M. Doing chores, and finished ripping pair of Sled-runners. Taking snow of(f) sheds &c. Mr Sonsen passed down on his way to Montpelier. Mr. C Delaney & Mitchel, went down with him, but returned to my place and spent the night Mr. Clark (Engineer) passed up just at night for Cokeville. (p.89)

Thur. 30. Very pleasent warm day. Delaney & Mitchel, left in Morn, for Cokeville. Tanner passed up over Bridge with double team. Attended to the Stock, cleared up the yard, moved snow from Hay and Logs. Saw Geese, Ducks, chickens, and Larks to-day, - the warmest of the season. (p.90)

Fri. 31. A most lovely spring day. Snow Melting & water running in all directions. Was writing some of my views on the Edmund's Bill. Rode over to the River R.R. Bridge to see if the timbers not used were going down stream with the breaking up of the river. Found many peices (sic) already gone. Wm. Rushton came down from Tanner's to leave horses for us to feed. (p.91)

Sat. Apr. 1. Another warm thawing day. At home most of it doing some writing. Went to R. Road Bridge and pulled some peices (sic) of timber out of the water to save their going down stream. John returned from Evanston - came from C. with Syl. Collett after hay. "Syl", & Ewd, Rushton staid with us over night. John brought Mail, - Letters and papers. (p.92)

Sun. 2. Still fine warm weather. Was at home all day with "Stella". John & Maud went to Smiths Fork and returned at Evening. I wrote for Ogden Herald to Helena, and H.J. Faust. (p.93)

Mon. 3. To day it is thawing faster than Ever with South wind. Bottom lands covered with water by the melting snow. O.H. Groo branded stock John & Myself with S. Collett, helped him. Evening clouds in West & South very black and Much lightning. John went to S.F. for Mail and to take up letters. Wrote to day to Ianthus and to G.C. Snider. (p.94)

Tue. 4. Considerable rain fell last night, first of the season Snow on the hills. Continues cloudy forepart of the day. John went off to Smith's Fork with Orson H. Groo, to help him drive up Beef Cattle, and did not return. I was engaged making repairs - indoor and out. Made a new single-tree & fitted bolt in Wagon-Tongue, fed the stock &c, &c. Still thawing very freely towards Evening. River rising. (p.95)

Wed. 5. No frost-water still running this Morning. Attended to the stock, & was most of the day getting sawed & round timber out of the river that was floating down from the Rail Road bridges above. John came from S.F. driving Collett's team, and had with him, C. Crismon, Mr. Nash, & Mr. Duncan, Rail Road men going down the line. They all took dinner, and John hitched up a fresh team and went to take them to Montpelier.(p.96)

Thur. 6. Conference day. Rain & Snow in A.M. Thawing freely about noon. Wrote Samuel & Franklin at Paris. Afternoon went and pulled R.R. Bridge Stringers out of the River - 5 of them, 8.x16.-16 ft. long. Let the horses go out, to the bench for grass. Mr. Clark & 2 Men passed going down, - Toll 50 cts - Not paid. (p.97)

Fri. 7. Cloudy, some storm last night, and looks like More. Mr. Davis Came for his Hay, and Mr. Tripplet for his Horses which we had been feeding. One of them kicked and nearly killed "Curley", trying to correll them. (p.98)

Sat. 8. Mr. Hart went up this morn, with Young stock for Stoner. I took

a horse and went to the river and pulled out 2 sticks of timber. Afternoon took Maud & Stella over to "Orts". I went as far as River Bridge to see the wreck made by ice. Mr. Mitchell staid over night with us on his way to Webbs for stocks, and he brought us our Mail, letter from M.A.R. & J.A. West, & several papers. Evening reading News (p.99)

Sun. 9. More pleasent, - some cloudy. Mr Mitchell went down to Webb's and drove up six head of Cattle, and left in our correll to be fed & looked after. He went on to S.F. I attended to stock generally, and reading the news. Afternoon took Maud & Stella to Toll bridge for a ride. Returning called at David Boyd's. John arrived home this Eve. from his trip to Georgetown, with Crismon Nash & Duncan. (p.100)

Mon. 10. Weather unsettled, squally. I was working at home. John went to Smith's Forke with team and Snider's wagon. Charles Delaney & Mr. Mitchell came down from S. Fork with outfit for running ties in T' Fork, and staid over night. Sent up by John letters to S.P.R, M.A.R, H.L.R, and one to Bain for diagram & instructions for Incubator. Card for Cook book & one for Catalogue; paper to Ianthus, containing my article on plurality of wives, &c, in the Ogden Herald. (p.101)

Tue. 11. Snow squalls this Morn. Messrs Delaney & Mitchell did not move on Early - looked like stormy day. John came down from S. Fork, and went up Creek with D. & M. In afternoon J. & M. returned with my wagon, stopped, cut & Marked some Calves, and then went on to S.F. horseback. Mr Delaney returned at Eve. to spend the night. I was doing chores, cutting wood, & repairing harness. Mr Davis went down for Montpelier ab't. R.R. Ties. John & Mr. Mitchell returned. (p.102)

Wed. 12. This Morn' was pleasent & John went with Delaney & Mitchel to run ties in Thoma's Fork. I remained at home repairing fences, and doing

the necessary work. Mr. Tanner's boy "Nate" came after Mr. T. horses that we had been feeding. Mr "Webb" brought us down some potatoes &c, from S.F. Davis returned from Montpelier Toll not paid - $1.00 (p.103)

Thur. 13. Light squall's of snow to-day, but not unpleasent out. Franklin reached home to-day from Paris, walked from the Bloomington dairy. Mr. Mowry who conveys the engineers about went down with his team & wagon, had no change for toll. I put up fence by the garden, dug (?) up Horse-raddish, Made grater &c. Mr. Trott passed up horseback, via toll bridge. (p.104)

Fri. 14. A very nice pleasent day. Was making a big-gate for barnyard entrance, - found frost in the ground. Afternoon went with the wagon and took the children to "Orts" He had left for City & Maud cleaned up the house and dishes. I brought a load of chips from the grade. F killed a Duck for dinner. Mr. Clark passed down by bridge. (p.105)

Sat. 15. A comfortable day, - cloudy. Finished making big-gate to the Corrall, fixing up the fence, &c. In afternoon went to Mr. Webster's for butter, & children went to Toll bridge. Franklin killed a very large sage hen. Evening was writing & looking over books. (p.106)

Sun. 16. Cloudy and Squally all day, with snow. Stoner went to Montpelier. Tanner went up with Mitchel & Connelly along, and the 3 dined with us. Tanner had hay from Evans' and got one of my pigs. Mowrey with Clark went up for Cokeville, on buck-B. (p.107)

Mon. 17. Snow squalls to-day and last night. Took some poles & tools & repaired Bridge at Thom's Fork. Mitchel & Syl. Collett, came down from Cokeville. M. stopped for the night & Collett went on to tie Camp. Got Butter and wheat at Webster's. Mitchel, & C. brought down Mail - letters and papers. (p.108)

Tue. 18. Snow last night, and scually to-day. Mr. Mitchell took a riding pony & went to Montpelier and back to-day. I was with Franklin putting in Dams at bend of river & near the North Stack. Near evening with children went over to "Orts" slough & caught some fish. (p.109)

Wed. 19. Quite a fall of Snow again last night. I went over Thomas Fork to look after horses. Heard of them by John Jones, & ret(u)rned home. Shafter had come for his horses, took one, & one was gone. A Mr. Pickard with him. P.M. was repairing dams in the Meadow. Went to Bridge with teams from Cheyenne going to the grade for work, and took $2.75 Toll. Received letters from H.L.R. & S.P.R. & papers. Mr. Mitchell went up this Morn to tie Camp on Thom's Fork. (p.110)

Thur. 20. Quite a fall of snow last night, and this a very wintry day, cold north wind Mountains well covered. Out but little to-day, did jobs in the shop. Repaired wagon seat and made rake handle, ground tools &c. Reading & writing some. Got up the band for Boyd to see Rushton's horses, in view of buying them. He went to Smiths Fork to see Rushton about them. Pile drivers repairing R.R. Bridge to-day. Mercury nearly at freezing. (p.111)

Fri. 21. Frost stiffened up strong last night, cold windy morning. Morning went over to Sheep ranch & Kuntz hunting horses - found none, and returned home about 2 P.M. After dinner, with "Frank", went to putting up fence. Men from pile-driver at Bridge came for timbers I had saved from going down the river, - took over 4 stringers & 4 ties, one block of old timber. A Sunny day but cool. (p.112)

Sat. 22. Frosty last night & fair to-day. Went again after the horses and found them West of the sheep ranch valley. Got home with them all right. Sold a load of hay to the pile drivers for their teams, and an

Emigrant team (Mr. Carpenter) paid toll - .75 cts. A cold wind most of the day. John, Mr. Mitchel, Delaney and "Syl" Collett came in late in the Evening from their tie running on Thom's Fork. (p.113)

Sun. 23. This Morn, snowing freely with ground covered 2 or 3 inches. John went with team to Smith's Fork to take up the Men. Continued snowing, but warm. John returned with the men all but Mitchell and brought Mail from Mary Ann, Helena, Albert Faust & others, & papers. The Ogden Herald of the 15th containing one of my articles upon the action of Congress. (p.114)

Mon. 24. Snowing all the forenoon. Men did not leave for their work till after dinner. I wrote letters to Helena to Albert, Ianthus & Wealthy, and in the afternoon rode up to Smith's Fork to Mail them, inclosing $10.00 in letters to H. & A. at City. Sent a parcel from the store down by Evans & Hart Returned home facing a blinding snow storm. (p.115)

Tue. 25. A very cold wintry day, with N.W. wind, and ground covered with snow. I rode out after the horses, found them back of Boyd's. Went as far as Webb's to learn when he would Kill Beef. Mr. Mitchell came down from S.F. without any Mail, and proposed to buy My 2 beef steers. Staid over night with horse. Tanner's team went down with spikes for the Rail-Road. Stopped and fed in stable. Mr. Dye driving for Tanner. (p.116)

Wed. 26. Heavy freeze last, Mercury below freezing this Morn. Mr. M. started for Thoma's Fork Met the boys coming down from their work and returned. 4 of them with us for dinner. After dinner Mr. M, John, Collett, and Maud all took horses and rode to S. Fork. Mr. H.J. Somsen's team called for feed and dinner, going down with boom-timber. A team of his from Bear Lake passed up with freight Toll for double team, $1.50

& .50 cts for team & Man feed. I moved some currant bushes and went on to the range for Cow & calf, and to look at Beef steers. Mr. Delaney remained with us over night, & Mr. M. left his Cattle to be fed. More warm & pl(e)asent to-day. This Eve. Chg. Delaney, 5 Meals. James, Mitchell, 2 Meals & horse, oxen 5 nights. (p.117)

Thur. 27. A cloudy but comfortable day. Maud away - I got breakfast. Took team and went to Webb's for some meat, & called at Boyd's, took "Stella" with me. Returned and found John at home and with Syl. Collett, ready to start for work on the grade near Beckwith's. Hay loaded on wagon &c, &c. After taking dinner all hands rolled out, - Delaney went with them. This P.M. ploughed some in the garden & set out the Horse-Radish roots & slips, and put fence South side of the correll. (p.118)

Fri. 28. A fine day. Was putting up fence and moving material to places for dams to turn water on the grass, and other jobs at home. Tanner's team went up to-day, Toll for 2 crossings .50 cts (p.119)

Sat. 29. Warmer than usual. With "Frank" worked at the dams near the chubb-hole. in the forenoon. In the P.M. went over to "Orts" slough a fishing. I went to the bridge. The pile-driver moved down the bridge to-day, and one team returned to move camp down tomorrow. Must collect toll from Langtree. (p.120)

Sun. 30. A very pleasent day. The pile drivers and Bridge builders Camp all broke up and moved down the river by way of Toll-bridge Cattle herd from Kay's ward were drove past this morning, L. Conelly in charge Children went down to Mr. Boyd's and I was alone most of the day. Reading, & rather lonely. (p.121)

Mon. May 1. With the children & team went to Smith's Fork for the day. Maud took a "May walk", and "Frank" went hunting, with Reuben Collett.

Mail brought in papers and letters from Alice Pincock. Obtained some things from the store & at Eve returned home John came from his work at or near Beckwiths to S.F. for grain for the teams at work on the grade with him. This Morn sowed in the garden, Lettuce & Radish. (p.122)

Tue. 2. Still very fine weather. Worked on one of the Dams, sold some hay, and reading news. Colletts & Tanners teams went to Bear Lake for grain &c. Pile driver team returned up for Hammer to driver, and got hay of me as they went down. Toll charged Langtry, $1.50 (p.123)

Wed. 3. A comfortable day - some cloudy. Took a load to the Dam and brought up some timbers from the river. Went over the River to Camp ground and got load of wood, & sundries left on the ground by the Bridge builders. Dug some clay for Tanner. Moved some pie plant-roots, and did some work on wagon. (p.124)

Thur. 4. Cloudy - some rain, and considerable hail. Repaired garden fence, and End board to wagon. Sowed some Beet & Radish seeds. Rode to Boyd's to see if I could get a horse to use. Mr. Mitchel came down from S.F. went up to run ties, returned, got a horse and went on to S.F. to see about putting in the Boom. (p.125)

Fri. 5. Rain showers this A.M. Ploughed garden and put in seeds, - Carrots Radish and Turnip, and set out small onions. Went to and improved the dams in the Meadow. Joe. Phelps passed down and paid toll for 2 crossings. Mitchell - Delaney and pepper came down from S.F. to put in the Boom on Thoma's Fork. Took the cattle and My wagon and hauled down 5 poles bought of me. Maud Whitewashed the West room. (p.126)

Sat. 6. With the children went down to Thoma's Fork Bridge and to where Mitchel and Delaney were putting in a Boom below the Bridge. When we returned home, we found "Mother" had arrived with John & Mr Collett from

S.F. and that Albert would arrive in afternoon with the team, bringing O.H. Groo and family. Mail, - letters and papers, brought with them. Boys & teams had completed grading to Smith's Fork, and the track nearing that place. John returned to Smiths Fork. A cold N.W. wind this P.M. John Briggs came out with Albert from the City. Received Card from "Horace" Ensign saying that at 10-30. Eve. of the 3d inst. Wealthy gave birth to a daughter nearly a Month earlier than looked for. (p.127)

Sun. 7. A dark cloudy Morn, and raining before noon. Quite a family around this Morning. Rained and showered all day with cold northerly wind. Went to "Webb's" for some meat & potatoes. Read G.Q. Cannon's and other speeches in Congress on the Utah Election case - when Delegates seat was declared vacant. (p.128)

Mon. 8. A cold windy day. Boys repaired the Dams and hauled manure on to the garden. Mitchel & men went up from their job with the ties finished. John & Young "Syl." drove up the Steers sold to Collett. (p.129)

Tue. 9. Went to Raymond Kanyon to look after house logs, and went up Monument Kanyon to look at some ties. Went with a company of graders to see them over the toll Bridge. Boys improved the dams and put up fence near the point. (p.130)

Wed. 10. With John went to the bridge to tighten a bent, and put on more covering. Returned and after dinner with the boys went up to the narrows for some young shade trees to set out at home, and set out 11 trees. John went up to Smith's - Fork & back. (p.131)

Thur. 11. A nice warm day. Went to Montpelier with team, John Briggs accompanied me. Dined at Bishop Robeson's. Supper and staid over night at I. Phelp's, - Mrs Maggie Phelps. Robinson - right of way Man on Rail Road, sick at the Bishops. (p.132)

Fri. 12. Another fine day. Went on over to Paris, John Brigge to "Liberty". Met the Commissioners in session in the afternoon about my toll Bridge. Had an interview with J.C. Rich, & called on his sick Father - C.C.R. Found Samuel had gone to Ogden in view of remaining there in business., and his family soon to follow. Ordered supplies to be put up at "Woolley's, Bro's". (p.133)

Sat. 13. Took my load and drove home to Ranch dining at Montpelier. Mr. Van-Dyke rode with me to M. and I reached home at Dark. John was away driving ties on Smith's Fork. (p.134)

Sun. 14. Cloudy and windy. Was at home reading the news, writing letters, &c. Albert rode up to Smith's Fork. (p.135)

Mon. 15. Hauled manure onto the garden, ploughed for, and planted potatoes, with Albert and Franklin. Letter this eve from Lizzie says house at city had been broken into, & much destroyed. Chests boxes, secretaries and nearly every thing broken open. (p.136)

Tue. 16. At work about home in the garden. Sowed Oats in the garden, and Made Dam at Springs above the garden for watering it. Mr. Robinson - the right of way Man for the U.P.R.R. Co. was carried past to-day to the Cars, had died at Montpelier & being taken East. (p.137)

Wed. 17. With Albert went up Raymond Kanyon for Logs, and brought heavy load home. (p.138)

Thur. 18. Morning Albert repaired the water dams in the Meadow, and in the afternoon we went for another load of Logs to Raymond Kanyon. Mr. Bennett, of Kay's Ward, called. (p.139)

Fri. 19. Made my arrang(e)ments to go to the city. Went over to Mr. Webster's on business and examined the Bridge. Moved a log down from

the bench, and showed the boys what I wished done by them while I was away, &c. (p.140)

Sat. 20. Left home in morning in Company with O.H. Groo, for Evanston. Called at Cokeville for a little business and drove on to Randolph about 40 Miles, Camped by the Creek. Eve. called on the Bishop. (p.141)

Sun. 21. This Morn, drove to Evanston in time for me to take the West bound train for Ogden where I arrived before 6, P.M. and found all well. stopped at Wealthy's.-- Samuel was there, and Annie, - (p.142)

Mon. 22. Spent most of the day in Ogden. Went to Salt Lake City by P.M. train. Went to and staid at C. Crismon's 14th Ward. Found Jane & Lizzie there, and all folks well. (p.143)

Tue. 23. Took a pony and rode up to farm on the bench, to see condition of things at the house which had been broken into and my papers scattered about the premises. Called on Mrs Wheeler & paid her a small bill owing. Returned to Crismons for the night. Wrote letters to Helena, Albert G.R. & Mr. Somsen. (p.144)

Wed. 24. Went again to house at the farm and nailed up boxes, chests &c, inside, and doors & windows outside. Called at Sister Maria's, and found Aunt Ann was living there, all well. (p.145)

Tue. 25. This morn found Wm. Streeper in City intending to visit Centreville in P.M., but after seeing him concluded to start by first train for home on the Bear, and by the 3-40 train went to Ogden Prest Taylor and two of his boys were on the train for the same place. Found all well at Ogden Horace E. was at home. I staid with them at his house, Samuel and Annie were there. (p.146)

Fri. 26. Called at the "Ogden Herald" Office. Mailed letters to Mary Ann and Faust, and about 10, A.M. took the East bound train for Evanston.

David Savage and other City folks were aboard, He for the East and others for Bear Lake Valley &c. At Evanston found teams in from Paris ready to leave for home, and I went out with J. Sutton. Camped for the night, about 8 miles out (p.147)

Sat. 27. Continued our journey to Randolph where I stopped to find conveyance down the River Found no one going that way and remained over night with Cornelius Evans. Called upon the Bishop. Weather cloudy and Cool, threatening rain. (p.148)

Sun. 28. Here at Randolph while waiting to go out with the Mail tomorrow, I did some writing to parties abroad. A letter to F.S. Richards asking some legal questions &c. At 1 P.M. preached in the meeting house to the Saints, and spent the Evening with C. Evan's family. (p.149)

Mon. 29. This Morn. at 6 A.M. left R. with the Mail carrier & went to Cokeville, called and dined with Mr. Mowrey at Blythe and pixby's ranch. arrived at the River near Boyds about 2 P.M. Crossed in a skiff & walked into Cokeville. There found Mr. Evans from Thoma's Fork and rode with him to ranch. Found at home O.H.G. & family, and S. Collett, & family, & John at home from his work, and took supper with them all. My arrival was unexpected, to them all. Albert came from Kanyon and Franklin from Bridge. (p.150)

Tue. 30. With Albert putting up Meadow fence Most of day. (p.151)

Wed. 31. To day sold 3 loads of hay on wagon beds - 2.50 each. Men & teams here over night. Albert went up Thomas Fork for Fausts horses but heard nothing of them. (p.152)

Thur. Jun. 1. Worked about home and in afternoon took gun and went over the River, crossing on R.R. Bridge. Albert went out again to day for Fausts horses. Heard of them at Kuntz. (p.153)

Fri. 2. With Albert went for poles to Kanyon over Thoma's Fork. & returning put poles on the fence. Franklin at Bridge, Toll $3.70 (p.154)

Sat. 3. Was about home, in garden, and made a bridge over the water ditch to garden. John came from Cokeville with Maud & Minnie, & brought Mail. - Letter from Ianthus & papers. Albert went to Bridge before breakfast, and F. spent the day there. Mr. Graham with men & teams staid with us, loaded with grain &c from Bear Lake. Saw Mr. Horace about Lumber, Toll to-day, $3.70. (p.155)

Sun. 4. A very pleasent warm day. Team went to Smith's Fork, with the folks for ride, and to get some provisions. Brought some fresh Beef Franklin brought up a fine string of trout from the Thomas Fork stream, and .90 cts toll taken at Bridge. I wrote to Register of Land Office at Cheyenne, about surveying my land. Alone with Maud most of the day. O.H.G. & Martha & family took tea with us. (p.156)

Mon. 5. Went with Albert to Kanyon for Logs, for house - 4 sticks. At Eve. watered the garden. Ground Broad axe for hewing. Franklin at Bridge, $1.00 Langtree & Burgoyne went down, no toll paid (.50). (p.157)

Tue. 6. About home, watering garden hewing house logs, and put up a high framed swing. F. at Bridge - Toll 1.20 & Bro Winters not paid .25 Warm day - Mercury - 96. (p.158)

Wed. 7. A very pleasent day. Was about home in the garden, and writing and reading. John goes to the Valley for Tanner, and brings down Letter from F S. Richd. and Copy Weekly Deseret News Albert went with Mr. Dye to Cokeville and Franklin at Bridge. Barley & Tanners team only at the bridge. Wrote to F.S.R. and to Cornelius Evans. (p.159)

Thur. 8. This morn with Helena drove up to Mr. Hart's, took "Doll" to his Horse, and led one for Mr P. Dye to leave. Returning drove to the

bridge. Albert went out for Fausts Horses, but found none. Franklin at the bridge took Toll-- $4.50 Bagley (not paid) .25 (p.160)

Fri. 9. Was about home, in garden hewing Logs & writing letters. Albert & Dye went to Kanyon. Finished and sent to the Ogden "Herald" an article on Morality - Pshychology (sic) of Man &c Wrote F.S. Richards, Jane and Iantius at S.L. City, - Mary Ann, and Cornelius Evans, Pandolph Sent by John to post at C. as he was going up with Mrs. Tanner returning from Bear Lake. (p.161)

Sat. 10. Went over the river with Mr. Domblazier and party, to show them the Wyo. & Idaho line land-Mark No.83, from which to locate the Rail-Road Line. Hewed some logs for house. Albert & Mr. C. Dye went up the Valley for a load of poles & to have a hunt. F. at Bridge. Toll-- $2.75 Received letter from Mary Ann, and variety of papers. Mr. D. and party stay all night. Considerable rain at evening and in the night.(p.162)

Sun. 11. Atmosphere refreshing after the fine showers. Sunny and bright Morn. - Mr. Domblazier & party went up the line after breakfast, but returned in time for dinner, and after dinner they left for Montpelier. Their bill, 12 Meals (4.20) & Toll (1.00), $5.20 Spent much of day reading the news, & resting from labor. So quiet as almost to feel lonesome. (p.163)

Mon. 12. At home hewing logs, and in the garden. Showers of rain in the P.M. John came from Smiths Fork, and Albert from Kanyon with poles. Mr. Vance with a heavy Ox train went north for Blackfoot, and Mr. Fulsom with wagon and horses went north to buy cattle, to drive East. F. was at Bridge, - Toll $2.50 Rain prevented intended trip to Smiths Fork.(p.164)

Tue. 13. Showers most of the day. Started for S.F. with the folks before noon, and was caught in a heavy shower before reaching there. Dined

at Colletts, procured necessary things & returned to Ranch. Did not see any track laying to-day as we had anticipated. John & Albert at home. John not well this Morn,- had Cramp in the night. Albert hewing some Logs. Clark went down, not paying Toll 1.25 Expenses today - $11.50 at Stoner's-- Got letter from Jane. (p.165)

Wed. 14. About home, hewing Logs, &c Mr. Rich, (J.C.) & Pomeroy, went past for Bear Lake, & fished with F. at Thomas Fork, Toll--$1.00 Mr. Frazier of the track-laying men called, was looking for place to put in siding for the dining Cars. (p.166)

Thur. 15. With Albert, hewing logs in the forenoon, and afternoon, went to Kanyon for wood. John went to Smiths Fork for Maud. F. at Bridge, only one team crossed, charged to Montpelier Co-op.- (p.167)

Fri. 16. To day took Helena & children to see them lay track near the River bridge, and then went to Webb's to get meat, but he had not killed yet. John & Albert went up Raymond Kanyon to hunt for poles Logs &c. Found a very fine lot of poles, to which no road had been made. Two herds of cattle were rounded up near the river bend, first herds of the season. Toll- $3.55? (p.168)

Sat. 17. The 2 herds drove past Early this morning. Boys were looking after our stock, lest they be drove off. Albert and Franklin visited the track-layer's Camp. Afternoon we hewed Logs. Mail brought me to-day. Letters from Land department, about my entry, and from F.D.R & Alice Pincock An unusual number of newspapers. Toll $1.45. (p.169)

Sun. 18. Most of the day was writing & reading. Wrote Mary Ann, Brother Franklin, to Mother Robinson introducing Joseph A. West, and others. Albert & F. brought in a nice string of fish from Thomas Fork. John rode to Cokeville (p.170)

Mon. 19. Raining Most of the day, some heavy showers Wrote for the Ogden Herald, "Morality in Speech". With John & Albert hewed some sticks between showers. F went to Bridge in P.M. At Eve. John took letters to post at Cokeville. Letters sent to C.H. Priest, Evanston, F.D.R. M.A.R. J.A. West, Eng. and F.M. Lupton (?), N.Y. Also, Morality in Speech to J. Hall, - Ogden Herald. (p.171)

Tue. 20. Some showery to day but cleared up at evening. John started for Salt Lake City to-day - this afternoon. Myself and Albert about home, fixing sheds, hewing Logs &c-- F. at Bridge, - Toll- $2.10 Maud came from S.-F. and was quite sick this evening. (p.172)

Wed. 21. Cloudy, but no storm. With Albert I commenced putting up the logs for a new house. The track-layers were in sight of the house to-day, laying track over the other side of the river. This makes us think we are near Rail-Road. F. at bridge caught a fine string of trout, & Toll, $2.25 Mr. Hawkins paid on his account, $2.10 for board. (p.173)

Thur. 22. Severe frost this morning. Potatoe vines Killed down. With Albert went to Raymond Kanyon for Logs and wood. I went up to the white pine poles nr head of Kanyon. Fine sunny day. F. at Bridge, Toll .25 cts (p.174)

Fri. 23. A fine day. Was not feeling very well. With Albert laid up some Logs on the new house. Toll $1.90 Albert Maud & Franklin went up to Smiths Fork at Eve. for a dance, and to get the Mail, Flour &c. Wrote to Samuel P. and sent paper to Whitney. (p.175)

Sat. 24. Children returned this Morn from Smith's Fork, and brought the weeks mail of papers and letters from S.P.R. M.A.P. & Carrie R. Was doing Saturday's work boys took load of manure to Bridge and put up some fence. Mr. Tanner & S. Groo, were down from Smith's Fork & got S.G.'s

Mare sold to Tanner. No Toll to-day. Plenty of papers to read. (p.176)

Sun. 25. Reading News and writing. Went with team & folks to Thomas Fork, and also to Rail Road Bridge. Light showers. (p.177)

Mon. 26. Worked on the house with Albert. (p.178)

Tue. 27. Went to Kanyon for Logs for the house. Brought Logs and wood. (p.179)

Wed. 28. Worked on the house with Albert. Bro. Bailey called & took breakfast on his way home, to Montpelier. Two Men staid with us last night on their way to the tie driving Montpelier Creek. (p.180)

Thur. 29. Went to Kanyon with Albert and brought some logs for John's House to be at the Bend of river north. Brought some wood & posts. F. at Bridge no Toll. (p.181)

Fri. 30. Watering garden, and at work on the house. In the P.M. Albert went with the team to Cokeville and took H. and most of family, to get Mail &c. Mr Mitchel took breakfast with us, on his way to tie Camp. F at Bridge, Toll 1.55. Paid O.H.G. $9.50 which he pd. fare on R.R. for Helena & Minnie. He did not think he should pay anything for he & family being brought from Evanston by My team. Guiteau supposed to be hung to-day for shooting Prest. Jas. A. Garfield 2d last July. Sent Letter to Carrie, and paper to Whitney. (p.182)

Sat. Jul. 1. A very warm day. With Albert went to the Kanyon for House Logs, 3 for John and 3 for self. Had road to Make and repair - was gone till night. F. at bridge - toll $2.10 (p.183)

Sun. 2. Mercury 94 degrees. Last night but little sleep in the house - so very warm, and liberal amount of Musquitoes (sic). Emigrants passed this Morn, and F. went to the Bridge, $1.85 Another Company in the P.M. (25) and crossed without paying toll. One Man held F. and let teams

cross. Reminded it being the annaversary (sic) of the shooting of Garfield one year ago. (p.184)

Mon. 3. A very warm day, was in the Kanyon with Albert for Logs, - Brought 5 for John & 4 long ones for myself. In the Morn, went to Bridge with the children to find a Man who prevented F. from collecting toll. Toll to-day $2.65 (p.185)

Tue. 4. Mercury at 104. (?) at 1 P.M. All hands of family but Myself went up to Smith's Fork, to celebrate 4th with picnic. Mr Groo and Orson Groo came in to arrange points for Making Deseret land Entry to include all our improvements, and after I rode up with them to S. Fork. A party there to night, and John and Jane arrived out from S.L. City, and Ogden. (p.186)

Wed. 5. Continues warm. This Morn, all returned to Ranch but H. & M. & they came down with Mr. Collett and family about noon. put up some logs on the house, and other work about home. (p.187)

Thur. 6. With Albert went to Kanyon for house logs for John and for roof of the house. Mr Hawkins & Mr Roberts came from S.F. Tie Camp to spend the night. (p.188)

Fri. 7. Mr Hawkins and Roberts, helped me put up the Logs for roof of House this A.M. After dinner with Helena and Mr. H. went to Cokeville. Hawkins went to his Tie Camp, and we returned, with some family supplies. Papers by Mail - no Letters. (p.189)

Sat. 8. John and Albert went to Kanyon: cut Logs and brot. home small poles for roofing. Mr. Roberts helped me on with ridge log to the house, & I helped him repair Hawkins buggy to go on when H. comes, from tie Camp. Severe wind and cold all the afternoon. Mr Hawkins arrived, took dinner and went on. (p.190)

Sun. 9. Severe Frost last night, Killed down potatoes and peas. At home to-day. Took walk in the Meadow to see the grass, floating ties in River &c. Teams passed with freight for "Woolley Bros." at paris, and considerable Emigration. about 20 Wagons camped near the bridge. John and Jane went up to Smith's Fork. (p.191)

Mon. 10. Rode to Bridge early to take Toll of parties camped by it, & returned to breakfast. John and Albert went to the Kanyon, for Logs and small poles. F went to Bridge, and I worked on the house. John, Albert, Helena, Jane and Minnie went up to Smith's Fork to party at Stoner's. Mr Thomas Camped at house with Machinery for "Woolley Bros." and informed me I could get a load to take over. Toll Col.d $4.20 Three teams for "W. Bro's" 1.50 (p.192)

Tue. 11. The folks all returned from party at Smith's fork but John. He stopped to make a trip to Bear Lake for Mr. Tanner. H L.R had Eight dollars for playing Music at the party. (p.193)

Wed. 12. Started with Albert for Paris, Bear Lake. He returned from Sheep Ranch valley, to help look after affairs at home. I went through to paris with some freight for "Woolley Brothers". Unloaded my freight and stopped over night with Bro. Stucki. (p.194)

Thur. 13. Gathered up my load this Morning as fast as possible. Made up of dressed (?) lumber Doors, Windows, flour and sundry articles, and at two O'Clock P.M. started on my return. Drove to Kuntz's Ranch and turned out for the night. Laid down on the top of my load, but had no sleep for the constant barking of dogs, &c. Lumber 11.00 Pd at "Woolley Bros".(?) - 15.00 for doors, sash, Oil, Butts, Bolts &c. Flour at Co-op 3.50 at Montpelier 2.15 (p.195)

Fri. 14. Rolled out this morn, at 5 for home, and reached there at

7-30, - 2 1/2 hours. A large number of emigrants passed to-day, paying some $13.00 Toll. In afternoon went up to Smith's Fork station for a load of freight to take to Paris. John came down from there and brought the Mail Matter had made a trip to bear Lake after lumber for Mr. Tanner. Mr Hunter passed to-day, and is to return in a few days, to arrange for Hay and stock. Joshua Kimball here to-day. (p.196)

Sat. 15. Working on the new house put the poles on East side. Albert started for Paris with freight for "Woolley Bro's. John was riding round most of the day with J. Kimball. Bishop Robinson passed in the morning going towards home. spoke to him about Toll Bridge Piles and other matters. Toll $1.00 and Thomas 2 teams not paid, to be paid at W. Bros. $1.00 (p.197)

Sun. 16. Was about home all day. plenty of papers and news to read. Albert was away in Bear Lake Valley, and John & Jane rode up to Smiths Fork. (p.198)

Mon. 17. Work on the house. Mr Faust, (James) came over from Bear Lake to hunt for his horses. (p.199)

Tue. 18. Finishing off roof of new house. Albert returned from his trip to Paris for lumber and brought a Mare he had taken from Faust in settlement of account. Mr. F. went out this Morn to hunt his horses. John went to Montpelier for Mr Tanner. (p.200)

Wed. 19. Making frames for the house Albert went out with, J. Faust to hunt horses. John returned from Montpelier for Tanner and went on to Smiths Fork. (p.201)

Thur. 20. At work with boys on the house, cutting out and putting in windows and doors (sic) frames. Mr. J. B. Hunter called and paid balance due on hay, and offered $5.00 pr. head for wintering stock - as

many as I can feed. James Faust returned, - horse horse (sic) fallen and thrown him, was considerably hurt. Bought a sheep from a passing herd - paid $4.00. (p.202)

Fri. 21. James Faust in house most of the day nursing himself and his bruises. Albert went out and hunted horses for him. I was working on the house and John was still away. Light showers this P.M. Very heavy rain where Albert was in the Montpelier hills. (p.203)

Sat. 22. Went with Albert to Kanyon where we got strait grained logs for chinking the house, and birch for hay rack. Bought corrall post of Connelly at Reader's old corrall & brought home 5, of the lot, over 50 bought. John came home this evening, had been up to the Tunnel with stock for Tanner. papers came, and Letter from Lizzie S. R. in S. L. City. (p.204)

Sun. 23. All were about home, and but little passing on the Road. Bro. Bourne and family took dinner with us, on their way to Paris. Also Mr. Hudson and his travelling companion. Wrote letter to Ianthus (p.205)

Mon. 24. This is remembered as the pioneer day to the Saints of Utah, and all prepare to visit Smith's Fork, for an Evening dancing party. With John and Albert commenced putting up logs for Johns House near the "point," in the forenoon. All went to S.F in the afternoon. Mr Sonsen passed to let go the ties in Thomas Fork & Engaged all our force to go on the Bear River drive a few days. I took sleep at Collet's while others were dancing. Drove home to ranch just at day, arrived about Sunrise. Bought goods at Stoners, and got letters from Ianthus and Samuel. (p.206)

Tue. 25. After arriving home from Smiths Fork, we took breakfast, and I went out with the boys to help on the tie drive, then passing our

meadows. Cleared the river to the point Mr. Pullum (?) had charge of the Men. Was at home to night. Folks left at Smiths Fork had not arrived home. (p.207)

Wed. 26. This Morn, took bedding and clothes necessary to continue with the Camp during the week, and went over the river to the Camp, with John and Albert, and spent remainder of the week driving Ties down the crooked Bear River. (p.211) (no entries on July 27, 28, 29)

Sun. 30. This Morn, the Camp was made near the Toll gate at Kuntz's Cheese ranch, and I hired a Team of Mr. K. to take us home and our bedding, having been 5 days at the business at three dollars pr. day and board. Total earned, 46.50 dollars. Found papers and letter from Annie, with her's and Nellie's photographs. Mr Groo and family had arrived out for haying (p.212)

Mon. 31. A fine pleasent day still, and Albert went to Cokeville to arrange for Evening party and dance at Mr Webster's, in his new house. In the A.M. I overhauled the Mower, put on a new wheel and made it ready for work. In the P.M., John cut down quite a piece (?) of grass, and haying was now started. Evening all hands went to party at Webster's. Collet and others were down in time to have supper with us, about 15 in all. I dressed a Sheep for Meat. Black sow had pigs to-day. (p.213)

Tue. Aug. 1. Quite a number of the party stop(p)ed and took breakfast with us before returning home. Most of folks sleeping this forenoon. I was at work to-day casing doors and windows of new house. About 4 P.M. we had a Most Copious shower of rain. It fell in torrents with both thunder and lightning. Running streams were formed in ten Minutes rushing past the house. I wrote letter to Annie at Ogden. (p.214)

Wed. 2. Boys went to Kanyon for logs I commenced building a boat for the boys. A pleasant day after rain. John cut some grass after coming from Kanyon. (p.215)

Thur. 3. At work most of day on the Boat. John cutting grass, and Albert raking hay. Seven of Sonsen's men had breakfast, going down to the River Tie drive. (p.216)

Fri. 4. very warm - Mer' 104 deg. This Morning took a horse and went to Cokeville for Medicines for the children's Cough's, and supplies. Boys in the hay field. At Evening John went to S.F. to a party (p.217)

Sat. 5. 4 loads Still very warm, Mer. 106. deg. Hauling hay with Albert and Franklin, put 4 loads in home corrall. Oars Made, & Boat used. (p.218)

Sun. 6. A pleasant warm day. P.M. thunder cooled the air. Children, nearly all, went to Smiths Fork. Martha and children Came over and took supper. Webster & Connelly's passed by for S.F. A very quiet day only 2 teams passed with Emigrants. Most of the day was reading, & learning general news. (p.219)

Mon. 7. 3 loads Morn hauled 3 loads of hay, windy in the P.M. & worked on the house. John cutting grass. (p.220)

Tue. 8. 3 loads Morning hauled hay three loads, - was very warm Cloudy & windy in P.M. John went up this evening for the Mail. I wrote to S.P.R, M.A.R, and Brother F.D.R. (p.221)

Wed. 9. 6 Loads hay My Birthday Anniversary, 58 years old to-day. Was in the hayfield as usual and a very warm day. John came from S. Fork with Mail, and a horse that Jane Won at a raffle, there. Helena and Maud were at Martha's sewing bee. I put up some fence with Franklin and made some fixings on Mower. (p.222)

Thur. 10. Finished hauling the hay cut near the lower stack, by noon, - three loads. John cutting and F. raking in the afternoon. (p.223)

Fri. 11. Some rain last night, & raining this Morning. John cut hay - none hauled. With Albert was chinking house and put in door, and fitted in the windows. Cloudy all day, but cleared in the Evening, - likely for a frost. Helena went to Smith's Fork with O.H. Groo, and Martha. Brought home papers from mail, Death of Doctor M.L. Davis noticed.(p.224)

Sat. 12. 3 Loads. A Frost this Morning, and a very pleasent day followed Not so warm as has been. Wind prevented hauling only 3 loads to-day. John Cutting grass, most of day helped me pitch on one load. Albert raking most of the P.M. I did some work on house while not in the field. put reach in wagon and moved a load of dirt for roof. Garmer, (Hawkin's partner) and Bro. Bagley of Montpelier dined with us,- Toll, $2.50 Mrs. R. made a Keg of Beer. (p.225)

Sun. 13. Cool, and quite a heavy frost this Morning. A pleasent sunny day. Children all went out to take a boat ride, & look for game, in bottoms. S. Groo, & his sisters with them. Mr. Sharp, and anothe(r), stock Men, dined with us going down the river - were horseback, (.75 cts.) A day of rest I appreciate, and enjoy to-day. I think of Conference in Bear Lake Valley, & how pleasent it would be to be there at meeting. Mr. G's children came in with ours for supper. Fish and Ducks were plenty to night for supper & days to come Lovely Evening clear & fine. Wrote letter to Mary Ann. (p.226)

Mon. 14. 3 loads Heavy frost again this Morn. Killed potatoes. Hauled 3 Loads in the A.M. Albert raked in afternoon, and John cutting all day. Evening I went with Helena to Webb's for flour Meat and feed. A fine sunny day, not not (sic) warm as had been. (p.227)

Tue. 15. 6 loads. Hauled 6 loads of hay. John went up to S. Fork at Eve. with letters, and on business. Ianthus arrived at Ranch at noon. Came out, via Ogden Cache, Gentile valley and Montpelier. His health poor from having chills. Cloudy this Eve. indicating a change of weather. (p.228)

Wed. 16. 4 Loads This Morning rode with Ianthus to Webb's, then to see Jones and Connelly about a work horse. Boys hauling hay, in the A.M. About home in afternoon. Windy and one load hauled. (p.229)

Thur. 17. 6 loads. Ianthus went to Smiths Fork This Morn for Mail and to see acquaintances there. Brough(t) letters from S.F.R. and "Mary Amelia," S. and papers. Boys hauling hay. John Cutting hay in A.M. After dinner Ianthus started on his return to city, via, Montpelier, Liberty, Gentile Valley, Cache Valley and Ogden, Furnished him some aid to procure a horse. Wrote by him to Mary Amelia. Hauled hay this p.m. 2 loads. (p.230)

Fri. 18. 3 Loads Not well to-day, did not go out with the boys, in the Morning. They hauled 2 loads of hay and were up early. P.M. John raked hay. With Albert and "Frank" I brought up one load, and had them repair the north stacks while I went to "Thomas Fork" settlement to attend the funeral of Lee, Hart's little child, 5 Mo. old, of whooping Cough. Helena & Mrs. Morgan with me. Westfall brought down the "Ogden Herald" & "Deseret News" and stopped over night. (p.231)

Sat. 19. Quite a shower of rain this Morning, preventing hay hauling. Hauled some dirt to the house for the roof - put in some chinking & sundry repairs. Afternoon the boys stirring up hay & cocking where dry enough. John brought up the Mower, & in the P.M. moved one load of

dirt, to the house. Davis outfit passed this P.M. and the sheriff (McVeagh) soon after to overtake them on official business. (p.232)

Sun. 20. Raining heavy early this Morn, Ceased about 7 A.M. for short time and then a heavy rain continued for hours, s(o)aking hay and everything thoroughly. Most of the time in house, not feeling very well. Reading general news. Last night at Midnight a party of gentlemen from Smith's Fork gave us a good Serenade. Mr Tanner brought them down, only staid 1 hour. We all got up from bed, and they came in, gave them cake and Beer. (p.233)

Mon. 21. 1 load Everything wet as possible with the rain of yesterday. No haying to-day, only stirring up the hay to dry, and moved one load to stack. With the boys put covering on the new house, - 3 Loads & hauled one load of clay for Morter (sic). poor day for drying hay. This Eve, went up to Cokeville with team and several of the family, to get some supplies & to attend a party at Tanner's. Helena took up and played the Melodion. Staid all night. Disgraceful drunken tumult by Mc-Veigh. Found the Big sow with 8 pigs. among the willows w. Slough.(p.234)

Tue. 22. 4 loads Returned home Early from C. Stir(r)ing up hay to day, both at Stack and in field, and with the boys Moved 4 loads. John cut some in P.M. Seems promising for fine weather, this Evening. (p.235)

Wed. 23. 4 loads. Hauled only 4 loads to day, and put up hay blown off at the lower stacks. John run the Mower A.M. and Frank went to Webb's, for butter and Meat. Got some new potatoes of Morgans. F. Run the rake all the P.M. (p.236)

Thur. 24. /6 loads At the hay as usual. Hauled 6 Loads. Commenced stack at River. John Mowing inside the slough, and bit of slough grass East.(p.237)

Fri. 25. 4 loads Before noon hauled hay with Albert & Franklin, - 3

Loads. P.M. F. was raking hay, and with Albert I did some work on the house - Made bottom(?) door. One load at Eve. John cutting grass most of the day - hauled a load sand just at night, for the house. (p.238)

Sat. 26. 3 loads Left the boys to haul and rake hay, and I went with team to Cokeville for flour Meat and supplies &c. Helena & Mrs. Groo went along. Got papers, by last mail, - "Deseret News", "Tribune" &c. I returned in afternoon, and did some work on house. Mr. Somsen's outfit for "Soda Springs" went down. Got order of Somsen for $10.00(p.239)

Sun. 27. Morning, Cool and cloudy. Showering considerable through the day. John went to Smiths Fork with team, and some of Groo's folks. Albert and Maud took horse back ride to Evan's & Harts. Groo's Cutting & hauling hay. A heavy wagon with 3 yokes cattle went up loaded with grain for Hawkin's tie Camp. Reading papers and, writing to Saml. P. and Ianthus. (p.240)

Mon. 28. /3 loads. This Morn went to the bridge with Franklin for repairs. Took down Manure and poles. John cutting grass. Was hauling in the P.M. and stacked 3 loads. (p.241)

Tue. 29. 6 Loads. This Morn F went to raking and I took John & Albert to haul put up 6 Loads to-day Afternoon John This P.M. Mr Tanner & Mrs. and a load of folks came from Smith's Fork - took tea & spent the evening. Sent up letters by them to Ianthus, S P.R. Lizzie Crismon and John, B. Hunter. (p.242)

Wed. 30. 5 loads, home. A comfortable working day With A. & F. hauled 5 loads of hay to home corrall. John was Mowing. - After dinner, while F. was raking, Albert helped me put up the last two logs in South end of house for chinking. put a load of dirt on the North side, and light in door. (p.243)

Thur. 31. /Put up 5 loads five loads of hay at the home Corrall. F. had considerable raking to-day, while Albert & Myself did work on the house and I put in window north side of room. Maud went to S.F. with "Ort" and family. (p.244)

Fri. Sept. 1. 6 Loads To day put up 6 Loads, commenced a new stack in the chubb hole correll. John cut hay in the A.M and afternoon went to S.F. Maud came down and brought Mail. Letters from Mary Amelia, Samuel P. and from Mary Ann and J. Pincock, and many papers. (p.245)

Sat. 2. 5 Loads. A good hay day excepting too much wind in the P.M. Put up 5 loads to-day, and in the afternoon went with Albert to the Bridge and put a brace in one of the bents. Charlie Robins from Somsen's tie driving Camp stopped over night with 2 horses stabled. And Driver of Cache Co. near Oneida went down with several freight teams, - had been out freighting for Carter. John came down from S.F. raked a little before dinner, and Cut awhile after. (p.246)

Sun. 3. A very pleasent smoky day like indian Summer weather. Went to the bridge for Toll before breakfast Was reading & writing today. Wrote Bro. Franklin about Utah Elections &c, also wrote to Mary Amelia, J.E. Pincock and My daughter Lizzie S.R. The Colletts, S. Groo, Minnie Tanner Mrs Gee, & Martha & others were with our children to-day. They went to the boat, and horse back riding. Read the reply of an Ogden Gentile to Marshall & Royle(?) upon the right of the Gov. of Utah to appoint Officers, with Much satisfaction, - printed in "Deseret News.(p.247)

Mon. 4. 5 Loads Hauled five loads of Hay, with the boys. - John cutting. Worked awhile on the house, Weather very fine for haying. Mr. Cook brought up some fresh pork, 26 ~~lbs.~~ (p.248)

Tue. 5. 5 loads Hauled five loads to-day. John cutting in forenoon,

and went to Cokeville in the afternoon to work for Mr. Tanner while he went to Evanston. (p.249)

Wed. 6. 4 loads. With the boys put up four loads in the forenoon, and in the P.M. was mudding up house, and hauled up one load of Sand. Helena went to C. with "Ort" and Martha. (p.250)

Thur. 7. 5 loads This Morn, hauled 3 loads of hay. P.M. hewed the floor joist for the house with Albert, and children hauled up 2 loads of hay. John at Mr. Tanner's. 2 loads by the children (p.251)

Fri. 8. 3 Loads I worked most of the day on the house, putting in the floor joist and laying some floor Boys hauled 3 loads of hay and put some dirt on the house. (p.252)

Sat. 9. 1 load I worked at the house dressing lumber and laying floor. Sent the boys to Mr. Webster's for lumber but did not get any. A. & F. hauled one load P.M. Mudding up in the house was whitewashing &c. John came down this eve. from Cokeville, been at Tanners three days. Been fine weather all week, very little travel passing & a very quiet week. papers bring news of the Egyptians defeat by British. And Utah Commissioners say non can Register for voting who have broken the polygamy Law of 1862, tho' now living with but one wife. (p.253)

Sun. 10. Very pleasent day. About home as usual. Children were out riding. Afternoon, with Maud drove up to Smith's fork and back. for flour grain &c. Took dinner at Mr. Ghee's. Mailed letters & papers to Mary Ann, Carrie & S.P.R. (p.254)

Mon. 11. 1 load Worked very hard and steady on the house to have it ready for the Evening party. John dressed some lumber and I laid floor,- hung a door put on trimmings &c, &c. Albert & F. hauled some dirt did some plastering and hauled one load of hay. A large Company came to

the party and dancing continued till 3 A.M. when most of Comma(n)y retired. Refreshments were served to about 50 persons. (p.255)

Tue. 12. 1 load. To-day none felt very ambitious for work. I made a neck yoke, and put rockers on a chair. Boys hauled one load hay and John run the mower a while to have hay for hauling. (p.256)

Wed. 13. 4 load Still Indian Summer weather, quite warm days cool nights. With A & F. hauled 4 loads of hay, and F raked what was cut yesterday. P.M. - John with Maud & Belle Groo, went horseback up to Smith's Fork. (p.257)

Thur. 14. 5 loads. John came home this Morn, with the girls & brought Mail. Letter from Bro. Franklin, and Card from Ianthus with papers. put up 5 loads hay, and raked what was cut yesterday and up to to-day noon. John mowing most of the day. This Eve. indications of showers. (P.258)

Fri. 15. 6 Loads Cloudy and threatening for rain showers on the hills, & wind in the Valley. Hauled 6 loads of hay into stack, John helped in A.M. and cut in P.M. (p.259)

Sat. 16. This Morn. with "Frank", drove to Smith's Fork, for flour and sundries from store, and a sheep from herd that had crossed the Bridge,- for Toll. Cloudy and windy with some rain this P.M. Franklin raked hay. I went down with A. to get a load but returned without it for the wind. Killed the sheep for Mutton. (p.260)

Sun. 17. Cold storm in the night, - last night, and top of hills white with snow this Morn. storming showery all the forepart of the day. Very little snow in the valley. Wrote letters to Bro. Franklin S.P.R. and to Ianthus. Small herd of sheep passed to-day. John went up to Cokeville. (p.261)

Mon. 18. Snowing considerable to-day afternoon, moved some snow from

the Haystacks, all very wet. John returned from C. abt. noon. Looks much like winter. (p.262)

Tue. 19. This Morn. made ready and started on trip to Bear Lake Valley. Took with me a load of stuff to put on the Bridge. Found it very wet & muddy scarcely able to travel it is so slippery and soft. Drove to Montpelier and stopped at Bishop Robinson's. (p.263)

Wed. 20. Heavy frost this Morning, and we had a fine day. Drove to Paris, stopped with and dined at Bro. Stucki's. procured sundry supplies of Grain, flour, potatoes & Mdse. and returned to Montpelier, taking some freight to Cheese Ranch for Brezzie(?). to possy's(?). Found Mrs Robinson very sick. Heard to-day that Troops were ordered to Camp Douglas Utah in view of trouble at the coming Election, and that Gov. Murray was making appointments to fill offices not vacant, and that efforts were being made to set aside the Woman Suffrage Act of Utah, &c. (p.264)

Thur. 21. 4 loads Frosty Morn. with another very fine day. Drove up to "Jeff" Stevens and got some Barley, and started for home about 10 AM. Drove up to Kuntz, stop(p)ed and fed my team, took dinner Myself, and then drove home. Loaned Webb a sack of Barley on the way. Found all well, John had gone to Cokeville. (p.265)

Fri. 22. 4 loads Hauled 4 loads of hay with Albert & "Frank", and cleared up about stack correll. John away from home, but returned to go to "Soda" Springs tomorrow. - went out this Evening, with Syl. Collett, & Mr. Groo's family. (p.266)

Sat. 23. 2 loads Finished hauling hay this A.M. two loads only, and cleaned up one hay corrall. Albert went with team to Smith's Fork. Helena & Minnie went with him, - Returned. "Frank" & I partly covered

the long shed with hay, and did other jobs at home. Quite windy this P.M. (p.267)

Sun. 24. This Morn early Mr Tanner drove into the yard early with Norton, Mitchel, and others to go up the valley on a hunt. Came for Albert to go with and take them up which he did & Mr. Tanner returned. Martha & children were over. Some cloudy this Eve, indicating rain. I was reading most of the day and at home. (p.268)

Mon. 25. Went to Morgans for Butter and vegetables. put up fence at North Stack, and fixed up about home. Albert and men returned from their hunt this P.M. with poor success, brought home and Eagle wounded. Cloudy & windy to-day. (p.269)

Tue. 26. Showering nearly all day At 2 P.M. the hills were white with snow on tops. Most of the day with Albert was putting up fences around our haystacks, - Making new posts & moving down poles. F. caught a Beaver. (p.270)

Wed. 27. Cloudy but no rain. Went to Cokeville with Mr. "Webb" and got my mail - letters from Wealthy, Ianthus, Annie, Lizzie, Lizzie Crismon, A.H. Raleigh, and others, with usual papers. Learned by this Mail the War in Egypt had closed - the English Troops victorious, And that in Utah the Courts had decided in favor of the Law granting Woman "Suffrage!" John returned this Evening from Soda Springs. (p.271)

Thur. 28. Made ready, and this P.M. started for Paris for lumber & feed Drove to Preston and spent the night with Bishop Harrison Dalrymple, where I was made very welcome and comfortable. John went to Smith's Fork. (p.272)

Fri. 29. This Morning Bro. D. rode with me across the flat to paris. I moved lumber to planing Machine, and grain to Mill to have all ready

for me to return early in the Morning. Was so busy that I did not have time to attend the fair only to see the stock, Sheep &c, outside. Stopped at and with Prest. Budge, Called on Woolley, J.C. Rich, Hodge & others on business. (p.273)

Sat. 30. Went early to the Mill for my grist - and after breakfast left for home via Montpelier, with Lumber for house, chopped feed for the Hogs. a Stove &c, &c. Fed my team at noon, at Bishop Robinson's. left there abt one O'clock P.M. and arrived home just at dark. Found Bro. Carl Hawkins had stopped for the night, and we had some nice lively music. Learned John had left for City with the Groo folks on Friday. (p.274)

Sun. Oct. 1. A very windy day and unpleasent out. F. went to Cokeville for things needed for the trip to S.L. City. Mr Hawkins left for his Camp, up Smith's Fork. At home making preperations (sic) for trip to Conference. (p.275)

Mon. 2. Storming - rain and snow all day. Went to J. Jones for his wagon to go to city with and took Mrs Morgan over to Webster's to go with him to Montpelier. Got ten dollars of Mr. W. to be paid in cash or stock. Fitted up the wagon for the trip - bows and brake & put on the cover. Gave instructions to the boys, what to do in my absence. (p.276)

Tue. 3. Started with Maud for the City this Morning. Left Helena at Cokeville to come in on the special train. Drove to Randolph and stopped over night with C. Evans and family. (p.277)

Wed. 4. Storming, this Morning Did not start till near 9 O'Clock A.M. Drove to day to Ball's - a Ranch about 5 Miles down from head of Echo Kanyon. (p.278)

Thur. 5. Drove from Mr. Ball's place To Echo, and there Camped and fed

for noon. Snowing quite fast. Afternoon drove to the Mouth of three mile Kanyon, above Wanship, and put up at Brother Williamson's. Bro Stoker came in and spent the Eve in conversation on doctrine and past experience in the Church. (p.279)

Fri. 6. Started early this morning for the city. Came up to Groo's Camp in the Kanyon before they were ready to start. Martha rode in with us. Arrived in City just at night and stopped at C. Crismons where we found our Lizzie and the family all well. Went out this Eve to a Priesthood Meeting and Heard Prest. John Taylor. Advised them in Every Quorum to humility and prayer, - to be one in political matters, as well as in religion - to receive any nomination made by the head - to be ready to Missionize the Indians, and organize them, and every man respect the Authority over him, - A city of refuge in contemplation.(p.280)

Sat. 7. To day at Conference in the large Tabernacle. Heard John H. Smith, E Snow Joseph F. Smith, & Reports, read by Geo. Q. Cannon. Took breakfast at Moores round Helena had been sick. To day met Mary Amelia Wealthy, Mr Hindley & others. (p.281)

Sun. 8. All day at Conference. Evening at the Y.M.M.I. association at "Assembly Hall." Jos. F. Smith, W. Woodruff, and Many others spoke. Rained heavily in the morning, and roads very Muddy. Geo. Q. Cannon spoke well. Joseph & Hyrum & B. Young & others were from Vermont State and nearly all of the leading opponents of this work were from the same state - Natives. They opposed "plural marriage" but not immorality, as shown by registration, quite lately. Let none exult over not being in polygamy. P.M. Elder Taylor was quite lengthy, in his discourse(p.282)

Mon. 9. Called on Bro. Franklin. & made a number of calls in City. Went up on the bench to house with Helena and Maud, and did some packing.

Called on Bro. F. & supped with him, and went with him to the lawyers office where they were preparing papers for Court in Ogden tomorrow. He gave me 2 tickets & I went with Helena to Theatre, saw play of "Not Guilty". (p.283)

Tue. 10. Rode horseback to farm to get copy of "Route" for Bro. Mattison of Payson. P.M. went to see H. at Mrs. Moore's, then took Wealthy to Depot on her return home, for Ogden. Eve went with Lizzie to see her Mother, (H) at Sister Moore's (p.284)

Wed. 11. Heavy rain to-day & some snow. To day went with Maud to farm to pack thinks (sic) to go to the ranch. Early in Morn, went and saw Helena aboard train with the Bear Lake folks returning home. Eve. called on Sister Maria and had a good chat. To day "Liberals" nominated O. J. Hollister for member of Congress. (p.285)

Thur. 12. Raining forepart of the day. Afternoon, went down to Sister Lizzie Winder's, and picked up a few apples to take out with me to Bear River. Evening at the people's Convention in the City Hall, and heard several speeches, - by Thurman Hatch, F.S. Richards, & Murdock. (p.286)

Fri. 13. South wind all day. Went to the farm, packed and weighed what I would load up for the ranch tomorrow. Called at Lorenzo Young's and bought apples & peaches. Very cloudy this evening, indicating storm. Called at Bro Moores to say "Good bye", and on the Carpet weaver to see when carpet would be ready, &c. (p.287)

Sat. 14. Snowing briskly this morning, and had been raining most of the night. A very gloomy prospect for travelling. Abandoned the idea of starting for home. Snowing all the forenoon, but melting as it fell. continued very cloudy & showering all day. Went out to several places in town, and wrote letters to M.A.R, S.P.P. & F.D.R. Hear of deep snow

in the hills. (p.288)

Sun. 15. Went to Centreville. Called at Ewd. Corbridges. (p.289)

Mon. 16. Returned to City, & put wagon in condition for my trip to Bear River. (p.290)

Tue. 17. Squally to day - snow. Drove to farm, loaded up my wagon, and drove up Kanyon to Hardy & Camped for night. Mud very deep, and very unpleasent travelling. (p.291)

Wed. 18. To day only made over the summit to Peterson's. Hired a team of Bro. Laird to take me up the Mountain. All day making 8. Miles.(p.292)

Thur. 19. To day drove to Wanship and dined at Bishop Roundy's got a sack of Oats of him, 1 1/2 bushels. Afternoon drove to Echo, and stopped with Brother Stevensen. (p.293)

Fri. 20 To day drove to Bro. Balls 3 Miles below head of Echo, Kanyon,- 23 Miles.- (p.294)

Sat. 21. Another pleasent day. Drove from Mr. Ball's near head of Echo, to Johnson's Ranch in Wasatch Hills and Camped for noon, - 11 Miles. Mr Morgan from Woodruff was here. Afternoon drove from here to Woodruff - 15 Miles & stopped at Morgan's over night. A Mr. Midgley was also there.(p.295

Sun. 22. Pleasent Morning, drove to Randolph and stopped at C. Evan's house. At 1 P.M. attended meeting and preached to the people. spoke of the rights and duties of Man. The necessity of Keeping the "higher law", although saints were accused of it as being a Crime, by their Enemies, as necessarily disregarding human governments. Man must do no wrong, not Even to himself, for God seeth him and will call him to account for every thought, word and deed.- Mans Law may administer justice only, Gods Law, justice and mercy. After meeting drove to Mrs. Yensen's - 9 miles. (p.296)

Mon. 23. Pleasent weather. Reached home this Evening, via Beckwiths & Cokeville. Called at C. & fed, found Jane there, and she went home with us. Found all tolerably well, & with the boys unloaded the wagon this Evening. (p.297)

Tue. 24. To day fixed for the boys to go to the Kanyon, - put some of the furniture in place and made ready to do work on the house, &c, &c.(p.298)

Wed. 25. Very pleasent to-day. putting up partitions in the new house, &c and Albert and Franklin went to Raymond Kanyon for wood, Prince gave out and load was left only half way home. (p.299)

Thur. 26. Albert went out and brought in the load of wood left yesterday. Afternoon Helena and Minnie went with me to Smith's Fork to get mail and supplies for family. Bought a quarter of Deer Meat of Collett. Took supper at Mary Gee's. Had several papers by Mail only one letter from Lizzie to Jane. (p.300)

Fri. 27. At work on the house, some painting done Boys went to Kanyon for Wood, brought a large load. (p.301)

Sat. 28. Went with Albert to Rail-Road Bridge and found covering to my road-bridge had been taken away, and carried off. Albert shot two Ducks. Afternoon I worked in the new house, and boys dug out the old cellar, making it larger. and we laid down temporary floor in the shed. Mr. Hunter & Son, John came and dined with us and arranged for me to winter some stock for him He to return with some in a few days. Kay's ward cattle went past to day from Thomas Fork on their way in to Salt Lake valley. (p.302)

Sun. 29. A stormy day, Snowing. I wrote a communication for the "Ogden

Herald," "The Higher Law," and inclosed to Joseph Hall. Albert went down & spent the day with Mr. Francis & one of his neighbors. (p.303)

Mon. 30 Squalls of snow to-day, cloudy & very threatening. Albert started out for a 4 days hunt with Francis I laid the shed floor and did some work in the house on the side closet. Evening wrote to Alice to H.J. Sonsen, and about Furs to J. & A. Boskvintz. Card to J.R. Park. To Montgomery Ward & Co. for Price-list, and for Noah's(?) Sunday Times. (p.304)

Tue. 31. Snowing this morn & last night. I worked cutting door way between the 2 houses. F. went up to Smith's Fork to post letters & get mail. (p.305)

Wed. Nov. 1. Snowing fast this morning. Franklin rode down from Smith's Fork. I attended to the chores, & was engaged on the House until Mr. Hunter & Son came with stock in the afternoon to be corralled for the night. Mr. H. went on to Cokeville and his son remained to help feed the stock and I was to help him drive tomorrow. Letter from F.D.R with money, one from Mary Ann & papers. Wrote answer to F.D.R. Children took a sleigh-ride, to Morgan's & back. (p.306)

Thur. 2. Morning Wintry, Noon warm Rose early and helped feed Mr. Hunter's stock - 44 head. Took breakfast and then went out with John H. to get in our herd & find what was among them of Hunters. Met O. Snyder driving in some and we had 67 head to drive to Smith's Fork. Three head were left with me. Took dinner at Snyders, bought a few things at the store, and returned home in Company with Fry. Morgan; a neighbor. Snow melting fast to-day. (p.307)

Fri. 3. This Morn, with Franklin rode to Smith's Fork for some of Mr.

Hunter's Stock to winter. Took 37 head of Steers from Oscar Snyder's Carrall, Bushed their tails to know them readily. Put them in the meadow bottoms. Three head left from his herd going up. Makes, 40 head, now in my care. A comfortable day to be out Raining freely this evening. Received by Mail papers, and a letter from Ianthe. (p.308)

Sat. 4. Most of the day I was painting New house inside. Went out to look at the Stock. Most of it went over the Rive(r) and I went after it Albert came home from his hunt with one Deer. John came in this Evening return from S.L. City. "Ort" & Martha stopped at Smith's Fork. (p.309)

Sun. 5. Writing an article for the press. -- Wealth. Collett's team came for some hay. Albert went with team and took up Maud & "Frank" to go to school. (p.310)

Mon. 6. This Morn, rode to S.F. to get more of Hunter's stock to winter John helped me drive down 29 head got from Boyds & McMillin's. Signed contract for Keeping stock & received check for $100.00 in part payment.(p.312)

Wed. 8. Went with Albert to Kaysen for load of Mahogany Wood. Finished most of painting on the house. (p.313)

Thur. 9. Did some painting this Morn while Albert was out for stock. Afternoon started for Bear Lake for bread stuff & supplies. Drove to Preston, found the road very heavy and wet, and spent the night with Bishop H.H. Dalrymple. (p.314)

Fri. 10. This Morn it was snowing and blowing most furiously, severely cold. Did not attempt to go further. Afternoon the storm had abated and I drove to Montpelier 4 1/2 Miles, was Extremely cold, and I put up at Bishop Robinsons. Bro. D. Jacobs of St. Charles, was there to meet his

wife and friends from the East, They came in by Evening train, and all staid at the Bishop's. A cold stormy night. (p.315)

Sat. 11. After Breakfast, tho' storming and blowing, I went on to paris to be at Conference. Took over trunks for Jacobs. put up at Prest. Wm. Budge's and afternoon was at Meeting. Heard from C.O. Card of Logan on Temple Matters &c. -- from Elder Wallantyne - a lately returned Missionary, and some reports of the stake. Evening at Y.M.M.I.A. Meeting at same place. Heard from Prest. Budge, Woolley, and others. Over night at B's with Elder Kimball for bed mate. (p.316)

Sun. 12. This Morn, was very cold. Every thing frozen Exceeding hard. I was requested and did address the Morn Meeting at length on a variety of topics suited to the occasion. Obedience, - always do right, - sustain the stake organization, Young men qualify for the Ministry - also to be husbands and fathers as a life long Mission, &c. Afternoon sacrement (sic) & a discourse by Prest. Budge, a few remarks by Elders, Card and Hulme. Called on Prest. C.C. Rich, and walked to the grist Mill Night with (?) Bro P. and wrote several letters, on business &c. (p.317)

Mon. 13. Very cold, but fair. Looked after my business to off for Montpelier in P.M. Went to Mill for feed &c, - to Woolley's Bros. for sundries, and to Co-op store for flour & Mdse. Dined at Prest. Budge house and drove to Montpelier to the Bishops. Slept with David Wright, son of the late J.C Wright of Box Elder. (p.318)

Tue. 14. purchased grain and potatoes &c. and about 10. A.M. started for home. stopped at Kuntzs & fed my team, and dined, and reached home about Sundown. Road frozen hard & very rough, found all well at home.(p.319)

Wed. 15. Albert with team, took took (sic) Helena & Jane up to Smith's Fork. I did several little jobs about, tending to be ready for a snow storm, Fed.(?) the animals that were up, and picked up things in general. Wrote to Bro Franklin asking several questions about late revelation &c. Snowing this evening. (p.320)

Thur. 16. Very cold this morning. Went to Kanyon with Albert for wood. I got a large load of wood pine and Mahogany and he went up the Kanyon and shot three deer, and brought one down with him that we took Home on our load of wood. This eve skinned & dressed the deer. it was very fat. (p.321)

Fri. 17. Pleasant but cold - 9 below o Went up the Kanyon again to day - to get the two Deers left yesterday and also a load of hard wood. Dressed one of the Deers this evening. (p.322)

Sat. 18. A Moderately fair day. Made a door for the house and hung it, with other jobs necessary. Albert went to Smith's Fork looking after Hunters stock Brought down some of the steers. Mr. Potter came down for some hay. Took one Ton and 55 feet. (p.323)

Sun. 19. Mercury at Zero this Morn. Albert went up into the Hills, looking after game, &c, brought home some specimens of quartz. I rode over to "Orts" for newspapers, but he had not got home with them from the post Office. Rode among the cattle on the bottoms. Reading and writing. (p.324)

Mon. 20. put up cloth ceiling Albert helping and other work about the new house, Comfortable winter weather (p.325)

Tue. 21. After dinner Albert went up the river to look after the Steers & other stock. I remained at home to do the chores, and assist in moving

into the front part of the house, putting down carpets &c. (p.326)

Wed. 22. This morning after doing the necessary work, went with the folks to Smith's-fork, H. went to give music lessons to her pupils, Stella stopped at Martha's, Minnie went with us. spent the remainder of the day, and returned home in the evening, pleasent mo(o)nlight and not very cold. Jane returned with us. Received considerable mail. (p.327)

Thur. 23. Attended to the usual labors about the house, and Mr. Alonzo Cook brought to my corrall a Steer for me to Keep as one of Mr Hunter's, for which I gave him a receipt. Albert returned this Evening with a band of Steers from up the river. Two had been added one by Boyd and one by Forsan(?), to the number to winter for Mr Hunter. (p.328)

Fri. 24. Still comfortable weather with no more storm this week. To day moved the Logs & wood in front of the house to the wood pile. Killed & dressed a pig, and did several necessary jobs about the house. Albert went out and counted the Steers. Evenings of the weekly (sic) spent in reading to the family. (p.329)

Sat. 25. With Albert put up bedroom Ceiling. Moved Manure down to the dams in the bottoms, brought up brush of the Meadow, and other sundry jobs about house. A good comfortable day. Evening cloudy with prospects of storm. Toward Eve. Albert went to help Mr. Fleming get some horses over the river but did not succeed and both returned for for (sic) the night. (p.330)

Sun. 26. A pleasent day. After dinner some 14 persons came down from Cokeville station on the hand Car to make us a call, and took dinner with us about 4 P.M. Among them, Mrs. Mrs. Kent, Mrs Gee, and

Tanners girls, and Mr J.W Mitchel, Mr Kelly Mr. Anderson John, and Sam Groo, &c. They returned just at night. (p.331)

Mon. 27. Went with Albert to the Kanyon for load of poles near to head of Raymond K. This Eve. Mr Collett, Sam Groo, and John came down for a hunt. Staid all night, Mr Mitchel spent Evening. "Ort" G. went to Montpelier and Martha came to stay with us. (p.332)

Tue. 28. pleasent sunny Morn. Boys all went out into the hills for a hunt. Collett & Albert killed a Mountain sheep, - John and Sam nothing, but saw Many Deer. Mr Morgan came up and bought 2 pigs. I took 2 of the boys out to chalk creek in the Morn, and was at home most of the day. Collett and boys all with us to night. (p.333)

Wed. 29. This Morn I went for the sheep Killed yesterday, and others went out for Deer up near chalk creek I brought in and dressed the sheep, and the boys brought in 3 Deer at night. Mr C. went home alone.(p.334)

Thur. 30. Thanksgiving-Day. - fine weather still. Sam, and John with his Mother went to Smiths fork in Collett's team, in Morn. I went up with Minnie near evening to be at a party at Tanner's and Mr Mitchel came and took up Jane and Albert. Had a fine dance and Supper. Letter from Samuel & papers by Mail. (p.335)

Fri. Dec. 1. Spring like Morning. This Morn wrote Samuel in answer to his, And after Helena had given her pupils Music lessons, I took her and all the children but John down to the Ranch, -- all weary from last night's toil, and after supper - early to bed. Very mild all day.(p.336)

Sat. 2. Remained at Home, while Albert went to Cokeville, took up the spotted pig, and got Doll(?) shod on her front feet. With F. I measured up the hay -- over 200 tons, in 6 stacks. (p.337)

Sun. 3. To day answered an invitation to dine at Webb's with Mr. R. & Maud. Albert went with us to Mr. Leidman's near by there, returned home early, and this evening I wrote a long letter to Lizzie S.R. and before retiring I cleared out the Spring. (p.338)

Mon. 4. Went with Albert to Raymond Canyon for poles. Weather cloudy and a little squally in the mountains. Brought, 36 pine poles. (p.339)

Tue. 5. Albert went to Smiths Fork with Helen to give her Music lessons, and was engaged about home.-- put up a peice (sic) of ceiling put in threshhold to door & Made sundry improvements. Rode out among the stock, to count the Steers and look at a cow for Beef. Mr Tanner and other Men were down with "Sam" Groo, Buying Groo's hay and making arrang(e)ments to winter at Groo's Ranch. Weather warm, snow is thawing rapidly, ground softer. (p.340)

Wed. 6. Still warm, and thawing. Killed a Hog to-day. A Mr. Richmord and Men with freight teams, came to Mr. Groo's Ranch to winter with stock, about 40 head of Mules & horses. Wrote Mr. Hunter about stock and the weather. Cloudy, and unfavorable here abouts for observation of the transit of "Venus." (p.341)

Thur. 7. A warm day, thawing fast. Mr Snyder came down to Webb's, and returning called for a horse to work home, one his gived out. Albert sold a cow to Mr Tanner for Beef, without my assent, and we had considerable talk, over it. I required him to bring me the Cow or the Money, which he refused to do & said he should work for himself. He some time after demanded the Cow he had sold, A Cow & calf - a yearling, and the Mare had from Faust, he turned over to him to do as he pleased with as the terms of remaining at home. As I was not prepared to comply he

changed his clothes and left home. I was sorely grieved in my feelings, and assured him he should be as well cared for as myself, with the family, but to no avail. Children all cried at his leaving. I made & hung a door to bedroom. (p.342)

Fri. 8. Was out among the stock looking after steers &c. Cool and windy to day, with light squalls. (p.343)

Sat. 9. To day I went to Smiths Fork looking among the stock for Hunters Steers, found 7 among Snyder's stock herd, above the narrows. Received letters and papers from the Post Office. -- from my daughters, Amelia, Wealthy, and Carrie. Got Mdse from store $3.95 A light snow fell this Evening (p.344)

Sun. 10. Cool breeze to-day - no storm, most of the day cloudy. Mrs. Morgan & children came up and dined with us. Mr Mitchell, Jane and Albert came down from Cokeville. Albert went to Webb's this Evening to work, awhile. I wrote several letters to-day Mostly to children, - Minnie, Wealthy, & Carrie. (p.345)

Mon. 11. Went up to Smiths Fork to look after stock, and received of Mr. Tanner 15 dollars on payment of Cow. This P.M. made ready for trip to Bear Lake Valley, to go tomorrow. Appearence of Storm. (p.346)

Tue. 12. Squally & prospect of Storm. Went over to Montpelier to-day on my way to Paris after flour & supplies. Saw Mr. Langtry this Eve, about Toll and Rail Road, Matters. put up at Bishop, Robinson Storming fast this Evening, snowing rapidly. (p.347)

Wed. 13. This Morn considerable snow on the Ground, and still very cloudy. Drove to Paris -- took over 3 passengers with me, one was Henry Rich. Drove to, and put up at Preat. Budge's house. This Eve, attended

Meeting, with Prest. B. Prest Osmond read the late revelation by Prest. Taylor, with remarks, and followed by Prest. B. - I made a few remarks bearing my testimony, and urging the people to give heed to the instructions. A reformation greatly needed. I was unusually pleased with the spirit of the Meeting. (p.348)

Thur. 14. This Morn it is raining, Wind Southerly & thawing fast. Water every where. Took wheat from Tithing Office to Mill Exchanged for grist ground with James Brown, Got grain & Mdse, at Co-op, dined at Prest Budge's and then started for Montpelier. Water & mud all the way, put up at Bishop's as usual. (p.349)

Fri. 15. A warm pleasant day, rode all day from Montpelier home without using my overcoat. Stopped and fed at Kunz's Thawing all day, and road track full of water & Mud. Very heavy travelling. Reached home with my load just at dark. (P.350)

Sat. 16. A very pleasant sunny, and summer like day. John & Franklin went to Kanyon for poles. broke the wagon reach and left their load. Helena & Minnie Stella went up to Smith's Fork, with Mr. _____ neighbor at Groo's. Mr. "Webb" and family, & Mr. Leirhman & family, came to visit us, & Miss Westfall with them. Albert was up also, all took dinner with us. Cattle from Allred for Mr. Hunter came at Evening, and two men staid over night (p.351)

Sun. 17. Receipted to Mr. Allred for 9 Steers, and two Cows with Calves branded JH on left hip. (13 head in all). Took the family who were at home and dined with Mrs. Morgan, our nearest neighbor north. Mr Hart & Mr. C. Stewart, parties at Groo's Ranch, called on us in the evening. (p.352)

Mon. 18. I went out north for stock brought over by Alfred, & returning brought in the horses. Sent letters to J.B. Hunter, and to J.F. Wells. This P.M. all hands but Stella & Myself, went up to Cokeville to a dance gotten up by Albert. John helped "Ort" kill a beef. Evening I looked over and enclosed to Editor of the Ogden Herald some Manuscript, Entitled, Wealth vs Religion with permission to publish. Some snow falling this Eve. (p.353)

Tue. 19. Was alone with Stella most of the day. Went out among the stock. Ground Mostly covered with snow. About 4 P.M. H. & children returned from Cokeville. Some snow fell to-day. I wrote to F.D.R. & others, -- to T.E Taylor about the "News." (p.354)

Wed. 20. John hauled some rock for Dam in the meadow. Then he & Franklin went to Smiths Fork for Stock, to be gone over night. I was repairing garden fence and other jobs about home, and doing the chores. (p.355)

Thur. 21. Rode out Myself for stock over to the Rail Road, & over the River. Mr. Arderson - Rail-road hand called for a book to read & I went with him to track. John & F. came down at night with 13 head of Steers, & brought papers from Post Office (p.356)

Fri. 22. I made and hung a gate between the Corralls. John hauled rock for dam at chubbhole. Franklin and John both went out to stock, found some had gone back, towards Smiths Fork. This Eve, all but Helena & "Stella" went to Webb's for - a dance, -- a large pic-nic party, dancing all night, People came from Cokeville and Montpelier. Inclosed a Communication to day for the Bear Lake Democrat. all labor should be productive. Liquor selling & Gambling, non-productive, sinful and should

be prohibited. (p.357)

Sat. 23. Came from party at 2 A.M. At home to day quite unwell. Part in bed. Wrote for Family Herald & Weekly Star, Montreal, Two Copies, sent two dollars, one for C. Webster. Wrote to St. Johns, Chicago, for Rail Road Almanac & hand-book. John at home not very well. Maud went to Martha's to have a dress made. Snowed some last night and is a cold wintry day. (p.358)

Sun. 24. A clear cold winter day, in the house writing & reading. Wrote an article for the Ogden Herald, on "Prohibition". giving reasons why the liquor traffic should be stopped. Non-productive, & destroys. John went to Smiths Fork. This Christmas Eve, is a very quiet one with us. John, Albert, Jane & Maud away. Only Franklin Minnie, & Stella at home with Father and Mother. (p.359)

Mon. 25. A quiet Christmas day. A nice sunny day. Thawing about the house. Remained at home, while F. H. & Maud went to S.F. to attend an evening Party. H. to give music lessons. Wrote R.L. Dugdale, N.Y. about tracts &c. Wrote a few lines of advice to Jane, who is at S.F. Sent to E.G. Rideout & Co. for chome's(?), outfit &c, for H.L.R.(p.360)

Tue. 26. I rode out among the stock, and went over the river to the Station House, the R.R. Company are building. Eight men were employed, and would be ready for the plasterers in about one week. Helena & children came home near night, and brought Mail, letters and papers, A pl(e)asent day but cold. (p.361)

Wed. 27. A bright Sun-dog(?) in East this A.M. Another pleasent day. With F. went up and brought down a Log from bench for fire wood. Put

Machinery away under shelter, and commenced hewing a pair of sled runners from a crooked Log. Helena very sick to-day and most of last night. This eve. refreshed by a little Beef-tea, but very weak with considerable fever. (p.362)

Thur. 28. 13 below Zero. Pleasent but cold. Ripping runners for Bobs, and put wall paper on the partition. John came down from S.F. & from trip to Mines. Helena about house to-day, but very feeble. Orvil Snyder went below, & invited us to party next Monday night. (p.363)

Fri. 29. A change of weather, with some snow. not so cold. Put up 3 shelves in corner, and sawing out slead (sic) runners. John put wagon-bows, shoes on the sleigh. Franklin went to Cokeville & back with John Richmond. Mailed letters one to "Rideout & Co". with one dollar in-closed. Sent letters and cuttings from papers to Bear Lake Democrat & Ogden Herald. To each a peice from Family Herald on intemperance. (p.364)

Sat. 30. A windy morning and snow drifting. Not much out to-day. painted 2 doors in the house Evening was writing, on an article for the paper. John & others at home.

Sun. 31. Pleasent & sunny to day. A lovely departure of the Old year - a lovely Sun-set, and pure clear atmosphere. Wrote an article for the Contributor, "The Lord's day". and letter to C.E. Robeson on Matters for legislation. Evening quite a party surprised us with their presence. Miss Westfall, Clara Robeson, 2 Mr. Jones, Mr. Francis, Stewart & others Albert with them, all from Mr Webb's. Spent a pleasent Eve, with Music & Singing &c. John went to S.F. with sleigh in Morning. (p.366)

S. W. Richards
January-December, 1883
(No. 14)

Mon. Jan. 1. This A.M. Merc. 26 below Zero. All hands went up to C. to attend a party at O. Snyder's John went up with sleigh yesterday. Helena and I went with Mr. Stewart in buggy. A very large party house crowded, and dancing most of the night. Left party and went to Colletts for some sleep. Received letter & checque from Hunter and nice New Year token from my daughter Lizzie. (p.2)

Tue. 2. Bought some goods and paid money on a/c at store. Mailed letters to M.A.R. "Ogden Herald" & "Democrat" and returned home in P.M. John & Jane came down at Evening. All retired early for sleep. (p.3)

Wed. 3. John went to C. to hunt stock to drive down. F. went up the Canyon with J. Richmond for Deer and I was putting the bobs in order for hauling hay. Did all the chores & feeding and F. went up to Coleville to go with John up the river tomorrow Sent card to Hunter by him. (p.4)

Thur. 4. Working at the Bobs - put in hounds and Tongue. Did the feeding and chores. Cloudy last night and not so cold to-day. J. & F. both at Coleville, & A still at Webster's. (p.5)

Fri. 5. I disposed of the necessary work and wrote to M.A.R. L.S.R. and Samuel P.R. Took Jane and her Mother to Coleville in sleigh. Found John & F had nearly forty head of Steers in Correll. John came down to Ranch and I remained there with the folks and attended Literary Association Meeting Evening, and after staid at Mr. R. Ghees. (p.6)

Sat. 6. Went with F. to Fred. Boyds, for some steers - 7 head, & took them to Snyder's Correll, and Franklin & Boyd's young man went on down with all the stock gathered, to the ranch I took folks down in sleigh.

Mr. Porter got a load of hay at my Corrall. Had some talk with John about feeding Hunter's stock, &c. Helena quite sick. Mr Porter staid all night. (p.7)

Sun. 7. This Morn, Snowing & blowing considerable snow had fallen. Cleared up before noon some. F. went up to C. with Boyd's young Man to help him drive some Cows & calves left here for him by Alfred. P.M. I rode to Morgans & back with some of the children. Some wind most of the day. O. Snyder went below & back and Mitchell at Evening with us. (p.8)

Mon. 8. John went to C. with Mitchell to return with F. and look for more stock. I prepared sleds and rack to commence feeding. P.M. with the boys who had returned, commenced hauling out hay from North stacks, Took out two loads, to the Cattle. (p.9)

Tue. 9. Went with the boys to feed, and I fixed the bars to the Corrall while they moved out 2 loads to the Cattle. Mr Porter came after hay. (p.10)

Wed. 10. Measured off hay - 4 tons for Mr. Porter, and took his order on Stoner for $20.00. P.M. went to C. with load of folks to be at party at Tanner's, - Helena played. Night at Gee's myself. (p.11)

Thur. 11. A Very Cold Morning. I fed my team and then went to shop to see if my sleigh was ready. Paid $3.00 for putting on iron shoes. Got mail from Office and then returned home. A very cold ride. Eve reading news &c. (p.12)

Fri. 12. Feeding as usual. John went to C. and took up "Ort" and family. Albert came home from Mr. Webb's to-day. (p.13)

Sat. 13. Still very cold John returned from C. Albert helped me feed, and them (then) went with team to W. for his clothes &c. Mitchell Jane & Ruben Collett came down with John. (p.14)

Sun. 14. At home all day. Franklin & R.C. fed stock, and then went to C. with Orts team for him to come home his family with him. (p.15)

Mon. 15. John & Albert did the feeding. I went to C. with others from Groo's Ranch. Went to Depot to see Anderson, about making a trip to City. Dined at Tanners. Returned home with the boys I went up, and had a fearfully cold ride. Covered up my head entirely to Keep from freezing. Found Ort and family, and R. Gee, & family at my house. Letter from Edith R, Isle of Man, and one from Hunter. (p.16)

Tue. 16. Franklin helped me feed and J & A went to Harts for some of Hunter's Steers. Got 8 head. (p.17)

Wed. 17. John & Albert fed stock, and then, John & his mother went to Cokeville. Bought 22 lbs beef of Jones. Did some carpenter work and repairs about house, and of some furniture. (p.18)

Thur. 18. 26 below Zero. A. & F. fed the stock. John & his mother returned home from Cokeville, and me and A. went to Webbs for 2 of the steers Hart was to turn over for Hunter. Wrote Montgomery & Co. for goods. (p.19)

Fri. 19. After feeding & doing necessary work, with John & Jane I went to Cokeville to be at the Evening literary meeting. I took part in discussing the Question - "that the Pen is Mightier than the Sword. Staid at Tanners Very cold night. (p.20)

Sat. 20. this Morn, 43 b(e)low Zero. said to be cold as ever Known here. Did some business at store, and about noon returned home, Nora Tanner with us. Very cold, - air full of frost. (p.21)

Sun. 21. A wintry day snowing and blowing. Albert helped me feed, All Kept the house much as possible. Reading writing &c. (p.22)

Mon. 22. With Albert fed the stock. John went to Martha's with Nora and the girls. P.M. John & Albert went to Harts for Steers came back. (p.23)

Tue. 23. Albert and Mr. Stewart went on a Hunt. John and I did the feeding. After feeding, with John, hitched up the Faust bay mare first time and drove her to Mr. Evan's & back. She made us no trouble & travelled very well. Hunters came home without game. (p.24)

Wed. 24. Went to C. with Albert, Mother, and Stella. Drove the bay Mare again. she behaved well. After Helena had given her music lessons. we went home. (p.25)

Thur. 25. Mr. Tanner took a load of hay from our corrall home, where we sometimes feed when in Cokeville. John & F. fed stock. Damp wet snow falling all day, several inches fell. (p.26)

Fri. 26. Cloudy - not very cold. John & Albert fed stock. I went to "Orts" for Jane and sewing Machine. Mitchell Called returning from Montpelier. Several teams passed going down mostly for hay. J. A., Minnie & Jane, went to C. to attend to Meeting. Sent letters to Alice Corbridge M.A. Streeper, Wealthy Ensign and 4 papers to Ianthus. (p.27)

Sat. 27. John left the children and brought down Mrs. Gee, Mr. & Mrs. Collett, & 2 children. Franklin helped me feed. Not so cold to-day. (p.28)

Sun. 28. John & F fed the stock, and then both went to S.F. - John with sleigh, & folks and F. with 2 horses to bring down cattle to-morrow. Albert came down with the team and girls. Mr C. went out to the hills and Killed a Deer. Snowing in Morning, and warmer in Middle of the day. Received by Mail, "Farm & Home" letter from Darke(?) & Co. with Brook's a/c. (p.29)

Mon. 29. With Albert fed the stock He then took team, and with Collett, went for the Deer but did not get to it, Wind and storm preventing, which was quite severe in the P.M. Snow getting deep. (p.30)

Tue. 30. Wind & storm all-day. Bad moving hay to feed. Took out 3 loads. Only out enough to do the chores. A.M. wind from South, P.M. wind from N.W. Eve. snowing & blowing. (p.31)

Wed. 31. Storming all day, wind northerly snow Moist & thawing. Albert helped me "feed", and while away Mr. Collett, cut wood for the night. Bros John & Sam, Kuntz, came from Webb's and stopped. Weather & Snow too bad to travel. Mr. Porter and boy passed returning from Thomas Fork where they had been lost in the storm, on Monday last. (p.32)

Feb. Thur. 1. Wind blowing and snowing fast. Every body weather bound. Wind so strong could not move hay to feed stock. Took wood in shop to cut, - too cold to be out. Wind very cold & peircing (sic). Two Bros. Kuntz, and Collett, still with us. John & "Frank" not heard from. Turned very cold at night. (p.33)

Fri. 2. Mercury 1[illegible] below Zero, with considerable wind - no storm, Sun shining & Sun-dogs. The Kuntzs & Collett, left for home, - Collett on snow shoes With Albert fed the stock, and he went to Kanyon for Deer. I did the chores. John & F. came down with the Snyder's and their stock. (p.34)

Sat. 3. Very cold but pleasant. Trains all stopped. John & Albert did the feeding I went to C. with Mr. Stewart, and purchased supplies. "Ort" and family, and Mr. Anderson & S. Groo, with us to supper. (p.35)

Sun. 4. With Albert fed out last of the North stacks, - 3 Loads John went to Cokeville. Frosted my fingers, nose and one of my feet. (p.36)

Mon. 5. F. went to C. to go to school. Albert went to the hills for Deer & Killed one. I fed stock alone, from new stack at river. Kept busy all day with the work to be done alone. John returned this Eve. Still very Cold. Sent letters to S.P.R. & Minnie. (p.37)

Tue. 6. Albert & John (sic) fed stock. John went to Evans for the Colts, S. Grop's with them. Albert brought in a Deer and we dressed it. (p.38)

Wed. 7. 28 below. Zero. John helped be fed to-day, and Albert went to Chalk Creek, and had a fight with a Buck Deer, broke his gun but Killed the Deer. Eve. Hart & Evans called going home from Coleville. (p.39)

Thur. 8. John & A fed the stock, and then A went for the deer I had quite a chat to-day with "Frank Miller" on his way to Idaho City from the East. Had travelled much in the west and was acquainted with Many of Western Men, - some were living in Salt Lake City. (p.40)

Fri. 9. J. & A fed the stock. I went for the sleigh to Stewarts After dinner, John, Mother, and Jane went to Coleville, to attend literary society. Sent up Letters and papers, to Ianthus, Nellie, Brows & to S.W. Dance & Co. (p.41)

Sat. 10. pleasant, but very cold. With Albert fed and did all the work. John & others still at Smith Fork. Minnie & Stella doing our house keeping. (p.42)

Sun. 11. Still cold but tolerably fair. Albert and I fed John and his Mother returned from Coleville, bringing Mail with them. (p.43)

Mon. 12. Fed stock with John to-day and Albert went out for a Deer. Sheriff (sic), Le'Caine from Evanston came to attach some of Mr.

Richmond's Mules at Grow's ranch, and called upon me to assist Oscar Snyder in appraising them-, 11 head. (p.44)

Tue. 13. John goes to C. with J. Jones and Albert help (sic) me to feed. Cutting wood clearing out stables &c. Mild & snowing lightly, at intervals. John preparing to go up the river for Lizzie. (p.45)

Wed. 14. Snowing & blowing this Morn. Went to Cokeville with John on his way to Randolp(h) for Lizzie - Took up 66 lbs of Deer skins to Store. Albert fed alone. I returned home on horseback. Sun shining, - warmer. (p.46)

Thur. 15. Snowed in the night, and blowed fearfully filling all tracks and roads. Heavy breaking track to feed the stock, Albert helping me. Made up some mail to-day sent one dollar to "Deseret News." Wrote questions about Usury, to "Ogden Herald". Wrote Dudale for tracts. Dreer for Garden Callender (sic), & Ferry & Co, for seed annual. (p.47)

Fri. 16. With Albert fed stock, and helped about other work. Very cold weather still. (p.48)

Sat. 17. Left Albert to feed alone and I went to C. with Dan Jones from Grow's ranch. Met John returning from Randolph with Lizzie, Jane was going down with them. I returned and had a good evening's visit with Lizzie. (p.49)

Sun. 18. A pleasant day and we all went to Martha's to dinner, it being her birth-day anniversary. John & Albert fed stock. (p.50)

Mon. 19. I fed stock with John, and Albert and Helena, went to Cokeville. Fed out last of hay at 2d Corrall, near river bank. (p.51)

Tue. 20. John & Albert fed from new stock corrall, and they went to Webbs for 2 steers that had gone back there Mr Anderson, "Sam", and

_____ came over with "Ort" and stopped awhile from the R.R. track, and dined with us. Charlie Stewart took supper with us - had been to C with our sleigh. Letters from Dixie about Marriage, - and from F.D.R. giving general detail of political events relating to Utah, as transpiring in Washington &c, and results of Ogden City Election (p.52)

Wed. 21. John & Albert fed. Weather moderating and thawing some. I was engaged cleaning out and repairing stables, and sundry other jobs. (p.53)

Thur. 22. The boys fed cattle, and then, with Helena, Minnie & Lizzie they went up to Coltville, to a dance gotten up by Albert for Lizzie and others. Quite unwell myself to-day - billious attack. Sent letters to S.P.R. "Woolley Bros", M.A.R. & to Joseph Hilton, answering questions about marriage with Ellen May. (p.54)

Fri. 23. A pleasent morning - warm day. Boys away, I ~~did &~~ (sic) did the chores about house. feeling better than last evening. Albert returned in time to help me feed, Minnie with him. Letters from G.G. Snyder abot. (sic) Killing of Walker &c. Judge Jerr(?) S Black's argument in favor of local self-government came to hand also. (p.55)

Sat. 24. John & folks returned from C. nearly night. They had been to party at A. Stoners which broke up in a fight. Albert helped me feed, and then went & killed ducks. (p.56)

Sun. 25. Very pleasent. O.H. Groo & family dined with us to-day. John and Albert fed. Wrote C.G. Snyder & M.A. Streeper Mitchell spent the Eve. About 2 A.M. was waked by clothes being on fire which were left too near a hot stove when retiring late. Some of Jane's best clothes destroyed. no other damage (p.57)

Mon. 26. 14 below Zero. pleasant but cold yet. John & Albert fed stock. I helped John drive the UR (sic) Colt. - went to Martha's for Lizzie After this I went to Mrs Morgans with Mother & Stella. Richard & Stewart in to spend the evening. (p.58)

Tue. 27. A pleasant thawing day. John & A. fed the stock. Albert found the ice too thick to get through for fishing in the river. I repaired the sleigh, cleaned up the shop, ran my tools, dried and greased them, cut wood & cleared out the weeds. (p.59)

Wed. 28. A fine day John and A fed the stock. I went with Lizzie - Jane & Martha to Cokeville. They left me at P.W. track and rode up on the hand car to station where I met them & took them to store. We all dined with Mrs. Lamb at the station. All returned home in sleigh. Left pigs at Tanners (p.60)

Thur. Mar. 1. A lovely bright day. John went to Cokeville, and returned, horseback. With Helena & Stella, we called on Mrs. Morgan and went to call on Mrs. Hart, who had been sometime sick. (p.61)

Fri. 2. Steady fine fair weather. Sent by S. Hart, to Cokeville for supplies for coming party. I helped Albert feed. Hart brought letters & papers. He and Connelly subscribed for papers and pictures. (p.62)

Sat. 3. Albert & John fed the stock. I rode to Mr. Webbs, called on Jones at Morgans and took his subscribtion (sic) to the "Household Journal". Got 10 lbs. Beef of Webster. Making preperations for party on Monday. (p.63)

Sun. 4. A very pleasant morning, and thawing considerable. Went over to next ranch, and sat awhile. Wrote letters and finished an article to send to Ogden Herald, headed "Mormon" degredation (sic), - Obedience,

and long letter to Ianthus. Albert went to Cokeville and back, after helping John feed. John & girls went to Webb's. Lizzie's birth day, Martha & her family, and all the children at home. Wrote F.D.R. to his of Feb. 14, & recv'd Feb. 20. (p.64)

Mon. 5. Another lovely day. Had quite a party to-day, for Lizzie's birth-day. All the children here together. Collett's, Mrs. Tanner S. Groo, Mr. Anderson & others were here, from "Cokeville" I went down to see the hay when John & Albert went to feed, Had an excellent dinner, and spent a very pleasent Evening. Quite a number of the party staid all night. Letter (Card) from Samu(e)l, and papers came in. (p.65)

Tue. 6. Very delightful day. Albert went with Mr. Collett, for Deer, and Killed five. John, S. Groo; & Anderson went & fed the stock, and then with Mrs. Collett, & children for the school they went with sleigh to Cokeville. I attended to work about home. Sent to-day letters to Ianthus and S.P.R. and article to Ogden Herald Mormon degredation, - Obedience. (p.66)

Wed. 7. Weather fine & warm. Snow soft. Went with Albert to feed, and then we took horses and went for the Deer Killed yesterday. Albert Killed another. Mr. C. went up Green Kanyon, but did not Kill any thing. John returned from Cokeville and brought pig down. Letter from Dixie informing me that Ellen May would be married on the 31st and that David Spillsbury would apply for Annie at an early date. (p.67)

Thur. 8. Still pleasent. I went to C. with Helena. Took up Mr C. and his lame, & returned. John went out on a hunt, but caught nothing. Albert fed, and then went for the deer he Killed yesterday. Not so warm to-day as yesterday. Got paper, & letter for Lizzie. (p.68)

Fri. 9. Albert helped me feed stock. John went to Nelo Mitchell and Jones drive up stock from Jones's for Stoley. Afternoon went with Albert to the Bridge and cut ice to straighten up one of the bents. Ice was 3 1/2 feet thick. Dressed deer &c. Weather warm and serene for the season. No indications of Wiggins universal devastating sea and land storm, as predicted by him for some Months past. Letters from Minnie & Jos Hilton. (p.69)

Sat. 10. 2 below zero. Weather steadily fine. John & Albert fed while I was selecting poles to take to the Bridge. After feeding we all three went to the Bridge to uncover and put the same in repair for the coming season. Worked till near night and then returned home. Oscar Snyder and family went below. (p.70)

Sun. 11. Is another pleasant day. John and Albert went to the stack. Quite unwell myself, spent most of it writing in my Journal which I had got behind with in my diary. - The children went to Jones's for a ride, John & A with them, and they helped Jones to hitch up and drive a wild colt. I Kept my room and bed most of the day. Snow disappearing from the hills. (p.71)

Mon. 12. Another clear fine day. After John & Albert fed I went with them after dinner to the Bridge and straightened up the bent, had to drive it up with wedges and props. Sent A. to Webbs for Meat. Tanner & lady went below. Morning I repaired sleigh-bed, broken up by the boys yesterday. Wrote to "daily Eve. post," about pamphlet, and to Wealthy, Easign. (p.72)

Tue. 13. Still pleasant weather. I went with Albert to feed and John and children went to Smith's Work, and back. Several papers, & letter

from S.P.R. received. (p.73)

Wed. 14. Mer. at Zero. Quite warm and sunny. With Albert I fed the stock, & John went over to "Orts" with Jane. John returned and we all went to the bridge, leveled the stringers and put on the poles for covering. Returning Albert threw the lines upon the snow & let horses run uncontrolled because I wished him to drive slow where track was not well trod. Lizzie Martha & her children were over. I cut up and salted Deer Meat to be cured and fried. (p.74)

Thur. 15. This Morn, made ready & went over to Mosimelter with sleigh. Mrs. Morgan accompanied me, I went for grain and supplies. Put up at Bishop Robisons. Attended a Meeting this Eve. of the Young Men's & Young Ladies societies at School House. Bishop Robison, - & J. U. Stucki, and H. Finley, were present. After the usual exercises I was called up and made the closing address, - of some length. (p.75)

Fri. 16. This Morn, procured my Load of Supplies mostly at the Co-op store, took dinner with Mrs. Morgan at Mr. Jones house and after started for home. Found considerable bare ground - very heavy sleighing. Drove to "Phelp's Ranch and there staid all night, to be able to get over deep snows early in the Morn while frozen. Left part of my load here to return for. (p.76)

Sat. 17. Only took part of my load, and started for home about 10 Miles and reached there about noon. After dinner I took another team and went back for the grain I had left, & camped over night. One Mr. Porter camped there also. (p.77)

Sun. 18. Left about, day light for home, and arrived about 8. A.M. Some wind, cloudy, and indications of a storm. Found Card from Mr.

Hunter, informing me he would not be out till May. Helena had received letter and Postal order on paris from her Mother in Isle of Man. Being necessary to answer some letters without delay I wrote, and then drove to Cokeville and back, to Mail letters &c. (p.78)

Mon. 19. John returned from Cokeville. Albert, "Frank", & J. Hindmond fed. I wrote to J.U. Stucki and postmaster at paris and sent P.O. Order for collection there by Stucki - for Helena, £10.00.0. Was s(h)ovelling snow and doing some light jobs but had a bad head ache all day. (p.79)

Tue. 20. John & Albert fed, stock begin to range about. Snow going off very fast with a northerly wind. Albert went up to C. with boys from G's ranch, and John rode a colt for John Jones. I filed the saws, cut wood dug ice &c, &c. Wrote a favorable answer to David Spilsbury, a long letter to S.P.R. Card to Dugdale, with papers & chromas sent to Dixie. (p.80)

Wed. 21. Very little frost last night. Thawing very fast today. This Morn. found the stock nearly all gone from the bottoms. Franklin went towards Smith's Fork for, and found most of them. As they came back they went by over the feed which with A. I hauled out for them - (the last of the hay on the meadow.) and went on to near Jones's. He started them back again. John went with the girls to Cokeville, & returned Eve. Sent letter to S.P.R. and letter and papers to N.A.W. Mr. Webb came for a steer, on F.M. Winter's order. I went with him to Jones' to see one there, but it was not the one wanted. Albert went over the river this Eve. with bedding, to work on the line. (p.81)

Thur. 22. Water running this Morn. John helped me feed cattle at the home corrall, (1st time.) P.M. cattle went to the bottoms again. John

went for steers to S.F. found none, - I left at Snyders. Franklin went with J. Jones to take horses out on to the bench for feed. 9 head sent out. Was making ditches in snow to Keep water away from house. Sent for Albert to M.W. & Co. Chicago, for Price List & Strings. (44 cts.). (p.82)

Fri. 23. Went to Cokeville station house, and made arrang(e)ments with Mr. Anderson to take charge of the house and board the Men for two Sections - one Each way from station house, And John & Albert to be given work on the line Rode up on horse and found the travelling very bad. This Eve. J. & F. took the Steers towards the hills, to prevent them from treading up and injureing (sic) the Meadow lands. (p.83)

Sat. 24. Took the team, and Helena Jane & Minnie with necessary out-fit to Cokeville Station, to commence boarding the Men, & take charge of the house. Moved supplies from Stomers to the Depot amounting to $29.67. I took Maud home with me from Cokeville. & Lizzie from Martha's. Took home papers from the Mail. (p.84)

Sun. 25. Not well to-day. To day "Ort" Martha & children and Albert were with us to dinner and spent the day. Indications of rain. cloudy & rain in the evening. John went to Cokeville to commence work on the track as a section hand, to board at the station. Franklin went down to Thomas fork to look for stock, and enquire for meat & butter. Boarding at the Cokeville station commenced this Morning. at my Expense.(p.85)

Mon. 26. Made ready after helping F. do the chores, and rode with John Richmond, to Cokeville station, taking up some things for the boarding house. Found the Men all away, and remained to see Mr. A. to arrange with him for the purchase of stove and sundries Mrs. Lamb had to sell at

the station boarding house. Trains running carefully, the water high and with ice threatening bridges and the track. Ice going out very fast in all directions. Usually fair day, but cloudy this evening. No mail to-day. This Evening paid Mrs Lamb fifty five dollars in gold for her stove and other fixtures dishes provisions &c, &c. Borrowed the Money of J. Anderson. (p.36)

Tue. 27. Went down the line this Morn on the hand car, and walked from the line home. Much water and Mud. Spent the day putting by the sleds and putting the wagons in condition for use. put the Sow in pen to feed. At Cokeville wrote Saml. P.L. Wrote to Michael Flood, 831 Market Street San Francisco, for Notes on Ingersoll - by F. Lambert, 25 cts. Answered Carrie at Ogden. (p.37)

Wed. 28. Hills covered with snow this Morn' and light coat on bench. Cleared up and had a warm day. More water running than before. Did some work on wagon and went to the bridge to learn its condition: water nearly up to the stringers. Called on Mrs. Morgan and at Webb's. Returned and with Franklin went out among the cattle and drove in a yearling to Kill. Lizzie and Maud went up to the Cokeville station with Lee Richmond to see the folks. Trouble on the Rail Road. work train and all hands over the River at work, and trains stopped run into. (p.38)

Thur. 29. This Morn, dressed a young Beef weighing about. 4.00 lbs. and after dinner with Mr. Richmond's Team took half of it to Boarding House at Cokeville. Mud so deep that in many places team almost mired. At C. found Mr. Mitchell had got his arm injured, & Jane had gone with him to Green River for a Doctor to Set it if out. Mother quite unwell.

Minnie Tanner helping them. Letter from Saml. and many papers by Mail of yesterday. (p.89)

Fri. 30. Snowing fast this Morning, with rain & snow in the night. Went to Mr. Tanners and got my team ready, went to the store about potatoes and other supplies, then to the station House, put up some shelves and drove home to the ranch, where I found Mrs Morgan and others after Meat. Took dinner and then a quarter of Beef over to the Trade boarding Cars, at Bridge, 108 lbs 10 cts - $10.80. Returned home and fixed things about the stables and yard. (p.90)

Sat. 31. Frequent Snow squalls to-day. Cloudy all day. First of Mch like a lamb, goes out with snow storms. Only cutting wood and doing chores, And reading news. Cleared out the shed & rooms (p.91)

Sun. Apr. 1. Lee Richard took me and 3 of the girls to Cokeville. A pleasant day, some cloudy, and cool N.W. wind all day. At C. received letter from Willie Streeper informing me of the birth of a daughter in the family on the 25th of March last. I wrote an immediate answer. I returned home, with Lizzie, in the P.M. by same conveyance. John came down from C. in the Morning riding J. Jones's colt, and returned by Hand Car, on the Rail-Road. Many bridges are injured and trains stopped running. Letter from J.M. Hunter with checc(u)e for $50.00 (p.92)

Mon. 2. Cloudy with cool N.W. wind. Went to the track, took a can of Milk for the boys, then to the River bridge to learn the probability of train on Wedn'sd for Salt Lake. From there returned home, & and (sic) went with Mahonial for conveying to Thomas's Fork toll bridge, and put up railings &c.- After work there returned home, and prepared for trip

to Cokeville in the Morning. F. & "Reub". Collett went with me to the bridge. (p.93)

Tue. 3. No frost last night & very muddy still. This Morn, took Lizzie to Cokeville to be ready for the "special" train to Salt Lake City tomorrow. I remained at the station House, and made some improvements for convenience of the housekeepers there. "Franks" hind leg which had been Kicked became very stiff and swollen to which I gave particular attention. (p.94)

Wed. 4. This Morn. found "Frank" could scarcely put his foot to the ground, got liniment, and left him at Mr. Tanner's to be cared for. Engaged "Orts" horses to bring the buggy & Maud down home. Squalls of snow frequent. The special for Salt Lake arrived about 11,-30. - Lizzie Mr Tanner and others got aboard at this station. After dinner returned to the ranch with Maud and "Stella". Sent S.P.R a fifty dollar checque to purchase supplies for boarding House, & freight, Furnished Lizzie $11.00. Borrowed $15.00 of Anderson. (p.95)

Thur. 5. Cloudy but comfortable day. Took the calves to Jose's ranch to have them run away from the cows. With Franklin returned through the meadows to see what damage if any by the water. Afternoon went F to Cokeville to see after the lame Horse and bring him home if fit to come. John W. Kerr(?), came with abt. 18,000 sheep on his way to the North. Al. Stead had charge of the out-fit. Mr. Kerr stay with us over night. (p.96)

Fri. 6. This Morn went to the Bridge to see Mr. Kerr's wagons and sheep over all right, paid me Eight dollars for use of the Bridge. Mr.

Richmond's freighting outfit rolled out to-day from Croal's ranch for Carter Station, Lee R. in charge. F. returned from C. without the "Frank" horse, and said I was wanted at the boarding House, and I started.- not finding the hand car as expected I walked all the way to the switch. Slept at Colletts. Learned there was talk of change of hands on the line. which may effect my boarding arrang(e)ments. Sent letter to Hunter. (p.97)

Sat. 7. This Morn went to see the lame horse at Tamers, from there to the store and then to Station house for breakfast, and rode down the line with men going to work on the hand Car. Found all right at the ranch where I arrived abt 9 A.M. With F. cleaned up the hay Corrall, and took from the bushes a good lot of Currant Cuttings. After dinner rode horseback to R.R. Bridge, walked from there to Border station, took the train for Montpelier to get potatoes & supplies for boarding house. Stopped with Bro. Rasmussen. (p.98)

Sun. 8. Squally to-day, Snow showers quite frequent. Rode hors(e)back to Paris, and got a post Office order cashed, in time to return to Montpelier. Found it very wet & Muddy, difficult to travel. Dined with Sister Budge. (p.99)

Mon. 9. Made early arrang(e)ments to get my supplies to the depot in time for the first train house. Bought grain at Store, potatoes of Bro. Severns(?), Butter of Passey. Clothes for Franklin of Lloyd, and had all delivered at the Station, in time for Evening train East. - the first train from the West since bridges could be crossed, that were injured by floating ice. Arrived at Cokeville a little before midnight. (p.100)

Tue. 10. The special, bringing Bear Lake passengers from Conference, arrived early this morning, & went on to Montpelier. I spent the forenoon in doctoring "Old Frank" horse, with his neck Kinked and head hurt, at Tanners where he had been left for lameness. Handed to H.L.R. $35.00 of the Money I obtained at paris. Tanner's Horse pawed a sack of Oats to peices, and trod them into the ground. Afternoon I rode down the track with the men going to their work, and walked from track to ranch where I found the children all right, and glad to see me home again. A letter from S.P.R. says goods would be sent me from Ogden last Saturday, for boarding house. Showing fast this Evening. (p.101)

Wed. 11. Ground white with snow this Morning, and showing often through the day. Sent Franklin to Cokeville to look after the horse, "Frank", and I attended to affairs abt home. Snowing this Evening. (p.102)

Thur. 12. The country covered with Snow this Morn. I had feeding and chores to do. Franklin returned from Cokeville - Horse no better, and I concluded to go up. After dinner, George Tanner rode with me home to C. At Station found the goods had come from Ogden, but no Bill with them. put the team in Tanner's stable and attended to "Frank" horse but I could found (sic) his neck no better. Much of snow has disappeared with slight indications of improved weather. Card from J.E. Pincock. (p.103)

Fri. 13. Frozen hard - very cold wind. Went early to attend to my team and returned with it to Station. Took my breakfast and returned to the Ranch. called at Store for Deerskins & am(m)unition, and at O. Snyder's. to send money by him to Blythe & Pixley in Evanston, &

take a plow from there to Webb, as far as my place. Very cold riding home. Afternoon rode out with Franklin to near the narrows and drove the steers all back to north of ranch. Cold N.W. Wind all day. Received pamphlet, Notes on Ingersoll, by Rev. L.A. Lambert. (p.104)

Sat. 14. A cold but fair day. Went to the Bridge and put up railing &c. Took toll - one wagon, .50cts. P.M. Brought up to Corrall 12 head of sheep from J.W. Kerr's herd which passed some days since, and took gun and am(u)unition over to Albert at R.R. Bridge. Evans and Connelly went up to Cokeville and called for their mail. (p.105)

Sun. 15. This Morn, dogs scattered the sheep when let out. The children all went to the Station house for the day with team. Albert and the Men from Border Station called, and I went with horses to take them over the River. I then took a horse and rode to the Cokeville Station, - found sheep on the way. I returned with team, Maud with it, & left F. to bring Frank horse down in the Morning. "Ort" Groo, and all his family came down from C. with me, to their home. Attended to chores quite late. Received invoice & Bill of lading from Ogden. "Vix" folded about 6 P.M. (p.106)

Mon. 16. Comfortable pleasent weather. Chored quite early, drove in the band and caught a riding horse to go up and meet F. and bring back sheep from the narrows. Got back just about noon, with the sheep and horse. P.M. Drove the sheep up East to the bench Hills, and put up fence from Corrall North. Boiled wild Sage & bathed, "Old Frank's" neck, thoroughly. (p.107)

Tue. 17. Went to the Bridge with F & Maud, uncovered & put on new poles, on East side & righted East bench, and returned home for dinner.

Afternoon went to the meadow and cleared off brush &c, that had been left by the high water, Took down a load for the Yard. A cloudy but mild day, a light shower just at Evening. Trains running freely.(p.108)

Wed. 18. Cloudy this Morn - cleared up pleasent Took a walk on the hill to look for the sheep, while F. went to the River to fish. Afternoon with Franklin hauled 3 loads Manure on to the garden - one to crossing of Creek by Groo's house, & brought up bridge Stringer from the Meadow. I repaired the plough, and cleared up the house yard, Repaired East side garden fence. (p.109)

Thur. 19. To-day pleasent and warm. Drove over to the RailRoad track in view of going to Cokeville with hand Car - found it not going till night. Looked after the sheep, and returned home; taking Jane and Martha from her house. Boys went fishing - Caught trout. Near Eve. with Jane went over to the track and rode up with the Men going home from their work. Had been a busy day - the work train hand getting dinner at the station - 19 persons. (p.110)

Fri. 20. No sleep last night from the confusion of trains & telegraph. This Morn rode down the track with Mel going to work, and rode home in wagon, boys at slough fishing. Afternoon, went over to "Border" and took train for Montpelier. Jane was aboard from Cokeville. Gave my orders this evening to be filled ready for morning train. Jane stopped at station with Mrs. Bailey and I at the Bishop's house. He away on Mission. Somewhat this P.M. & cold. Mailed five to M.A.R. (p.111)

Sat. 21. Very cold and windy, freezing from N.W. Was out Early & found what I required, and was at the station for 8 O'clock train but

learned there was to be some, possibly not 'till morning. Dined with Mr & Mrs Bagley Jane and Mr. A.T. Lewis, at Bagley's office, and after went up town & made further purchases. By invitation spent the night at Bro' Bassmusson's. Cold wind all day. (p.112)

Sun. 22. This Morn, at Depot in time for regular train. After some delay rode up to March with train, Davis conductor Mr. & Mrs. Bagley & Jane along. Got off the train at Slough Bridge & walked to ranch, found all away from home. (p.113)

Mon. 23. Some ploughing done in garden, rode to Chalk-Creek for stock. Moved dirt to house for flower-beds and in the P.M. with Mr. Morgan's help, Killed & dressed a hog. The P.M. proved very windy, from the East, and had to finish dressing in the shop to get out of the severe cold wind. Eve. wind allayed for awhile. - about 10 O'clock it commenced blowing again from the East, and continued all night, at times with great fury, blowing in & smashing windows. The most severe wind storm I had ever known in the Country. Sheds uncovered & everything moved about than could be. (p.114)

Tue. 24. Wind not so severe as last night, but strong most of the day, & cold. Fences prostrated all around, Much work needed to repair. In house most of the day. Collett & Holland pass down & report wind very damaging at Cokeville. Returning they stop and feed. Mr. Kirkham stop(p)ed and had supper on his way to Cokeville, prepared Currant pettings, Ground axes, and such other work as suited a cold windy day, wind increasing towards night. (I remember this the day, fixed upon for the Marriage of my daughter Annie to David Spilsbury, to be in the Temple at St. George, Utah.) (p.115)

Wed. 25. Quite unwell to-day. Strong wind last night till late, and this Morning every thing white with snow, - ab't. 2 inches. Cloudy during the day. P.M. snow mostly gone, and made beds by the house & set out hop-roots, for Maud. Set out several hundred Currant Cuttings in the garden. (p.116)

Thur. 26. Snow squalls to-day. This morn, after the chores, I went to Coveville station with Maud to take up Meat, and Milk, &c, and get some things there - Salt & sundries to bring home. Franklin went out to find the sheep and look among the stock after the Steers. John Minnie & "Stella" returned with us to the ranch. Paid J.W. Stoner on a/c, $40.00 Sent to Montpelier 10.00 sent to Ogden on a/c, to pay balance on Goods. 25.00 Received, myself, cash - 3.00 2 pts. syrup, 2 lbs rice, 4 lbs apples, & 10 lbs salt, 1 broom, 3 panes of Glass, & paper of starch. 2.03 S. (p.117)

Fri. 27. Cool and snow squalls to-day. John went early to his work, and Franklin helped me to put up garden fence blown down by the wind, - hauled some manure and did sundry jobs about the house and stables. This Morn "Cherry" had her Calf. (p.118)

Sat. 28. More pleasent, but light showers, Sun warm about noon. A.M. hauled manure with Franklin on to the garden, and afternoon ploughed it in, and finished putting up fence on the west side. UP Mare on the range has a colt - from some cause quite too early. John brought over clothes to be washed & returned. Martha spent the P.M. at our house. The old horse "Frank" went out to the range. (p.119)

Sun. 29. Went up to C. with children. Maud to stay while mother would come home to do some work for herself. Spent a few hours there

and returned with Minnie, "Stella", and Mother, and brought down Mrs. Connelly who was on her way out from Maysville to Thomas's Fork. Sent F. with team from ranch to take her home. Still quite unsettled weather clouds windy & showery. Letters to day from F.D.R. Carrie, Wealthy, & Cards of Mr. & Mrs. David Spilsbury, - she being my daughter Annie, also many papers. (p.120)

Mon. 30. Cloudy & threatening showery. Was out most of the day looking after sheep & stock, and ploughed some ground in garden to sow Oats. Afternoon Franklin went and took the folks to C. to have a May-day walk -- toMorrow. I remained alone at home to do the chores &c. (p.121)

Tue. May 1. This Morn, rode to Cokeville on horse. Found the children had gone on a May-walk. Some disagreement had determined Jane to leave the work at Station house. Would not come to ranch. I returned with the team, and Franklin with the horse rode among the stock looking for the steers. found 56, on his way down. (p.122)

Wed. 2. With F. was repairing Dams to day, to Keep water on the Meadow land. Hauled brush and Manure to 3 dams, and put and put (sic) it in place. A light snow fell last night, and light snow squalls through the day at intervals. (p.123)

Thur. 3. Ground well covered with snow this Morn. and more coming. Snowed most of the forenoon. About noon cleared up and I took team and went to Cokeville to learn the progress of building at the station house, and bring down one of the girls to do our work. While there telegraphed to Montpelier for Butter & Eggs &c. Mr. Gayther advises me to write Doddridge about the keeping of the new boarding house building at Cokeville. Minnie & Nellie Collett returned with me to ranch. (p.124)

Fri. 4. This morn' went to Cokeville Station and wrote to Mr. W.B. Daddridge, Ogden for the chance to run the additional boarding department for passengers, Also to E. Fanning, - Road Master on the same matter. paid Stoner $20.00 on a/c, and one dollar for postage stamps to send away. Returned to Ranch and Made ready to go out tomorrow to gather up the Steers. Mailed Card to Lizzie S.R. about letter sent to Stayner & Sisson, for pamph(l)et on Land matters, for National View 3 No. $0.25 & to _____ for other papers. (p.125)

Sat. 5. This Morn' started out with Franklin to have a general drive of the Steers. Went up the River on West side and back on the East side, and took down to ranch ab't 60 head. Near Evening sowed a patch of Oats and wheat in garden and harrowed them in. Albert came home this Eve. afflicted with boils. He took Medicine for the same. (p.126)

Sun. 6. cloudy but comfortable. Went to Boarding House, took up Minnie, and brought back Maud to the ranch. Albert, Geo. Mann, J. Jones, and John were at ranch to-day. (p.127)

Mon. 7. Morn' went to Morgan's for Butter and sent F. to take it to the boys & bring back the cattle that had gone up the river. After his return, I took a horse and rode to the "Narrows" - walked to Cokeville station, and by the evening train went to Montpelier. Had a pass from Blickensderfer Saw Irwin at the station and arranged with him to get and forward the things I wanted the next day, & I staid at the station with Mr. Bagley at his Office. Left with Irwin, $14.00 for the Co-op. (p.128)

Tue. 8. Was up at 3 A.M. to take return train for Cokeville, where I

arrived before 7 A.M. in time for breakfast. Rode down on the Hand Car to Bridge near "Orts", & then walked home. Albert went to Webb's for Beef - got 92 lbs and I sent F. with it, to where the boys were at work for them to take to the Boarding House. Cold, raw, windy day. (p.129)

Wed. 9. Considerable rain last night and showery all day. With F. in forenoon went over and opened up the ditch to let water from the river into the big slough. Measured distance from the Gov. stake on Groo's meadow, to south line of my claim, - 102 rods. Afternoon went to the "point" - big bend of river and put in a Dam to keep water on meadow, and brought up a load of brush & logs off the meadow. (p.130)

Thur. 10. With F. took the mare down to the River, inside slough but they did not stay. P.M. sent F. to Cokeville with Maud for flour and other things needed for the house. Helena & Minnie returned with him, & Maud stayed up. "Reub", Collett, came down. Not feeling well myself to-day. (p.131)

Fri. 11. This A.M. built up the Dam in Meadow with F. & other boys. Water coming in from the river very freely and filling the sloughs. Afternoon I went with the folks to Cokeville where Albert was to have a party on the occasion of his birthday anniversary. Wrote letters to Mary Ann, To J.W. Kerr, about sheep, & to Montgomery Ward & Co. for Albert. At O. received seeds &c from Agricultural department. (p.132)

Sat. 12. At one O'clock A.M. I went from the party to Station, & went to bed, others remained, till party closed. After taking breakfast, with Mr. Bagley, Minnie & Stella, went to the Ranch, Franklin had rode home horseback, and got the chores done. He and Mr. B. spent the day hunting, and Killed quite a number of Ducks & Sandpipers. I examined the

Dams in the meadow, Water cooling in fast from the River, Some of them need more work. (p.133)

Sun. 13. Spent the day at home not feeling very well. Wrote a letter of inquiry to G.C. Snyder, - park City. John, S. Croo, & Ort, helped Cornelly to "Out" the Colts, -4. "Doll" has a Colt this Morn. Mr Bagley was out with Franklin, and took P.M. train for Montpelier with his Game. F. Killed a Crane. Cloudy, & light showers. John returns to C. & Helps to drive up some of Snyder's Horses, with "Sam" & "Brig". (p.134)

Mon. 14. With Franklin repaired and built higher the principal Dam on the meadow to throw out the water Took some moles out of river at the stack(?) yard. Afternoon went to the Bridge to put up Toll notices, but some timber floating took out one of the boats and I withheld the notices till the repairs were made. Returning called at Morgan's and left some flour, and took up one (of) their little girls to stop with Minnie. (p.135)

Tue. 15. Made a trip to Cokeville, Found Helena quite unwell. Brought Jane down with me to the ranch. Franklin Minnie & Stella, remained at home. (p.136)

Wed. 16. With F. and the necessary Material went to the Bridge, and put in piles under the stringers where the last went out on Monday. P.M. went over the Meadow, to Examine & repair the Gate, sloughs getting full, and water abundant. Martha spent the day sewing with Jane. This eve. wrote to Mrs. Franklin Ogden City, Utah. (p.137)

Thur. 17. Franklin went to Cokeville with Minnie, and brought down Mother quite unwell. I cleared out shop and the Milkhouse ready for summers use, - some fence repairs &c. First Emigrating wagons passed today - 5 in Company to lay over at Bridge. (p.138)

Fri. 18. This Morn a very cold wind from the N.W. which continued. With F. and team went to the bridge, put up some railing and collected Toll, - $2.30 Returned via the meadows and built higher some of the dams. Afternoon I went to Cokeville Station with "Mother" & Stella. Mother very sick after the ride, staid at station over night. Letter from Ianthus, & Card from Agricultural Department, and many papers, recv'd. (p.139)

Sat. 19. Froze ice on water last night. This Morn, hands from the up train stopped for breakfast at 6 A.M. 9 parties at 30 cts After the 7 A M Breakfast for Section hands I made ready and started for home with "Mother," Minnie & Stella, and arrived before noon. Afternoon with Franklin went to the point with a load of stuff for Dam there, and built it up secure. also one near the chubb hole Dam. Read the late news papers Albert came over from his work at Station with Mr. Morgan, troubled with boils on his neck. pleasent day after the Frost. (p.140)

Sun. 20. A warm pleasent day and I took - Mother and the children for a ride to see Mrs. Connelly 4 Miles away Albert Mr Morgan & Munn went up to look at the old prospect for Coal which I & Mr. Groo worked years ago.. Franklin took riding horses to Cokeville for John & Jane. (p.141)

Mon. 21. Again pleasent and I went over to the grade for potatoes and flour sent over by Cook, and Franklin went with them to Cokeville Station. I hauled Manure & dirt for a garden bed to plant Cucumbers against Milk house. (p.142)

Tue. 22. This Morn, I went over to the grade with Sacks to send to Cooke and met F. returning from Cokeville. Returned and went into the bottoms

to examine the Dams, found one had been carried away. After dinner took a horse and rode to the boarding house, in view (of) taking train for Montpelier, but was too late. Staid all night with the girls, there, Albert was there also. (p.143)

Wed. 23. Early up, made the fire and helped the girls get ready to breakfast the train hands at, 6 O clock. Ten extra men breakfasted, before the Section men took theirs. After breakfast and doing some business, opening a box of, Eggs & one of Butter received by Morning train, I rode to the ranch. Sent F to Alberts work with his clothes and the rifle with box of Ca(r)tridges. After his return we hauled Material onto the ground to put in the Dam again gone out. (p.144)

Thur. 24. This A.M. a cold northerly wind continueing the day. put in the Material at the dam and stopped the water The slough soon filled, and spread over the ground, coming in very rapidly from the river now rising every day. Towards eve. drove over to the R.R. Grade, and loaded up some peices of spiles, and brought Helena and children from Martha's. Snow squalls to-day. (p.145)

Fri. 25. This Morn ground white with snow, but prospect of a fine day. Came off warm and after noon went to C. With Helena & Minnie, and returned with Maud. quite cool riding down home. (p.146)

Sat. 26. Wind quite cool to-day. Most of the day with Franklin was putting up fence along the road towards the point. John, Albert, and Mr. Fleming came from their work for night, and staid with us. Dam gone out again from the heavy preassure (sic) of water from the river. Gave way in a new place. (p.147)

Sun. 27. Not so cold. More of a sultry, atmosphere, - some cloudy. Albert and Franklin went over to the sheep ranch valley with team. John went to Cokeville after dinner, Mr. Fleming to Montpelier by train, & I rode to Cokeville just at dark, where I found Helena and Jane both sick. (p.148)

Mon. 28. Spent the day at Boarding house Cokeville, Making up accounts, getting in supplies &c. Sent to Twin Creek for Beef, and applied for a pass to go to Montpelier. Seven men from train stopped for breakfast. At Evening rode to ranch, and found children all right. (p.149)

Tue. 29. This Morn. Mountains white & snowing. Went to Connelly's for 2 sheep for Mutton(?) paid him $6.00 for them. A heavy Snow Squall. Killed & dressed one of the sheep and then took it to Boarding House at Cokeville. Returned at Evening with Mrs R. quite unwell, - Maud & Miss Holland. Received a pass to Montpelier & return good for 5 days.(p.150)

Wed. 30. A heavy frost, and pleasent Morning. In forenoon repaired Dams in the meadow, and Killed & dressed a Mutton. Afternoon went to Cokeville to arrange for boarding the men on the work train, by request of Road Master, Fitzpatrick - 35 in number, to be ready by Friday Morning. Looked around town for tables, dishes stove, &c, necessary to have for the business. Received parcel of pamphlets from Washington D.C. in favor of the Green back party politics. All night at Station-House. Warm pleasent Evening. (Toll $2.00) (p.151)

Thur. 31. Helped at House, and rode Early to Ranch to bring up stove and such things as were needed for the boarding House Took up Maud for help, and H. & "Stella" went over to Martha's F. went up to bring back

the team, and John & Tom. C. came from their work with him to Kill a Beef this evening. (p.152)

Fri. Jun. 1. This Morn. F. came up to C. with the meat Killed last night. Road Master went up, and said he would Telegraph when the Men would be down. F. returned,with team, to ranch. I went to Montpelier on the P.M. Train. Raining heavily all this Evening and also through the night. I did what business I could at the Station, & left the rest, rain preventing my going up to the town. Staid all night aboard train.(p.153)

Sat. 2. Train started at 4 A.M. and I was aboard for Cokeville, where we arrived a little past six A.M. in time for breakfast. plenty of Mud this morn, from the copious rain of night. Rode horseback to the ranch. Franklin brought in the band, & found a yearling Bull sick on the range with Morgan's stock. so reported by "Will," Morgan. I examined Dams, found one giving way underneath, and with (sic) immediately repaired it with brush, Manure & dirt. We two were at ranch alone to night. Mother & "Stella" at "Orts". Letters mailed to Carrie and to M.A.R. (p.154)

Sun. 3. Rained in the night, and a heavy shower this Morning. With Franklin started about 7 A.M. for Cokeville Station in the rain. Found there the worktrain came down last night, were there to supper, & nearly 70 men had taken breakfast. I obtained more seats and table in Cokeville, for the boarders. Towards Evening weather cleared up, and I drove home. Left Franklin to help the girls. Mother and Stella had rode up with Martha & "Ort", and they rode down with me. I attended to the chores alone. (p.155)

Mon. 4. Returned to Cokeville to-day, to stay with the girls, and John came down home from his work at night to go with F. to look at the stock

on Thomas(?) Fork said to be dying with blackleg. Franklin went down on the horse, and I went up to Fossil station on the work train and back, E. Brooks, Boss. Helped to wait on the men at Supper. (p.156)

Tue. 5. All day at the boarding-house helping the girls, to provide meals for the men, - about 60 of them, John & Franklin, went up on to Thomas Fork range, from the ranch. (p.157)

Wed. 6. John & F. got up a little before noon with team. I helped the girls with boarding the men, Dinner being the last meal we had to provide for men on the work train. "Frank" Gibney provides for them on the train, and goes with them when they move. Afternoon moved out tables and benches, loaded stove and other things, and drove to ranch with the things that had been taken away. Set up stove and looked about home. Mother Minnie & Stella, with F. and myself at home. (p.158)

Thur. 7. I put up some fence to-day with Franklin. He went to Morgans for butter, brought six pounds. I helped clean up about the house and Corrall. (p.159)

Fri. 8. Nice shower last night, in the night. Riding after the Cows. Went to the grade and saw John and Albert. F. went to the bridge for Toll. After-noon put up fence towards the point, and put in some new posts west-side of Corrall. Evening got My bath. (p.160)

Sat. 9. A very pleasent day. put up some fence to-day. Afternoon went to Bridge & collected Toll. - $4.50. Then rode horseback to Cokeville to stop at Station, and John went from his work to the ranch, to stay over night. At station found letter from Lizzie with money enclosed. E. Brooks invited me to ride to Montpelier this evening, but I could not leave to be gone, so long. Fitz Patrick went down with B. (p.161)

Sun. 10. John & and (sic) "Ort" did some branding, and in the P.M. John came to Cokeville with Mother, Stella and Franklin. F. & Maud went to ranch I went with them to O. Snyders and exchanged my wagon for his buggy, which F. took down to ranch, and I returned, to Station House. A special went East with Blickensderfers, Edson and other R.R. Officials. Mrs Richards got a pass for Ogden & return 30 days. (p.162)

Mon. 11. This Morn went with Brooks on Work train to Lakers ranch to see Cook about potatoes and Beef for house & train. Returned with same train to C. in time for dinner P.M. went to ranch on Horse back. D. Blickensderfer Div. Supt. went West to day. Mrs Richards left this Eve, for Ogden with Minnie, going West via Mc Gammon(?), Junction. (p.164)

Wed. 13. Went up to Cokeville with team, via Bridge and left sacks for potatoes to go to Border Station, for Cooke. Returned with Old wagon from Snyders, & "Oct"(?) Groo, Did some work at home & at Eve, rode to Cokeville on horse, "Fann". Found Cow & Calf & staid. (p.165)

Thur. 14. Rode down on hand car, and went to Border Station for Meat and potatoes of Cook Bros. - took them up over the river on Car, then went to ranch for team, and Maud & F. with me went to Cokeville with them. Afternoon F. & Maud returned to ranch with team, and I rode down to "Border" on the work train with Mike Fitzpatrick Ed. Brooks, & Mrs. B. Train and all the work hand going West After disposing of business items with train Men and Cook Bros I went to ranch. raining this Evening, and showery in the day. (p.166)

Fri. 15. A nice day, Cloudy & thick in the Morning, fine P.M. Made some repairs on buggy, which I had traded for with Snyders. A band of

horses passed on the bridge and paid toll $5.00 P.M. With F. I went to Lee Harts with team, took UP & "Fan" Mares to his Horse. The U.P. Mare took the Horse and I left "Fan" there, returned by Webb's place. At Connellys saw Bro, Morton from the City, & others were with him. (p.167)

Sat. 16. Went Early with load of Material to fix the Bridge injured by the band of horses yesterday. put up some fence as we returned. P.M. I went to Cokeville and returned in time to send F. over the river to Cooks with Message for Beef. Warm fine day. (p.168)

Sun. 17. This Morn' went to Bridge on Railway with Franklin and received Beef of Cook's and F went with it to boarding house at Cokeville. Talked with Cook about land over the river for which he was taking water out of the river. After returning home went to the Toll bridge with Emigrants going West, & received Toll, ($4.00) After noon Albert came over home, Jones, Smith, and others called. F. returned from Cokeville A warm day. (p.169)

Mon. 18. Weather now getting very warm Sowed a patch of lucerne in the garden and put up fence with F. in afternoon. Musquitoes (sic) bad to day. (p.170)

Tue. 19. Weather warm. Went to Connelly's & Hart's with Franklin. Got harness of Connelly for 3 head of sheep. Afternoon I went to Cokeville with Mr Hart & Evans, to learn what was wanted at the boarding house Station & returned with them. Two wagons going N.W. Mason, & Merrill, will send toll back from Soda, going to haul ties near there. (p.171)

Wed. 20. Very warm, - Musquitoes bad. Worked at fence most of day finished putting up to pond Eight new posts required. (p.172)

Thur. 21. John came down this Morn, to go out with Mr. Hunter to look at the stock. Mr H. came came (sic) down with O. Snyder about noon and John went up with him to Thomas Fork range. P.M. I went to Smith's Fork and took up Maud to work at the Station house returned at Evening with "Will" Laker, John at home & F. at Martha's. (p.173)

Fri. 22. John went to his work on the R.R. and I went to Bridge for Toll - took, $1.75. William Cook came over & waited with Me to See Mr Hunter who was to call and settle with Me, for wintering stock. Mr. H. came and our settlement was very unsatisfactory: he had failed to furnish stock as agreed and would only pay one dollar pr head for those not furnished, and 25 dollars on loss of hay. I received from him only ($78.80) seventy Eight Eighty, in place of over $220.00 my due if Contract had been filled as he agreed. (p.174)

Sat. 23. Went to point with Emigrants and sent F to bridge with them. Toll to-day $4.50. Evening I went to C. Station & John went down home. Learn the Boarding house is to be a passenger Eating house after July 1st, and M. Fitzpatrick, want me to take the Fossil Section House near twin-Creek. Letters & papers from Mrs. R. in City report the fire and Explosion there of Clawson's business place and adjoining buildings. Mrs R. still very poorly in health. I staid at Station. (p.175)

Sun. 24. Spent the day at Station. Mailed letters to M.A.R. - S.P.R. and H.L.R. John Albert and Jones came up in P.M. I waited till an Extra came up from Montpelier with Fitz-P. on board to see him about moving to Fossil, and then went to ranch with Maud Stella Albert & Jones Some Emigration passed F. collected toll - $7.45. (p.176)

Mon. 25. Maud was washing &c. F. Went to the bridge, I was at work about home on wagon and sundry jobs, and before noon Jane with Mr. P.J. Anson arrived from Cokeville - the gentleman to arrange about the boarding for 1st of Month for Passengers. At Eve. I went up to C. Station with Maud - Jane & Mr. A. had returned earlier. (p. 177)

Tue. 26. With Morn train Jane & I, went to Fossil to see the Section House there and chances for Keeping it as Mr Fitzpatrick, wanted us to take it for season Returned by P.M. train & arrived at C. about 5 P.M. As train went to start, a Man, "tramp" attempted to jump upon the break bar to steal a ride - fell under the Car and was cut in two dying soon after. Gave his name as Wm. Lawson, going to Montana, no family. (p.178)

Wed. 27. Went early over to "Border" Station, took train for Cokeville, found Road Master Fitz Patrick on board, and arranged the matter of going up to the Fossil station. Took breakfast at C. Station and went down on the hand Car and arrived at ranch a little past Eight A.M. Took wagon to peices, and sent F. to Cokeville with buggy and five wagon wheels to have tire set, - 1 repaired, I worked in garden and went down the bottoms to find the sow which had been gone 2 or 3 days, but did not succeed. F. returned from C. and R. Collett with him. (p.179)

Thur. 28. Warm with Millions of Musquitoes Sent out F. & R. Collett to hunt for the lost sow. They found her with 7 pigs in the Indian Ford bend. I spent most of day on the wagons getting them ready for Kanyon work. F. put up some fence that had been rub(b)ed down, and in the afternoon he and R.C. took horses and rode to Cokeville. I was alone at home. Three wagons passed from Salt River valley Davis, Welsh, and _____ going to C. to be at at (sic) a trial before the Justice. (p.180)

Fri. 29. Made a trip to C. and took up potatoes from the R.R. track, furnished by Cook. I returned home near evening. (p.181)

Sat. 30. Went Early to Cokeville to vacate house & get ready to move up to "Fossil," Maud went with me. F. returned with team & wheels from Smith-shop. (5 tires set). and went again to Cokeville with Albert and Sundry things for Fossil. John at home, - oiling harness &c. With help of girls packed and vacated so that Mr Hansen Moved in and made ready to breakfast the Men. next morning. We slept in the house. (p.182)

Sun. Jul. 1. I took Franklin with me, and left on 3 A.M. train for Fossil, with the goods and supplies. John and girls to come up by Express - the 1st passenger train over the road under the new time-table. At F. after the girls arrived, we moved in, - set up stove, and got supper for the Men Mr. Stroud and family, moved into an adjoining building. (p.183)

Mon. 2. Made a trip by train to Twin Creek for supplies. Opened an a/c with Beckwith Quinn & Co. and took down goods & provisions. John and children were cleaning house, in and out. Rode up with Davis, & down with prouty(?). On my return found a telegram announcing the return of Mother from Salt Lake City, - by Lizzie. (p.184)

Tue. 3. Went to Cokeville to Meet Helena & Lizzie from City. Found H. quite sick, sent to Ranch for Albert & team and rode down in the evening. (p.185)

Wed. 4. Found Mother a very sick woman, and went to doctoring her best we could. Albert went in Morn to C. to pic-nic & 4th July celebration. I went to C. on business to get medicines &c. (p.186)

Thur. 5. This Morn sent Orson H. G. to C. to hurry Albert home, and to telegraph to Montpelier for a doctor to come over by 1st train. Doctor

Hoover came up Examined her condition, and left medicines. He returned by first train - about 1 hour here. Says he can help her in 10 days &c. She has low sinking spells quite alarming, and dropsy passing up from limbs to the body, very threatening. (p.187)

Fri. 6. Went to C. to receive medicine from the doctor by train. It came by Conductor Rich. Took home swill &c from Station after dining there. Mailed letters to Hindley F.D.R. M.A.R. and others. (p.188)

Sat. 7. Sent Albert to Cokeville for Franklin Mothers Trunk &c and to bring "Cherry & calf home Staid by the sick myself. H. very sick today, almost concluded to send for children to come home for fear of being too late to see mother. Orson & Martha with us most of the time. (p.189)

Sun. 8. Most of the time at the sick, bed, both day and night. "Frank" at the bridge, and Collected Toll. Albert about with men who were over from Border. (p.190)

Mon. 9. Weather very warm & steady. Went to C. and sent letter to Doct Hoover of Helena's condition, &c also to the children and others. H. not so well, was with her when not away Up most of the nights. (p.191)

Tue. 10. At home all day, doing best we could for the sick steadily and constantly failing so far as we could determine Martha with us most every day. (p.192)

Wed. 11. Helped the boys fix a pen for the pigs, then went to C. and sent letters to John, and for Doct. Hoover and returned with Maud to ranch. - Took down pig feed. Got home and started Albert at once for Doct. H. at Montpelier, to come over & see Helena. When about half way over met the Doctor on his way to Cokeville - had been summoned by an officer to attend

Mc-Veagh - a horse theif who had been shot. They arrived about 10 P.M. Doct left medicine for Helena and went on to C. (p.193)

Thur. 12. Helena worn out to-day with Company. Doct Hoover was Quite noisy Mrs Tanner & children, Mrs Evans and children and Mrs Hart were all callers. Two last not allowed to see her. Wrote Bro. Franklin in answer to his of 9th. A &, F. tore out the Dams, was fishing taking toll &c. (p.194)

Fri. 13. Sent Albert up to-day, for sundries, pig feed &c. sent Franklin up at Eve. to take Morning train for Fossil to let Jane come down. With sick myself all-day. (p.195)

Sat. 14. Went to Cokeville in time to bring Jane down from the Express by which she arrived from "Fossil." Received Lemons &C from Doct. at Montpelier. Helena still failing every day. attended to her alone all last night Brought down Material for sundry household needs, Wine, Brandy &c for sick. (p.196)

Sun. 15. The girls staid with Helena last night, was up myself only once. She takes some food (gruel) this morning, which stays on her stomach - Beef-tea &c, but appears very near deaths door. Sent Albert to wire for John and Minnie to come home, and a dispatch for Prest. Wm Budge to come over from Bear Lake Valley. Martha & children, & "Ort" came over. John & Minnie arrived this P.M., and I wrote letter to Mother Robinson of Helena's sickness. (p.197)

Mon. 16. Helena has pain in her body more than usual - no action of the bowels. I went to bridge with Emigrants, and to Morgan's for a Syringe, sent to Martha's for Medicine. Forced an action of her bowels but pain

not relieved. Gave 20 drops of Laudanum. Albert went to Kanyon, and John made a trip to Cokeville. All home at night and John, Lizzie and Jane set up with Mother who had a very restless night, - Hot clothes applied to parts most painful. (p.198)

Tue. 17. Helena looks bad this morn, from her restless night. Children all with her but F. who is still at Fossil. I went to C. to Meet Fitzpatrick and R. Blickensderfer about passes to & from Fossil. obtained pass for two, and after getting meat, Medicines, Wines, & sundries for family I returned home. Got Old Frank shod on front feet. Found Helena very low. John about home, Albert went to bridge with load of Covering, and cut and brought up green grass for the horses. (p.199)

Wed. 18. Mother very sick to-day but not anticipating any immediate change in her condition. John and Jane went to Fossil to look after the business & relieve Mrs. Smith who was serving in their absence. Continued close watch of Mother who had more distress to-day near the heart, and breathing more difficult. Could not talk any but quite sensible & took a little drink when given. at Eve. could not swallow, and breathing difficult requiring effort, and heart beating very strong. I sat constantly by her with my hand upon her head, and most of children in the room when at 10-20 P.M. she drew her last breath without any struggle or sign to indicate the release that had come. Children were very sadly convulsed with sorrow, & weeping. (p.200)

Thur. 19. Albert & Minnie seemed entirely beyond controll, swooning & sobbing. After the excitement had some little subsided, Orson Groo went for the band, and went with the buggy to Cokeville for Mrs Tanner & Mrs. Rowe to come & help the girls, and leave Message to go to John &

Jane to come down by first train. At day light this morn I started for Paris to get Coffin clothes &c, for burial. Got home just after dark with all that I went for. Got a little sleep to night, the first for some days. Neigh(b)ors were in giving us all the help they could, and were very Kind. (p.201)

Fri. 20. Bishop Robt. Price, & Elder Hugh Findlay, from Paris, Bear Lake came over to conduct the funeral services which were held at 1/2 past 10 A.M. After the services the whole congregation accompanied the remains to the Rail-Road Station where they were taken on board and with Lizzie I started for Salt Lake City to inter them by side of her children in the family burying ground. Reached McCammon junction about 7 P.M. where we had to remain all night. Here I slept on the same soffa that Helena did on her way out not quite 3 weeks before. (p.202)

Sat. 21. Left McCammon about 7, A.M. and reached Ogden at 4-30 P.M. Here met Samuel and others at the depot. Also Bro. Franklin at Samuel's house where we went for some refreshments. Left about 6 for S.L. City where we found Bro & Sis. Jane Hindley and many others waiting us at the station. Sexton, Taylor was there and took charge of the Casket. Lizzie went to Bro. Henry's & I went to Sister Maria's Samuel, My son, who went from Ogden with us. (p.203)

Sun. 22. This Morn, with Samuel P.R. went early to Cemetery & located the grave. (Sentence written and crossed out at this point.) Returned, breakfasted at Maria's. About 1/2 past 10 with several Carriages left Henry's for the Cemetery to attend to the interment. Called at Historian's Office for Bro. Franklin, who offered prayer at the grave, after I had made explanation relative to her death, the funeral services al-

ready held &c. &c. Quite a number of friend(s) were present, the notice of the interment having appeared in the Morning Salt Lake Herald. spent the afternoon at Bro. Henry's in company with Bro Franklin and others who called. Night at Sister Maria's. (p.204)

Mon. 23. To day saw Alice who had come up from Dixie, and Called on Aunt Sarah. Afternoon took C. Crismons team and took Alice down to see her Aunt Lizzie Winder she stopped, and I returned to City via the farm house, to get family Register &c. Quite a number called to see us in the evening. Weather warm & atmosphere thick with dust. (p.205)

Tue. 24. Noise early this morn told of the celebration of the day as the anniversary of Pioneer day. Made ready and at 10-30, with Lizzie took train on the Denver and Rio Grand line for Ogden, on our return to the Ranch. Staid in Ogden over night I with Samuel, - Lizzie with Wealthy Visited Bro Franklin & others. (p.206)

Wed. 25. Morn. Called at O. Herald Office and other places on business. Got letter at P.Office, containing Money for Lizzie from Albert. Called on Bro Franklin and at 10.30 A.M. most of children met me at Station where I took train with Lizzie & Carrie with tickets for Montpelier. - $10.00 each. A very warm dusty day & ride; passing through Cache Valley we reached McCammon junction about 7 P.M. where we had to remain over night. Took supper & Lodgings at Hotel. J.C. Rich was aboard with us, he stopping at Oxford. (p.207)

Thur. 26. Breakfasted at Hotel and at 7-15 boarded the Cars for Montpelier. -- Rich, Conductor, passed Me and stopped at Border where we found Albert, who went for the Buggy while we dined at Orson's & Martha's where we found several of the children and all well. - Frank at Cokeville.

Reached home about 4 P.M. and read letters and papers received during my absence. One from the Isle of Man by Jos. W. West, written of Mother & others of the family. Feel very much exhausted this evening and desire rest, as does also Lizzie especially. (p.208)

Fri. 27. Spent the day about home Martha & children over and others. Sent letters to-day to John at "Fossil" - Jane C. Hindley Henry Moore, F.D. & S.P. Richards sent Jane Extracts from Bro. Wests letter about folks in the Isle of Man, & their coming out in the spring. (p.209)

Sat. 28. Put new bed on wagon this Morning. Repaired the Mower and Made ready for cutting grass. Albert went over the river for Potatoes &c, and then to Cokeville for sundries, - pigs swill &c. Girls went for strawberries, and Made Strawberry Cake for tea. I went to the meadow and tried the Mower just before a shower, - worked all right, and I went home to get out of the rain. Had a nice shower which was very refreshing. Albert brought letters & papers (p.210)

Sun. 29. Fresh and cool after the shower. This Morn' wrote a long letter to Mother Robinson of Helena's sickness, death, & interment, at Salt Lake City, asking for any instructions suggestions or wishes she might have to give. Mr. & Mrs. Tanner & others came down from Cokeville. He to look at Mr. Groo's meadow, in view of cutting the grass, Mrs T. & children went and had a boat ride in our big-slought(?). Tom. Smith, & J. Jones were along. (p.211)

Mon. 30. Cut a peice of grass this Morn, while Albert went to Harts for butter, and about 10 A.M. went to Cokeville with Carrie on our way for Fossil. "Frank" went up to come back with team. With Carrie took Cars about 12-30, & arrived at F. about 2. P.M. Found John Jane, & Minnie at

the Sec. House, all right, & well. Near Evening John & Myself went up to Twin Creek & saw Mr Little, of whom we got supplies. Made some purchases, and went back to station on the "pusher". - the engine that took us up. A heavy shower of rain fell while on the train, some before (p.212)

Tue. 31. This Morn examined the Boarding House a/c's, - took some copies of ac/c' home with me. paid Mr Stoner at this place one hundred & forty dollars on my a/c at his store, he on his way to Evanston, making collections. About 1.P.M. received pass for cokeville and left on the passenger train. Albert at Cokeville with team to take me home. Found Mr. Hansen at C. eating house. Light showers this P.M. Nice letter received to-day from Mary Ann, & Annie, to myself and the children - first since their hearing of Helena's death. (p.213)

Wed. Aug. 1. 2 loads To day I ran the Mower, Morn. & Evening. Boys hauled 2 loads of Hay, in to the corrall at home. light showers this P.M. (p.214)

Thur. 2. 2 loads, 2 loads 4. Clouds in the south & light shower fell about 10 A.M. boys hauled up 2 loads in the A.M. I finished cutting a peice left yesterday, & fixed the Mower Helped the boys haul two loads just at night. Mr. Riley, a stock man from near Landers(?) staid over night with us, on his way home from northern Idaho, - Been out to see a brother in the Bay Horse region, - Mines. showers in evening and much thunder and lightning in the night. (p.215)

Fri. 3. Too wet to haul hay this Morn. Cloudy & poor show for a hay-day About 11 A.M. the rain and hail fell in torrents, streams of water were running in all directions in a short time. Seldom if ever saw rain fall so fast as it did for about 1/2 hour. Wet through roof of house. P.M.

I wrote letters to M.A.R. John & Jane, & others. Albert went over to Cooks with Money, & on business, and with Franklin took out guns & Killed some chickens. I went over to Martha's with the girls, - Miss. Westfall too(?) and took supper with them there. Sowed some turnips and Ruta-baga's - ground wet. (p.216)

Sat. 4. A poor hay day - not much done to-day. opened up the hay Cocked in the field just in time to be wet again. (p.217)

Sun. 5. Heavy showers in the night. Every thing soaking wet this morn', and is still cloudy. Children all went up Thom's. Fork with Mrs. Gee, Collett, & M. Norton, Martha and others. Wrote long letter to M.F.C. Morrison about H.L.R. sickness &c, - to J.E. Taylor Sexton - items for record, to S.P.R. and to F.D.R. with pamphlet, - Notes on Ingersoll by L.A. Lambert. (p.218)

Mon. 6. 4 Loads. A good hayday - I made quite a cut of Grass, and with the boys put up 4 loads of hay. Election day in Utah. My Article relating to Elections in daily Ogden Herald of the 2d and Semi-weekly of the 4th. (p.219)

Tue. 7. Run the Mower this Morn, and then took Maud to Cokeville to take train to fossil in Morning. got my Buggy wheef (wheel?) from shop. Mail - & some Mds'e and returned home. Boys hauling hay, & raking. (p.220)

Wed. 8. Working at the hay as usual with the boys, cutting & hauling. (p.221)

Thur. 9. Was cutting grass in the A.M. P.M. Went to Cokeville with Lizzie and Stella to bring "Min" from Fossil. Took up potatoes & peas for Fossil (4 sacks.) This the annaversary of my birthday finds me 59 years old. Some presents from the children. (p.222)

Fri. 10. 3 loads, - (20 loads in all to date) All at the hay again to-day. Hauled up three loads to day Making 20 in all to this date. Took a gun and went with Albert for ducks & Chickens. This P.M. commenced cutting in the slough - grass very heavy. (p.223)

Sat. 11. Thunder early in the Morning and raining in the north. Got Albert out of bed early and we unloaded a load of hay before the rain which was coming. Had heavy showers of rain. Albert went to Harts for butter and after his return I went to Cokeville. Had an interview with M. Fitzpatrick, about the boarding House at Fossil, and the children who were there. Mailed letter on train to M.A.R. with (5) inclosed, one to Editor of the Ogden Herald, with slip about antiquities in Sonora &c and paper (L. Times) to Ianthus. A very heavy shower of rain and Hail at Cokeville. Dined at Station. (p.224)

Sun. 12. A pleasent lovely morning, after the refreshing showers. spent considerable of the day writing in Register an account of Helena's sickness death and burial in Salt Lake City. Children took a horse back ride, Towards evening had quite a shower of rain and hail. (p.226)

Tue. 14. Went to Cokeville to day, for sundries, and brought down the swill for Hogs Before reaching home the Bay Mare became fractious, and broke harness and front axel of the buggy, had to walk home and get another wagon to take buggy home. While at C. had a very heavy shower of rain and hail, had to be out in it to hold the horses, would not stand still for the hail, some very large, and falling heavy. (p.229)

Fri. 17. Was Mowing most of the day in Morning at the point, & Evening Commenced south of the slough near the new stack Boys were hauling 4 loads. Nice smokey weather. (p.230)

Sat. 18. Spent the past week mostly in the hay field with Albert and Franklin. This Morn unloaded 2 loads, and helped load up one, and then with F. went to Cokeville, with team, he to return with team while I went on to "Fossil" to see how the children were getting along there Went up on passenger train, - free pass, and found them all doing well, but Jane not feeling very well. Mr. Smith & wife came in and spent the evening with us. (p.231)

Sun. 19. Made inquiry after some of the affairs of the boarding house. Called on Mr. Irwin at the Station, wrote a card to Mr Scowcroft, and about 1 P.M. took train for Cokeville. There I found Mr. Raymond, from Thomas Fork and rode with him to ranch. At home found Mrs. Gee and her family, Mrs Collett and her family, & Martha and her children - a Dozen or more all on a visit. Received letter from Ianthus today, criticising my last letter sent to M.A.R. - (p.232)

Mon. 20. Worked at haying as usual, Reuben Collet, came down to help the boys haul hay. Commenced a new stack yard to-day on new ground off the bottoms. This eve, with all the children went to a party at Evan's on Thomas Fork, had a lively time, and returned home about one A.M. in the night. (p.233)

Tue. 21. I went to Cokeville for flour & Oats, & swill for pigs, &c. The boys, hauling hay. A very boisterous windy day all the afternoon, till night. No hay moved this P.M. I am troubled with severe sick head-ache, and eyes bad from the wind. (p.237)

Sat. 25. Attended very closely to the haying this week, and with the boys put up 30 loads of hay in stack, and have some 8 or 10 more cut, and raked. Old Frank has his shoulder hurt this morning with a nail in the

stable. Sewed up the skin with needle. This eve. prepared for my trip to Fossil to-morrow. (p.238)

Sun. 26. This Morn. wrote letters to Bro. Franklin, and to David & Annie Spilsbury, at Toquerville. Left home about 10-A.M. with Minnie & Stella for Fossil, and Franklin & "Reub", Collet for Cokeville. F. to take team back, will feed for the pigs. Left C. about 1 O clock for F. by passenger train: arrived and found all well there, Jane was aboard the down train for the ranch. pay-Car passed & paid off to-day, - drew for board, $320.00 (p.239)

Mon. 27. This morn went to Twin-Creek and paid Bills for July, at store $149.90, at Butcher's Shop, for July, $74.73 obtained further supplies, and returned to Fossil on "Pusher". John went to Ranch, and I remained at Fossil. Evening with Mr. Mitchell and some track men went to Twin Creek on Hand Car, and returned, absent about 2 hours Was very warm most of day and I felt very uncomfortable. Mr Mitchel remained over-night (p.240)

Tue. 28. To day with Mr Smith, Mr. Osborne, and Mr. M. went to Rock Creek fishing. Light showers while there Caught a few fish, and shot some chickens. This eve very weary after my hard & rough ride in an old lumber wagon. (p.241)

Wed. 29. Helping at the house this forenoon, and in P.M. went up to twin-creek on the Engine and on to top of switch-back. (p.242)

Thur. 30. Made up some accounts this Morning, and prepared to go to ranch by 1 O clock train. Reached Cokeville at 2-25 and from there went home on Mr. Tanners hay-rack, "Sam" Groo going down to his father's ranch to put up hay for Mr. T. "Stella" is with me returning. (p.243)

Fri. 31. Rain last night, no show for putting up hay to-day. With the boys moved two loads of poles, from old to new Corrall, to enclose hay stacks. John did a little mowing to day, and I did some towards Evening. Heavy showers of rain about noon, - all got some wet. Albert went to Cokeville for house supplies & pig feed. returned just after dark drenching wet with the rain. (p.244)

Sat. Sept. 1. Considerable rain fell in the night. No show for getting up hay to-day. Albert and "Reub" Collet go over the river for game and a load of wood. Brought home 8 hens & 1 rabbit, and after dinner left for Pole Kanyon to be out over night. John went early to Cokeville on his way to Fossil; and I worked about home all-day, doing repairs on wagons hay-rack &c, and cleaning up, Franklin is about home, fishing hunting &C. Martha over most of day helping the girls do sewing, or they helping her make a new dress for herself. Cloudy and Sunshine to-day.(p.245)

Sun. 2. Light showers to-day, very warm between them. Went over to the Border Station, on arrival of both Ex. trains to Meet M. Fitzpatrick by appointment but did not find him. Franklin & Jane went to Cokeville to bring down Carrie. Martha & her children with us. Received letter from Bro F.D.R. detailing Lorenzo's sickness, which proved to be a broken leg: - 7 weeks, without being set. Also- gave items of news, & advise. Albert and "Reub." not come home. (p.246)

Mon. 3. Went to Cokeville with the girls, Lizzie, Carrie & Jane, the latter going to Fossil. Returning home found the Boys had got back from their hunt. Franklin had been raking hay most of the day. (p.247)

Tue. 4. Hauled hay with boys in the forenoon, and then Albert went to C. for Maud, who had come down from Fossil, to see Lizzie and Carrie

start for City in the Morning. Franklin & I put up two loads in afternoon - wind bad. F. raked a small peice (p.248)

Wed. 5. Up early this Morn, a cloudy dull Morn. Sent for the band of horses, and took the children over to "Orts." to let Lizzie and Carrie go with him to S.L. City. Saw them ready to start, & bid them "by bye", and returned home to go with Albert and Franklin to haul hay for Mr. Tanner, in payment of work done by his team for us. A.M. hauled hay for Tanner and in P.M. boys topped out the North stack, and I helped them up with one to the house. Small white Sow with pigs (p.249)

Thur. 6. Some rain last night, hay damp this morn, but hauled for Tanner till noon 4 loads. After noon put up 4 loads for myself. A light shower and threatening helped handle 9 loads to-day. This Eve. "Sam" Groo was in and I bought his ties in Kanyon for five dollars, - pd the money. (p.250)

Fri. 7. Steady cloudy weather. Hauling hay with the boys:- ~~1/2/4/1/1 Tanner~~/(sic), and at Eve cut a peice of grass, while F. went to C. for pig feed. (p.251)

Sat. 8. Threatening showers but no rain. Busy cutting & hauling hay, with Albert & Franklin. A large sheepheard passed. (p.252)

Sun. 9. This Morn, rode to Mr. Conely's and got a letter written to him by Arthur Steed about some sheep I had found. Then went to Cokeville with children, and with Stella took train for Fossil and found all well there. John, after my arrival, took train for home. Arranged with Mr. & Mrs. Smith this Eve. to help at the house the coming week so that I could return & help the boys finish up the haying. Wrote to Lizzie & inclosed a letter from the Isle of Man, addressed to her. (p.253)

Mon. 10. Returned to-day to ranch train late and I rode with Stella to Border Station where F. was waiting with team to take us home over the River. John had arrived before dinner and had been Mowing some in the P.M. (p.254)

Tue. 11. Hauling hay with Albert and Franklin:- and John cutting grass. (p.255)

Wed. 12. Cold this Morn, & windy. Hauling again to day. John cutting in the forenoon "Burt" Cowley(?) returned from Loss Creek to-day & I handed him his letter from A. Steed. Windy & dark clouds are threatening rain. (p.256)

Thur. 13. Hauled hay with Albert and "Frank" this A.M. After dinner went with Maud to Cokeville for flour, potatoes, pig feed, &C. Boys hauling and finished the Big stack Letters from Lizzie, Carrie, & Ianthus. Mailed letter to Steed, written on 8th. (p.257)

Fri. 14. A heavy frost last night, pleasent to-day, & no wind to hinder moving hay. put 7 loads in stack. I cut the last hay for the season and took Machine to the Corral. John cut & raked some in A.M. (p.258)

Sat. 15. A pleasent day - but Cool. With the Boys hauled 5 loads of hay; the last for the season. Covered the sheds, and took the hayrack off the wagon. One hundred & forty loads of hay put up this season. Children went to Kanyon for berries after the work was done and to Thomas Fork for butter &c Franklin went over to Border for pig feed.(p.259)

Sun. 16. Went to Cokeville in time to take the train for Fossil, where I found children all well and business cared for. Albert stop(p)ed at C. and F. returned with the team to ranch. Took "Orts" big dog to Fossil for Mr. Smith. (p.260)

Mon. 17. Arranged with Mr. & Mrs. Smith, to stop another week with the girls and after arranging the business for the house, took the noon train and went to Border, from there walked to ranch, and found John & Sam Groo had gone hunting, And Bro. Rasmussen of Montpelier with his family had camped there, being on his way to Arizona. To-day Mailed letters to S.P.R. and one to J.F. Wells offering information relative to Oliver Cowdery, and my acquaintance just prior to his death &c.(p.261)

Tue. 18. A very pleasent day. Moving posts & poles & making fence around the hay stacks, with Franklin. John & Sam. Groo, came from the Kanyon, - no game, Dear(sic) &c. Wrote letters to Lizzie S. Richards and Annie Spilsbury, daughters. (p.262)

Wed. 19. I went to Cokeville, on business with one team, and John and Franklin went to Kanyon for wood. F came home with his foot badly hurt with a rock. Much swollen about the ankle. Maud started with me for C. but met Laura Holland & others going down to ranch and she returned with them. George Tanner came down for Albert's bed(d)ing. (p.263)

Thur. 20. Still very pleasent weather. "Stella" helped me finish the stackyard fence, and John went to Kanyon for wood, then went horse back to C. "Rob." Gee & Mr. Smith passed returning home from the north. F's foot no better, am anxious about its real condition. (p.264)

Fri. 21. Feel it important the (that) "Franks" foot be examined, and start with him this morning for Montpelier to see Doct. Hoover. Arrived there about noon & stop(p)ed at Sister Phelps. Called in the Doct. who examines and reports the bone fractured, & gives a wash to reduce the swelling, & will properly dress it tomorrow. I go to Paris and get grain of Bro. Clifton - Oats, & Wheat. Took some wheat to Mill, but Mill

broke, not running. Engaged bro. Sutton to repair My buggy axel, - put in new-one. put up with Prest. Budge for the night. (p.265)

Sat. 22. This morn called on Bro. Hoge about land papers, &c, got blanks. Called at shop to urge my work forward, took breakfast, and after getting my work and errands done drove to Montpelier, and dined at Bro. phelps. Franklin's foot was dressed permanently for home. I called on the doct. - at the Coop store, at Burgoyne's, and got a few things and started hom(e) with Franklin Came to Phelps ranch at dark and put up for the night. Mr. P. and his wife Maggie there. John went to M'n't Canyon for Logs with Prince & blue mare. (p.266)

Sun. 23. steady delightful weather. Started for home at day light this Morn and arrived ab't. 8 A.M. John & Maud went horse back to Cokeville. I attended to chores &c, & put buggy together partly (p.267)

Mon. 24. Nice dry weather To-day took John & Stella, to Cokeville to go to Fossil. Got work done on Buggy at Smith shop, and Pitman Rod Mended. Returned home in time to do the chores, feed &c. At Eve went to Mr. Clwes? to get the horse Frank, - pd Me $3.00 (p.268)

Tue. 25. Dry, smoky, and Sun red Was among the stock, looking for Prince and the horse left by Rasmussen. Went over to Border Station for the Pig-feed. Franks foot bad to-day, and was yesterday. (p.269)

Wed. 26. very dry and smoky. Went over the River & left ten dollars at Station for Cook, on Beef a/c. Brought the band of horses back with me, then went to Monument Kanyon for Ties, some that I bough(t) of "Sam." G. Brought out 8 sticks, were Too heavy to load and only took home 10 ties, in double lengths. Brought up 6 from the meadow, had all the chores to do. Mr. Groo, called to-day -, out from City. (p.270)

Thur. 27. Very smoky warm weather. Went after the horses over the river Called at Border to see if the pay Car had gone up. Sent Frank and Maud to Mr. Harts for butter, and I went to the point for "Prince". P.M. put things in place about the yard and corrals, fixing harness, halters, &c for trip to City. John arrived at Evening from Fossil. (p.271)

Fri. 28. Indian Summer, continues. Went to Cokeville with Maud and Franklin. They returned & I took train for Fossil. Found the girls all right, and cheerful in prospect of soon being relieved, to get home. Received letters from S.P.R. Junius F. Wells, C.F. Wilcox, and Edith Robinson, Isle of Man, Engd. Ogden Herald received. (p.272)

Sat. 29. Went from Fossil to Twin Creek to pay Bills of Mdse, Beef &C. paid to B.Q. & Co. $122.10. paid to Harry Wood, 80.35 & bought Sundries of Mdse. at B.Q. & Co. Exchanged stoves with Stroud, for $15.00 with his stove. Met Fitz Patrick at Fossil Station and received pass for persons & goods to go to Border tomorrow. Arranged to Meet him at the Continental Hotel in S.L. City, the last of next week. Packed up every thing that could be spared this P.M. to be ready for tomorrow's Move. Sent card to S.P.R. at Ogden about time of leaving for City &c.(p.273)

Sun. 30. To day moved every thing away from Fossil to Ranch. A Car was placed at my service. I put things aboard and first train took them to Border Station. I with children went on the passenger train, and found on board Prest. D.H. Wells, & Lewis Robinson & families going to Montpelier to attend funeral of Bishop Charles E. Robison who had died on his Mission to the Southern States. John with team met us at the Border Station, and took us all home. Albert came from Granger and got home with us. (p.274)

Mon. Oct. 1. I went to Cokeville to bring Jane down, and others were getting ready for our start in the morning to Salt Lake City. Found the tire of my buggy broken, and engaged Mr. Groo's to take us in to City.(p.275)

Tue. 2. This Morn got up the team and we -- John & Maud with Me - started on our journey about 7 O'Clock A.M. Took dinner at Sucker Springs and stopped at night with Bro. C Evans in Randolph. The shower of yesterday had lain the dust for travelling. (p.276)

Wed. 3. To day drove from Randolph to Mr. Daniel's in Echo, Can(y)on, Bro Evan's Son and 2 daughters were here. Rain this afternoon. (p.277)

Thur. 4. This Morn drove to Coalville where we took breakfast with Wm Wright. had some repairs done on the Buggy. drove to Mr. Petersons in park for lunch, then to Hardy's in Parleys Can(y)on, where we camped for the night and slept in the barn. (p.278)

Fri. 5. Left about day light this Morning for the City, and arrived about 7 A M in time for breakfast with C. Crismon and family. Made ready and was at Conference Meetings both A.M. at Assembly Hall, and P.M. at the large Tabernacle. Met children & Many friends and evening called on Bro. Franklin, and his son Lorenzo who was sick at Bro Dunfords. Wrote some in my journal, S.P.R called on me this eve, & Carrie. (p.279)

Sat. 6. Attended 3 Meetings to-day, the beginning of the regular Semi-An(n)ual Conference. Preaching by the Twelve and Reports were read.(p.280)

Sun. 7. A vast crowd of people were in the City to-day. Attended 3 Meetings to-day, - 2 at Tabernacle and the Young folks Society in Assembly Hall. Raining considerable of the day. (p.281)

Mon. 8. Did some business to-day. Called at the Contributor Office and furnished some matter for publication relative to Oliver Cowdery, and a

Statement made by him in my Album in 1849. Got some work done on the buggy, and found some Ca(r)tridges to take to the Ranch. Evening went to Theatre with Maud & "Louie". Play - "The Green lanes of England". (p.282)

Tue. 9. Raining Considerable to-day. Made several Calls. Took Maud to Henry Moores to stop with them while I am away. Called to see Prest. D.H. Wells, and Met many others of long acquaintance. Arranged for John to take the team to Echo, and I left for Ogden to see the children, to Meet by train John at Echo to go with him to ranch from there. Staid with Samuel. (p.283)

Wed. 10. To day visited Alice & Wealthy at their homes. John & Horace both at home also. Was at Samuel's Office. Called at Ogden Herald Office, and on Joseph A. West at his store. Took dinner at Wealthys, and Supper at Samuels, and left by 6. O'clock train for Echo. Spent the night at Bro. Wm Stepensons. Had a severe chill on going to bed.(p.284)

Thur. 11. John arrived from City this Morning. I got aboard, and we drove to Daniels for dinner, and in P.M. to Joseph Ball's ranch, about 4 Miles from head of Echo and Camped for night. (p.285)

Fri. 12. To day drove to Randolph Quite sick myself, and it was a cold Cloudy windy day. Sister Evans at Randolph nursed me with Composition Ginger & pills and I took the bed for the night. (p.286)

Sat. 13. Feeling some better this Morn, and started for home, which we reached about 4. P.M. Called at Cokeville and found Jane & Stella there who went home with us. Were glad to take rest again in a comfortable home with the children there Franklin took the dressing off his foot

this evening, which had been on just 3 weeks. Foot not sore, but very weak. Found children all well, and Albert had gone out on a hunt with one of the neighbors. (p.287)

Sun. 14. Spent the day at home reading and writing &c. John & F. went to Cokeville, & brought home Minnie. Raining in the evening. (p.288)

Mon. 15. Snowy and wet. Albert returned from his hunt with 2 fat Deer. one weighed over 300 ~~lbs~~ when dressed. Mr Hunter called at door this eve. with O. Snyder going to Webster's. Wants stock gathered this week to ship next Monday. (p.289)

Tue. 16. Sent Albert this P.M. to Bear Lake Valley for grain and pig feed. John looking for Steers. (p.290)

Wed. 17. With John & F. went out early to go up Valley for Steers. Met Albert, coming back for the team, - had left him in the night & come back to range. Was out all day. Storming most furiously much of the day. Air full of Snow. Corralled a Lot of the Steers to night.(p.291)

Thur. 18. put Steers from Corrall out on the range, two got out in night and went back. Started F. for those gone back and I with John went over the River for some there. Went around by Webb's and I went up Thoma's fork bottom's for some there. but little storm to day, Some signs of clearing up. (p.292)

Fri. 19. I went up Smith's Fork Valley with Snyder's for some Steers running with their's. Crawford rode down with me at Evening. John was out up the Vall(e)y to see Hunter. (p.293)

Sat. 20. John went to bring in a Steer at Webb's. I went to Border for Pig feed with Franklin. Albert returned from Valley with grain &c. Afternoon I went with Jane to Cokeville to see how many Steers were at

Snyder's Returning met Mr. Hunter who wants to ship stock Monday P.M. Letter from M.A.R. by Ianthus of 13th inviting me to come to Dixie to spent the winter. Carrie was expected to arrive that day returning home. (p.294)

Sun. 21. Last night frosty. A very pleasent Morning. Albert went out and found stock all right on the range. John & F went up to get the steer John failed to find on yesterday. Albert went up "Orts" Kanyon. Fine all day. At Evening with Albert gathered in the stock to the Corrall to be ready to drive in the Morning. Seymour Allred came with some stock for Hunter & staid all night. John made a trip to Co. to be ready to start with Connelly in the Morn, for Salt Lake Valley. (p.295)

Mon. 22. Abt 3 inch snow at Ranch. Moved stock early in Morning to Cokeville for Hunter. Allred with 8 head along with us. After dinner helped Mr. Hunter to ship the stock, - total, 165 head. in 9 cars, 3,-19 Each & 6 - with 18, Each. I furnished 98. head, two of them turned over to Evans. A furious Snow storm while loading, on. Returned to Ranch after loading. John went to help drive horses to Kays Ward, & would go to S.L. City. Jane Quite sick to-day, staid at Cokeville & Stella with here (sic). drove home in a storm with Minnie. Albert & Franklin had horses to ride. Arranged with Mr. Hunter to settle a/c with "Crawford, T. & Co". (p.296)

Tue. 23. Sent F. up with the buggy, to bring Jane & Stella home. With Albert I went with team, and moved home 3 discarded Bridge sticks from Rail-Road. Cut wood, made reach to waggon, & placed troughs for feeding pigs. No storm to-day - some cloudy. (p.297)

Wed. 24. With Albert & Franklin went up Monument Kanyon and gathered up the Tie timber bought of "Sam" Groo. Took a load home - 12. A comfortable day: some cloudy in the afternoon. (p.298)

Thur. 25. Went to Cokeville to enquite after the pay-Car. Was not expected along until Saturday. Rode up horse back. Met Oscar & Orval Snyder, and talked about stock shipped on Monday by Mr. Hunter, counting the number I furnished 98 head. (p.299)

Fri. 26. Pay Car went up, and I went up after it, to send for some one to collect My Money. found Mr. FitzPatrick going up after his money and I sent by him. Returned home to Ranch. Albert went to Kanyon for wood. (p.300)

Sat. 27. Snowing nearly all day, some heavy squalls. Went with Jane to Cokeville, to Meet Fitzpatrick on down train to get my money. Received of him two hundred, and seventy nine dollars, for board of Men on Sec. 7. & 8 at Fossil for month of September. got buggy wheel tire set, and near evening returned home. Albert repaired Corrall fence, and F fixed up the old harness. Card from Lizzie about rooms to rent in City.(p.301)

Sun. 28. Quite a snow storm last night. Looks very wintry this morning Nearly every thing white; Snow drifted. Albert goes off with Mr. Clowe(?) for a Hunt, and F. goes with him to Hart's for some butter. F. went to Cokeville and Mailed letters, and brought one from Ianthus. I wrote to Junius, F. Wells inclosing O. Cowderys "Statement" and autograph. Also to J.B. Hunter, abt number of stock shipped &c Send letters to day to S.P.R. Lizzie S.R. and Edith R. (p.302)

Mon. 29. Went over to border with Team for swill. Snow melting to-day.

Repairing & oiling harness and doing the chores. A very quiet day - no one passing all day. Girls washing to day. (p.303)

Tue. 30. Went to Cokeville, and got shoes put on front feet of "Frank" and "Doll". Paid Mr. Stoner Cash $50.00 to settle up. accounts. Minnie went with me. Met H.W. Naisbett at R.R. Station, had been visiting Bear Lake Valley. (p.304)

Wed. 31. very pleasent to-day. Went to Cokeville, and took up 3 pigs, - 2 to Blacksmith and one to the Section house, sold for three dollars each. 40 ~~lbs~~ of venison to Mr. Somson for 2 dollars. 2 shoes put on "Doll," Returned home & put a load of dirt on the house. Mailed letters on the Car to-day, one to S.P.Richards, $10.00 one to C.O. Card $10.00 one to "Herald & Star" $2.00 (p.305)

Thur. Nov. 1. With the children went to Thoma's Fork, & called on neighbors Francis, Clowes(?), Evans & Hart. Returning home found Mr. Myers who had come up from Montpelier to have a hunt with the boys, but found them gone. Quite pleasent & warm to-day. (p.306)

Fri. 2. Went out with the children and Mr. Myers duck & chicken hunting, in forenoon, and afternoon went up to Mouth of Kanyon & brought down a load of hew(e)d timber. F. went up to Cokeville early in the morning for Powder & ca(r)tridges. Sent by him latter to Ianthus and card to Maud. Pleasent & warm to-day. (p.307)

Sat. 3. Considerable rain last night. A cloudy Morn. with Rainbow put fence corner of house. After dinner took Mr Myers over to Border Station, then with children went to Mr. Morgan's, while there a very heavy shower of rain & snow fell. Returned home in to (sic) time to do the chores. Albert returned from his weeks hunt, Killed 2 deers. "Curlie" arrived

home this eve, about 7-30 by which we judged John was somewhere in the country, and probably that Orson and Martha had arrived home. (p.308)

Sun. 4. Was at home all day. John, "Ort" and Martha returned home to-day from the City. Jane & children went over to Martha's and fixed the house ready for them. Took Medicine and went to bed quite unwell to-night. (p.309)

Mon. 5. Went to Cokeville and Mailed letters to F.M. Winters, Montpelier enquiring about the late Bishop Robinson's affairs in view of settlement Wrote & sent Money, $20.00 each to Little & Wood at Twin Creek, by Mr. Fitzpatrick. Got horse shod - some clothes for Franklin, who was with me and returned home. Met John going to C. with "Sam" Groo. He and Albert had been fixing the stables. (p.310)

Tue. 6. A tolerable fair day. was busy putting wagon in condition, and loading up for start to the City. Went to Mr. Morgan's in the Morn, about a wagon, and from there to O.H. Groo's, about wagon Cover for trip &c. Boys dressed a pig near night to take with us on the trip. Evening told John what I wished, attended to when away, &c. (p.311)

Wed. 7. Loading up this morn, & getting ready Kept us till near noon before starting. Only drove to-day to Sublet Creek - 12 Miles, & Camped for the night With Mr. Stoffer. Snow squalls to-day with prospects of bad weather. Jane, Albert Franklin Minnie, & Stella with me. (p.212)

Thur. 8. Cloudy Morning but reasonably mild weather. Rolled out in the Morn, drove to Sucker Springs and stopped for dinner. Afternoon drove to Randolph and we all put up at Cornelius Evans. Left them 8 rabbits which the boys had killed to-day. (p.313)

Fri. 9. To-day drove from Randolph to Mr Stacy's ranch abt. 16 Miles from Woodruff and 8 from Wasatch. Had a room all to ourselves here & were comfortable. (p.314)

Sat. 10. 3 Miles from Stacy's we found in the Wasatch hills Every thing covered with Snow. Drove to-day to Mr. Daniel's at the lower Station in Echo; Kanyon, (about 28 Miles.) where we camped for night, all slept in house. (p.315)

Sun. 11. To day we drove through Echo, and Crayden to Round Valley Mr. Morgan in Weber Valley. Fed at noon at one Mr. Phillips formerly from Wales and Knew of my labors in that Country. Called to stay with Mr Hunter over night at round Valley. found him not at home and stopped with Bro. Ellensford, near by, who worked the farm for Mr. H. O Found them very agreeable peoples (p.316)

Mon. 12. From Mr. Ellenfords in Round Valley near Morgan, we drove to Mr Pillings on the Kay's Ward bench. Fed our teams at noon in Enterprise and called on Elder Jessie Haven & family, and bought butter of them. Camped at Mr. Pillings who had but one room. They made us quite comfortable, Eating with them at their own table. Delightful weather and lovely moonlight nights. (p.317)

Tue. 13. Left Mr. Pilling's on the Kay's Ward bench and drove to W.H. Streeper's Centreville for dinner. When near his house one of the Buggy wheels bursted, and had to be taken to shop for repairs. Took Mr. Streeper's buggy and loaded in the children and "traps" building(?) &c, and went to the City. All of us with the teams stopped at Lizzie Crismon's. Lizzie Richards there also. (p.318)

Wed. 14. To-day all went from City to the farm with both teams. After noon I returned to City and went to Centreville to get my buggy left at Streeper's, and staid all night. My Daughter, Wealthy Ensign at Ogden was confined with a fine son at 8.45. this evening (p.319)

Thur. 15. Rose early and attended to my team. After breakfast went to the shop for my buggy wheel at Centreville, found it ready, paid $5.00 and took it to the buggy and made ready for going to the City, where I arrived about noon. With Lizzie called at several houses for rent, but none suited, our wants. Lizzie returned by street-Car, and I went on to the bench farm, where the children were, and staid with them. Evening reading the news and writing in my journal. (p.320)

Fri. 16. Went into the City from farm and looked at several houses for rent. Dined at Sister Maria's. Got the morning papers, and some Coal & returned home A very pleasent day. Montreal papers for Samples, received through the post. Sent by Post Office orders, To Robt. Price, Paris, $20.00 To John Scowcroft, Ogden, $20.00 to credit of my a/c with them. (p.321)

Sat. 17. Went from farm to City and looked further for a house. Called at Sister Maggie Taylor, and took out Lizzie to see Mr. Taylor's rooms in 11 ward. Got Card of 16th from Samuel informing me of the confinement of Wealthy with a son born the night before, all doing Well. D.H. Ensign writes me to-day that Wealthy was confined on Wednesday Eve. at 8.45 P.M. with a fine Son, 12 ~~lb~~ boy. (p.322)

Sun. 18. Still fine weather. With Franklin I went to town, and attended meeting in afternoon at the Assembly Hall. Elder Murrin just returned

from Mission to Scotland spoke followed by Elder McMaster of the 11th Ward. The former spoke of his Mission & experience-, the latter upon first principles. Returned to farm after Meeting. Albert and Jane went to Ward Meeting, and I made a short visit at Bro. Wheelers in evening. (p.323)

Mon. 19. Went Early to City & with Lizzie rode to East part of City to look for house. Concluded to take one of Jabez Taylor in 7th Ward on 2d south street, & paid one months rent - $10.00. Dined at Lizzie C's, and in the afternoon took down two loads to the house from the Farm. (p.324)

Tur. 20. This morn, packed up goods & loaded wagon and buggy to move down to City. children all went but Franklin, this trip. Albert returned to farm for another load, and I went for Lizzie, her things & Sewing Machine to C. Crismons. Sent Teams to Tithing Office for the night. All staid at our new home. (p.325)

Wed. 21. This Morn it was snowing and soon every thing was covered. Fixed shed for horses at the house. Stop(p)ed snowing after dinner and I took the team & buggy, and went to Farm. Called at Bro. Wheeler's, and at Bro. L. Young's where I bought some apples. Brought hay from Briggs and Kept team at the house to-night. Maud with us to-night. (p.326)

Thur. 22. A bad stormy day, Snowing. spent it at home mostly. Evening, with Jane went to the Choir-concert in 14th Ward Hall, where Lizzie took an active part. Lizzie came home with us. Dark and cloudy to night, and showery. (p.327)

Fri. 23. With Albert went to Farm and ploughed the garden spot. Got straw for Mattrass (sic) at L.D. Young's. Brought down Library & book case. Afterpart of day tolerably fine. (p.328)

Sat. 24. A dull windy day. Went to City to look around for persons

and various items of business, - such as Coal-oil Hay, brush, P.O. Stamps &c. Wrote to Bro. Franklin and had letter from Mary Ann. Wrote to S.P.R. for money. (p.329)

Sun. 25. Ground covered with Snow. At Meeting in P.M. at Assembly Hall. Woolley from the Sandwich Islands, & Palmer from the N.W. States Mission spoke followed by Prest. J. Taylor, with general remarks upon the nature of the testimony that God would send after His Servants should be withdrawn from among the people who reject them & cast them out. Evening at Meeting in the Eleventh Ward. A young Elder just returned from his Mission to England gave act of his labors &c. Wrote to John for Money abt sending Rassmussens pony to the Bishop, putting away tools, and selling chickens, &c. (p.330)

Mon. 26. A fair sunny day. Froze ground hard last night. Went with the children to school in 11th Ward, and put them in care of Mr. Howard the teacher. Then went with Albert to the Sugar House Ward where he stopped to go on a hunt, and I went and called on Mr. Jack Road Supervisor to get him to repair the road going up to the farm above Handley's, then returned to the City, with broken brace to my buggy tongue. After dinner took the tongue to shop to be mended, got hay at the Tithing Office, & returned home in time for Mr. Taylor's folks to use the team. (p.331)

Tue. 27. To day got in Coal & hay, and went to Sister Lizzie Winder's. Found her very poorly with indications of Erysiples (sic) about face and shoulders. Brought home some poor apples, - very wormy. (p.332)

Wed. 28. To day went over Jordan to Wm. parker's - 2 Miles, from Taylorsville. Found them all well and very busy with sheep, getting ready to

send them away for the winter. Spent the night with them. Two men - Masens, were there putting up school house. (p.333)

Thur. 29. Went out to the herd with Wm and his boys and helped to count the sheep preparatory to driving - Counted nearly 3,000. head. After dinner I started for home brought a sack of grain & Quarter of Mutton. Night when I reached home, being 12 Miles travel. Thanks giving dinner with Wm. P. (p.334)

Fri. 30. Still very fine weather. Drove out to Bro. Briggs to see if Albert had returned from his hunt, but heard nothing from him. Returning brought Sister B. in with me to the City. Went down town and brought up flour bread & oil.- Not feeling very well with a bad cold & cough. (p.335)

Sat. Dec. 1. Delightful weather still. Sent Franklin with teams over Jordon to Wm. Parker's to leave two horses to be wintered. Albert came in from his hunt bringing 2 young Deers as his share of the spoil. I helped dress them, and then went down town and saw "Minnie" Streeper, Wm. Parker, S. Bennion with Many other old faces, and dined at Sister Maria's. Stake Priesthood meeting which I did not hear of till nearly over. Wrote letter and sent Helena's picture to Mother Robinson Isle of Man. (p.336)

Sun. 2. Franklin returned from over Jordon this P.M. I wrote to Mary Ann of Lizzie Winder, Wm. Parker, Mary Amelia, and others, and of Myself and prospects Afternoon heard Geo. Q. Cannon at the Assembly-Hall. He urged the people to hearken to Gods servants as the only path of saf(e)ty for them. Read from Book of Doct. & Covenants Sec, 103, &c. Evening

was at 11th Ward Meeting, Elder Howell made a few remarks & Joseph E. Taylor at length. All round dances to stop, & Skating Halls not to be encouraged. Tithing must be paid & offerings made. Robins of Ogden Called P.M. (p.337)

Mon. 3. Called on Street Supervisor, C. Livingston to see if I could get team work from the City, O Was not certain - doubtful. Went down in town at Evening with all the children & was at the Sunday School Union in the Assembly Hall - a Monthly Meeting. It was a lively meeting. Music of Bands & Choir was superb, & very Entertaining. Apostle Geo. Teasdale and G.Q. Cannon, gave short addresses. Wrote Bro. F.D.R at Ogden, about work for me - Work in Logan Temple, & furnished him date of my rebaptism for record &c. Mailed letter to John for money. Congress meets to-day for Winter Session. (p.338)

Tue. 4. This Morn. fixed Thimble on the Big Wagon. Went down to depot and got Coal. Found Streeper at Coal yard. Had a long talk with Pete Dewey and Genl. Pace from the south, interested in Mines, West of St. George An alarm of Fire at J. Readings, not much damage, to Conservatory. Eve. children mostly out to Meetings Wrote this Morn to W.C. Ford of 4 Morton St. N.Y. informing him Secretary of Society of Pol. Edn. of my change of address, to this City. No President's Message to-day. House failed to organize. (p.339)

Wed. 5. Went to Farm, called at Bro. Wheeler's, then via Bro. J. Jacks, on whom I called about road improvements, returned home in City. After dinner went down into the City, and in evening was at the Seventies meeting in the Social Hall. W. Taylor Presiding. Reid. Calhoun, Miner and myself addressed the meeting mostly on the word of wisdom. a general

effort being made to encourage its observance, and had been adopted by all the leading Quorums in the church. Children went out with team to north part of the City. Weather cloudy damp & chilly. Wrote to Sister J.C. Hindley. (p.340)

Thur. 6. Went to farm by way of Bro. J. Jacks, and took up plank for boxing the water in ditch near Handleys, and he went along to put it in. Returned from the farm and brought in hay from Bro. Briggs! Albert went with me. At Eve. went to post Office. called Crismons to see Lizzie, got the tribune & returned home Fast day and no school for the children. (p.341)

Fri. 7. Mrs. T. took team to town. With Albert went to farm and commenced excavation for a stable for the horses. Returned in time for team to go down town for the girls. Franklin went for them. Was writing to-day about State and Church. for print. (p.342)

Sat. 8. A very pleasent day. With Albert & Franklin went up to the farm & dug for the stable a few hours. Returned home about 2 P.M. and after dinner went down town Received letters from John R. and Sister Jane Hindley. Eve. wrote lengthely (sic) to John. (p.343)

Sun. 9. At 10 A.M. was at Funeral in the 11th Ward of Joseph Bean. A M Cannon & others spoke. Went with the children to the Cemetery, and to their Mother's grave. Afternoon went to the Assembly Hall and heard F.A. Mitchel, & John Nicholson. Then to Sister Maria's for tea, and with Charles to the 14th ward Sunday school review at Meeting house. The exercises were very interesting, & commendable to both teachers and scholars. pleasent sunny day but cool. (p.344)

Mon. 10. Very pleasent weather Albert started for his school in 11th Ward, with John Briggs. I went down to Post Office. Team harness & wagon sold in street for $150.00 at auction. Wrote some on an article for the Contributor. Mrs. Howard called at Evening and took tea with us. Albert went out with J.B. to bring in some hay in Morning.(p.345)

Tue. 11. Still fine weather. Went down town for letters and to Valley house for Mr Abbott, but found he had left City. Dined at Lizzie Crismons. called on Aunt Sarah & Cousin Levi Willard, and evening was at 11th Ward M.I.Association with several of the children. Miss Nellie Colebrook & her lady companion called this Morn. (p.346)

Wed. 12. another fine day. Went to depot at (sic) Met Bro. Franklin by 12 O Clock train from Ogden, accompanied him to restaurant where we dined and conversed on various topics, of interest, about records &C. F.S.R met us there. Met "Phil" Margetts and went into his place of business, with him. Sister Jane Hindley called on the girls while I was out. Her Son John to be Married tomorrow. Wrote and sent paper to Mary Ann. had letter from her. Eve. at home writing for paper, and to others. Lizzie goes to choir practice. (p.347)

Thur. 13. In morning went for coal & hay, to depot and tithing office. Mrs. Taylor had team for city. P.M. took Lizzie & Jane down with work to deliver. Called and left Manuscript at the Contributor Office, Article. - Morality in Legislation. Evening Sis. Jane Hindley, & John Hindley and his bride - Miss Chipman that was, called upon us. Spent a pleasent evening. F. took them to Mr. Jennings. (p.348)

Fri. 14. Still remaining fine weather. Walked to the city, found no Mail. (p.349)

Sat. 15. Weather Mild & fine. No school to day, and the boys go with me to the farm & finish digging for a Stable. Came home for dinner at 2 P.M. and went to post Office. Letter from "Mary Am" & "Carrie". Card from Ianthus. (p.350)

Sun. 16. A.M. Reading and writing at home. At 2 P.M. with Lizzie was at Meeting at Assembly Hall. heard Stephen Marks tell of his Mobbings with tar & feathers in Indiana, and H.W. Naisbitt of his travels in the territory among the Saints, - of their improvements Materially and Spiritually. Evening with Lizzie was at the Opera House & heard Lecture by C.J. Adams from Boston, Subject the factors of Civilization, among them the human voice, the pen the press, steam & Electricity, glycorine (sic) & dynamite. No faith in religious Creeds, but utter contempt for them. Many young folks at the house. Sent card of inquiry to A.A. Steed, Oneida Station, U & N. Idaho (p.351)

Mon. 17. No Storms yet. Went down town on errand for the girls. Mrs. Taylor down with my team. Evening helped George Wilcox Move family and furniture to a new residence in Ward. Do some writing every day. Albert has letter from Sam'. Groo. (p.352)

Tue. 18. This Morn. with Lizzie drove down the state road to see Sister "Lizzie" Winder, and found her very bad, breathing with difficulty and much swollen about the head and breasts. Called on Willie Winder's bride at her home near bye, - daughter of Bishop Thomas Taylor. Returned home for dinner. Did some writing for Ogden Herald. (p.353)

Wed. 19. No storms yet - with indications of a change Took Lizzie to Mrs. Brockbanks to do work for her Went to depot for Coal. Met Mr. Streeper & Mary at C. Crismons. Went to Bro. Wheeler's on the hill

brought down some milk. F. went down with the girls & buggy to bring Lizzie home. I wrote and mailed letter to John Wrote to M.A.R. & Ianthus. (p.354)

Thur. 20. Day unusually fine. In City all day. Called at Bro. Moores, and other places in City. Evening was at the Bishops Meeting in the Social Hall. L.W. Hardy presiding. Bishops were instructed regarding the poor the settleing (sic) of Tithing at End of the year, and Kindred subjects. (p.355)

Fri. 21. A rainy day for change P.M. went to City with Jane & took down Miss. Folsome Called Judge E. Smith's at Tithing Office for Hay, at Post Office and at Mrs Brockbanks for Jane. Letter from John and wrote & Mailed answer. Also from C.C. Lester(?) about Lot 9 - Block 14, Plot C. which I answered. Albert & Maud went to Sugar House ward to party. (p.356)

Sat. 22. A day of Snow squalls. Went down town to hear of the time for funeral services of Lorenzo M. Richards in Ogden. Recvd letter from F.D.R. requesting me to inform friends of the time - 2 P.M. tomorrow. I called on Henry, Maria, Webber, Bro Dunford &c, and on Bro. Cope about reduced rates of fare on the Rail Road. Purchased supplies for the family. Deep Mud in the streets. A Son born to Nellie at 1-15 A.M. at Virgin City, announced by card from, Annie, S. of this date. (p.357)

Sun. 23. Morn, walked to depot, - took train D. & R.G. for Ogden, Bro. Henry, Webber and others in Company to attend funeral of Lorenzo M. Richards to be at one P.M. Arrived at the house just as he had been put in coffin. Went & dined with Samuel - my son. At 12-30, went with

family to the Meetinghouse. Joseph F. Smith & Geo. Q. Cannon addressed the meeting. Bro. Franklin spoke a few words. Nearly 40 Vehicles went to Cemetery. Evening I was at meeting in the 3d Ward, and by urgent request addressed the Meeting, showing what and how to Know God, Ways of obtaining Knowledge. Must hear & do Christs saying, to have presence of both F. & Son. Men must be Fathers & women must be Mothers to be like Got & attain to thrones &c. Night with C. Anderson at Samuel's.(p.358)

Mon. 24. Went after breakfast to Depot to see John & Horace, to go home with them to see Alice & Wealthy. Called on Bro. Franklin. Then went to Alice's home, where I took dinner, after Horace & Wealthy came in, and we blessed the baby & named it Henry Dewey, Pincock. I was the mouthpeice in the administration of the blessing, with both John P. & Horace E. assisting. Took wine & Cake. Went to Herald Office to get Evening paper account of the funeral services yesterday, from there to Samuel's, then to Bro. Franklin's, then to depot and at 6 P.M. left for the City. Called and left papers with C. Crismon & Bro. Henry, & walked home from the street. (p.359)

Tue. 25. Christmas-Day, & some storm. Took the children down to Crismon's for dinner, and dined at home with Lizzie and Maud. Received letter from John with a Checque for money, and answered the same. Also sent Ogden papers. Went down for the children at night & learned of the death of Sister Lizzie Winder, at 8 this Morning. Wrote to day & sent papers to Mary Ann & children, at Virgin City. Sent papers to Mr. Bennett, near Boston. (p.360)

Wed. 26. Went to Main St. with Lizzie, & made purchases for house. Albert went for Organ, and then for Coal - 10cwt. Sister Winder's

funeral to be at 10 A.M. tomorrow. A sea of Mud in all the streets. Paid rent to-day - $10.00 to B.J. Taylor. Albert away to Sugar House Ward this evening with horse. Sent Cards to Samuel and Mary Amelia.(p.361)

Thur. 27. This morning went with Lizzie & Albert to Bro. Winder's farm to be at Sister Elizabeth Parker Winder's funeral. There was a large gathering. Elders J.E. Taylor, R.T. Burton Geo. Romney and E.F. Sheets spoke at the funeral services. About 30 carriages went to the Cemetery. The Children were much afflicted. At Evening went into the City got Evening News, & Hay. (p.362)

Fri. 28. Snowing very fast all the forenoon, was indoors, looking over papers, and my Journals. P.M. stopped storming & I went to the farm, Called & had a nice chat at Bro. Wheelers Called on Geo. Wilcox in the evening. Wrote letter to M. Fitzpatrick, and some in my Diary. Clear and frosty to night. (p.363)

Sat. 29. Indications of change of weather Went down town, dined at Sister Marias, and at 2 O'Clock was at the High priests Meeting in Social Hall, E. Smith presiding. Many present and a good meeting; E. Smith, L. D. Young, A.M. Cannon, Snelgrove, Morris, McKay, & others spoke. Inquired of T.E. Taylor after the 14th Ward church Records. purchased Ticket for American Fork by the Utah Central R.R. to go down in the Morning. (p.364)

Sun. 30. Rose early & left by 7 A.M. train for American Fork, "Stella" with me. Arrived at John Hindley's - found all well, Went to morning meeting & heard Elders Halliday & _____ young men Missionaries - treating of Word of Wisdom and Kindred Subjects. Evening Quite stormy.

I preached to a very attentive audience, and enjoyed much freedom in speaking. Refer(r)ed to what the Elders had said and gave my views of the object and principle involved in giving & Keeping the word of wisdom - should Keep all the sayings of Jesus. How we can learn to Know God & J.C. - the mediums through which we obtain Knowledge, - Government, - Organized society, was arrayed against us. Our rights from God, Gov. seeking to take them from us. Marriage, our dearest, most sacred institution, must be like theirs, a civil contract - An Everlasting Cov'nt God's law, must be of no effect. (p.365)

Mon. 31. Snow and Cold to-day. Most of it in house visiting. Evening at the Choir party held in the meeting house with Bro. & Sisters Hindley & their children Had a very pleasent & social time. Many made remarks to me of how they enjoyed my sermon the Evening before - some said they had never been so well pleased, and I was asked many questions. I was requested to dismiss the party Just after midnight, I made some remarks in refference (sic) to the New Year - giving, to God the first fruits of our minds, & committing all to his Keeping for every day of the year, in the morning of it. Night with Bro. & Sister Jane C. Hindley.

S. W. Richards
January - December, 1884
(No. 15)

Tue. Jan. 1. This New Year of 1884. A very cold frosty Morn. at American Fork. With Estella walked from J. Hindleys to station, took Cars at 8 A.M. for S.L. City. J.F. Smith & W. Woodruff on the train. Dined at home. P.M. called at Perkes & C. Crismon's. City quiet, - no business. all Keeping New Year. Eve. children at party, myself at home

Wed. 2. Snowing fast. Most of the day at home. Sleighs running to-day. Wrote a peice - "Utah Legislature" Mrs. Taylor invites Albert to party.

Thur. 3. thawing some. This morn. wrote long letter to John 2 sheets full. Went down town to P.O. Met Bro Franklin, Franklin S. & M. Thatcher start from Ogden for Washington this Eve. - I call at C.C'.s Albert & Maud go with Taylor's to a surprise party at Pascoe's. Wrote letter to M.A.R. & daughter Nellie, in Virgin City. (p.2)

Fri. 4. A mild thawing day - much water. Went to farm, & to Wheelers for milk. Went to town, to Crismons & Taylors to find Ward records for baptisms of my children. Children were at Sunday School party in 14th Ward. Lissie S. R in care of them. Received letter from M.A.R. - first since news of her sister's death. Nellie was recovering from her confinement.

Sat. 5. At priesthood meeting in Assembly Hall, Bishop Clawson would be lenient with the Young about round dances, but was reminded by Prest. A.M. Cannon of the action taken at last meeting to have none of them, and thought best to observe the rule. Quite a number to be ordained Elders were voted for. John Sharp represented the fund for Lawyers and the Logan Temple.

Sun. 6. Rain & Snow during the morning. At Meeting W. Woodruff spoke of the rule of truth ever having opposition, but always had & would prevail. Geo. Q. Cannon followed, showing how unreasonable opposition always was. God's servants tell the truth, none can prove it false, but all may Know the truth. Evening at 14th Ward with daughter Lizzie. Beaittie(?), Holdaway, & Cowley spoke, gave their testimony. Streets very muddy. (p.3)

Mon. 7. Warm sun(n)y day, Mud. Went to P. Office wrote S.P.R. about pork after going to Freight-Office at Depot. P.M. went & saw Standish ab't. Hay returned by farm & got milk at Wheelers.

Tue. 8. With Lizzie went up to Centreville and staid over night at Streeper's. Took names of the children ages &C, for record.

Wed. 9. Some snow last night, no frost. Returned to City to-day calling on Alice Corbridge at Bountiful. Got Ogden Herald from Office of Jan. 9th containing my "random thoughts in gover(n)mental affairs &c."(p.4)

Thur. 10. Ground frozen this Morning. Mrs. T. took team to City, and after return I went to Sugar house Ward to Clarks and to Wheelers. Called Wilkins about Water for bench lands. Went to town & got letter from John, who was having very severe winter weather. Evening at. C. Crismon's. Nice sunny day - with cool atmosphere. Did not see Clark about hay Wrote Card to Ianthus.

Fri. 11. Clear and frosty weather received money from John, at Post. O. Walked down town & back. Albert went to Depot for coal & pig from the ranch, - dressed pork Having it very cold on the Bear. I wrote F.D.R giving names of my children, - Copy of Certificate for his approval, and enquired what could be done for Sister Cain, or J.C's name. Albert

with team went to Sugar Ward. Sent article to Ogden Utah Legislature.
Sat. 12. pleasent day - but Cold. Albert came in from Sugar House Ward & I went to City, & got letters from post, one from Mary Ann, Old folks quite sick. Met several old acquaintances on the street. Returned home with Lizzie - evening at home. Lovely Moon light evenings. (p.5)
Sun. 13. With Lizzie went to Bountiful stopped at Alice Corbridges & meeting at 2 P.M. spoke about, 30 Minutes to the Saints while S.B. Young was arranging some business with the Seventies to present, about 30 were taken from Elders Quorum to the Seventies, after meeting went to Centreville. Streepers, for the night.
Mon. 14. Helped Streeper load hay for City, and then went with him & others to a business meeting at the settlement, held in the Meeting house. After dinner drove home to the City Doct. S.B. Young called in the evening. Clear and cold this eve.
Tue. 15. A pleasent day. Went to the City Hall & heard Gov. Murry(?) deliver his Message to the Legislature, - then hauled a load of Coal from depot, and after drove to Centreville for the night in view of helping William next-day, move ice Coal &c. (p.6)
Wed. 16. Morn' helped Streeper unload wagon and hitch up for Coal. Took Lizzie to the City where we arrived home at 1 P.M. after reading Gov'.s Message, & the comments of papers upon it. went to town. took supper at Lizzies C. and then went to White house, to the Herald Office and other places before returning home. Letter from Joseph & Nellie. Albert has boils, - A Cold clear day.
Thur. 17. Went down town, dined at Sis. Marias. called on Lizzie C. got letter from Geo. Osmond about Robinson's Estate. Returned home and

with team went to Farm, Wheeler's & Clarkes. Got Bran and flour at Leffler's(?) Mill, for home, Children at Ward party this evening. Albert nearly sick with boils. Lizzie came up, & returned to town Weather clear and Cold.

Fri. 18. Wrote and mailed letters to, M. Fitzpatrick, & John R. Richards. P.M. visited the Council of the Legislature, and spent Evening at home. (p.7)

Sat. 19. Went to Centreville calling on John Henry Corbridge by the way. Streeper & M.A. Gould came up from the City this evening.

Sun. 20. At 10-30, A.M. at meeting and preached to people of Centreville. Talked of the means of getting Knowledge, and the great lesson we had to learn which is to Know God &C, to have Eternal Life. Evening attended prayer Circle with Geo. Chase at circle rooms, in Centreville meeting house.

Mon. 21. Helped put on a load of Hay in Streeper's barn, and after dinner went home to the City. Found the children all right. A nice sunny day. Sent letter to Geo. Osmond of Bloomington, Idaho. (p.8)

Tue. 22. Went down into the City. Saw Streeper at Gould's Barn. Called at Moores: took lunch and rode to historians Office to find Bro. Franklin. returned home, and in evening was at Meeting in 11th Ward Hall. Young Men's Mutual. A Good meeting - Yet fine weather. cold and frosty.

Wed. 23. Took Bro. Wells wagon with hayrack on and went up to Cooper Bros farm for load of hay - got 13.70 ~~lbs~~. at rate of $7.50 pr. Ton. Unloaded and took wagon home. Eve. at home. Lizzie at her music practice, & some children at party at Freeze. A very pleasent day.

Thur. 24. Called on Elizabeth Winder's children at Mill Creek. - found

all well, then went to City got mail & then returned home. After dinner called on Bro. Franklin at Historians Office - talked of several matters - went from there to Bishop T. Taylors 14th Ward - to Sister Maria's for Tea, then home for the evening. sent card to S.P.R. (p.9)

Fri. 25. Went to City Hall & visited both branches of the Legislature. Got mail from Office & letter from John R.R. with Money inclosed, $30.00 Answered to John at length.

Sat. 26. cloudy but very mild day. Went with team to Kaysville. stopped to feed at Streeper's, Centreville. At Kaysville drove to Father E. Robins beyond the Old Fort, where I made my stop, & was very cordially received. spent a very pleasent Evening, his Son Edmund had just come in from Ogden.

Sun. 27. (Snow & rain to-day) With Father R. went at 10 AM to the Sunday school. at close was asked to, and spoke to the scholars. At 11. AM at Ward Meeting and spoke by request of Bishop Barton, followed by Jas. Brown & philo Dibble. Dined at Bro. R's Son's and then with him spent the Eve. & night at Bro. Gailie's. (p.10)

Mon. 28. Cloudy & rain this morn. Walked home with Bro Robins about 1 1/2 Miles, staid with him till after dinner then he rode with me to the settlement, and I went on to Centreville, where I spent the night. Called at Mill, at F. for flour & feed. Thawing very fast, and water running every where, washing gullies in the road.

Tue. 29. Threatening for storm this Morn Wm started for City with hay, and I started for home, where I reached about noon. Very Strong East wind. P.M. went down town, and found papers for me, read the general

news. Called at the Legislature learned of B.Y. Academy burned at Provo, and of the new Bill in Congress, against Utah, - Edmonds reported from Committee.

Wed. 30. To-day went to farm & to Wheeler's for Milk. P.M. Mr. Taylor had team to take load of washboards to Co-op, & I took it there and brought up Coal. (Weber coal, 10.00 ~~lbs~~), & Mrs. T. with me. A very pleasent day but wind a little cool. (p.11)

Thur. 31. January leaves us delightfully pleasent. A very Mild Spring like day for the last of January, warm and sunny. Walked down town Mailed letters and papers. Called on Bro. Franklin at the historians Office - then on the two houses of Legislature, - walked home, before night. Gov. Murry unmercifully criticised by Morning Herald.

Fri. Feb. 1. A very Mild Spring like day. At Stake Conference today in A. Hall. Bishops reports, and Elders, John Taylor, Geo. Q. Cannon, W. Woodruff, E. Snow & Geo. Teasdel made short addresses. Most of them in view of going to Logan Conference tomorrow. Wrote letter and sent names of subscribers to Montreal for the Herald & Star. Had letter from G.G. Snyder & speech of Brown of Georgia on Utah affairs in Congress.

Sat. 2. Most of the 3 Meetings were occupied in hearing Reports of Bishops & prests. of Quorums. Bro. Noble gave an account of the first polygamy Marriage of Joseph Smith with his Wife's Sister in Nauvoo. A Son in polygamy 40 years old to-day. Presidency & Twelve were absent, at Logan Conference. Children went to party at the Theatre. A little rain to-day, warm for the season (p.12)

Sun. 3. at three meetings to-day, Bishops Reports continued, & A.

Carrington. Dined with Stella at Maria's, and with Lizzie took tea at Nellie Colbrooks. Bro. C. with me at eve. meeting. A Very foggy Morn. & some rain, getting Muddy.

Mon. 4. Went down town to-day, and Met Elder J.H. Hart of Bear Lake Valley at the Legislature, remained during the session. Wrote to M.A.R. and to Alice Pincock. Some rain this Morn - a dull day.

Tue. 5. Went in storm & took Lizzie to her work at Maggie Taylor's, and returned in Snow-storm cleared up about noon and I went down town again to mail Cards & Letters. A heavy snow squall again and I remained to ride home with Lizzie in evening. Had quite a fall of snow, but not Cold. Met Genl. H. Pace, at the "White house". C. Crismon Explained the Utah Eastern failure. (p.13)

Wed. 6. Very wintry day. - snow & cold Most of day at home not very well. Eve. attended Convention of Delegates at City Hall for nomination of City officers. Mayor Alderman & Councillors. Convention in City Hall at 7 P.M.

Thur. 7. Excursion at 7 AM to Ogden Fast day - no school. Some storm in morning with wind and threatening clouds. Visited the Legislature & called at Historians Office - talked with Bro Woodruff about Logan Temple, Oliver Cowdery &c. Bro. Franklin not in. Mr. Glow from Camp, Called in

Fri. 8. Cold but. - Pleasent sunny day Wrote letter to Whitney & Willard. My sons at Virgin City. Went to City. Mailed letters, dined at C. Crismons, called at H. Office to inquire for Bro. Franklin, went to the Legislature & heard sharp discussion on a school bill. called at D.N. Office for "Evening News" & returned home. Lizzie at Theatre.-(p.14)

Sat. 9. A pleasent day - sunny & thawing. Was at the Legislature in A.M. P.M. Met Bro. Franklin at the Temple block corner. Reports news

from Washington by Franklin S. is not favorable to Utah. - Dined at Maria's. Contributor No. 5. received to-day, containing My article on "Morality in Legislation", & article on L.M. Richards.

Sun. 10. A comfortably fine day, sunny - thawing. Meeting at Assembly Hall, at 2-P.M. was addressed by Prest. J. Taylor, reviewing the opposition to righteousness by the world in all ages. Evening, at 12th Ward, heard Wm. Eddington & Apostle H.J. Grant, treating upon present duties The latter read extracts contrasting the condition of Christendom with that of the saints. Advice to attend Election to-morrow.

Mon. 11. Snowing very fast this morning, and continued most of the day. Very unfavorable for Election of City officers. Light vote polled. Lizzie voted in 2d precinct. Walked down town in P.M. called at the Legislature. Geo. Munns arrived in City from Cokeville, at White House. (p.15)

Tue. 12. Considerable snow, and some sleigh-riding to-day. Some wind and very cold. Called on Mr. Munns, and he went to our house Called on Bro. Franklin at Historian's Office & received 2 1/2 from him. Very cold evening, at home. Sister Freeze made us a Call.

Wed. 13. A Very cold but bright sunny Morn. Was down town and at the Legislature. Was invited to be at the evening reception. Wyoming Legislature arrived this Evening. Utah Legislature Met them at the Opera House. With Sister Maria I attended reception.

Thur. 14. still very Cold. Mr. Munns starts for Cokeville. Sent W. Cover by him to "Ort" Groo. Sleighs running very freely - quite unusual; Rod(e) Horse Frank down to shop & had him shod. Heard many speeches at Legislative Hall, from Wyoming & Utah Members Eve. with daughter Jane at the Salt Lake Theatre reception party. (p.16)

Fri. 15. Weather More mild, snowing some. Was in City inquiring for coal and getting the news. A very large Company with the Wyoming party went in Carriage to Fort Douglas, on the Bench. Eve. was at home looking over my journals. Albert went out to sugar house Ward to party.

Sat. 16. Mild and cloudy - south chilly wind. Went to depot for Coal of Streeper 10,00 ~~lbs~~. Called at Bro. Moores. Got buggy wheel from shop. Took Lizzie home from Crismon's. Girls washing, - and at Eve. Albert went to Sugar house Ward Wyoming Legislators went home.

Sun. 17. Thawing, very sloppy & some rain, at Meeting 2 P.M. Hatch spoke a few minutes, & Jos. F. Smith quite, lengthy, of what man should know of God, of himself & his destiny. Eve. at 11th Ward Meeting - spoke awhile after Bro. Deighton about means of knowing heavenly things - the power of testimony, and spoke of wine before Committee of the English Parliament in 1854. At home eyes quite bad. -- rain this eve. (p.17)

Mon. 18. Went down town to Post-Office - to the Legislature & Historians Office. A cold windy and very wintry day with snow squalls. Letters from Ianthus. Looked over papers and made entries in family Register. Children at school. Some have expressed great pleasure at my talk last night.

Tue. 19. Morning went to Bro. Jenkins, 4th Ward for hay rack, then to Coopers farm, North, for hay. East wind strong. could not move it. - returned without load. A very Cold windy day. Evening at Ward M. I. Association, which was well attended and was interesting, - Letter from John Horses sick and dieing. - one calf died.

Wed. 20. quite a nice warm-day. Went over Jordan to Wm. Parker's place. Called the way & had dinner with Bro. Winder's children at Mill Creek

farm. Helped Wm. load hay to take to the City tomorrow. Eve. their children went out to an Association meeting. (p.18)

Thur. 21. A cold windy Morning - frozen hard After breakfast Wm P. started for the City with his hay, and I left some time after taking one of my Mares, from there with me, to show to Bro. Jenkins and have him sell for me. Was too thin in flesh and sent her back with Wm. Soft & getting muddy ab't. City. Letter from Aunt Jane to Lizzie - had her

Fri. 22. Washington's Birth.-day a holiday - all business closed. Was down town at P.O. Office and in P.M. went to the farm and called at Wheelers for Milk. School in forenoon, and Albert went with me to Sugar house Ward. Mild weather - extremely muddy.

Sat. 23. Very pleasent not much frost. Went down town. Called at Historians Office. Twelve & others were examining laws being passed by the Legislature - Frank(l)in home sick. P.M. went with the children to the burying ground to see family graves. Found in places very deep mud.(p.19)

Sun. 24. Was at general meeting, Elders F.M. Lyman & E. Snow, spoke. Fair day & crowded house. Evening with Franklin went to the Theatre & hea(r)d Mrs. Kate Homer Clayton on temperance, densely crowded place. Collection taken to pay Expenses. Albert was at Sugar house Ward, and girls had company. Wrote lengthily to Ianthus, Albert. wrote also in mine. --

Mon. 25. A nice spring like day. Brought up hay and groceries from Potter's & Co. and in P.M. I attended Legislature, while Bro Taylor took team & went to Mr. Pry's on the bench abt building. Called at Historians Office. Met Bro. Franklin, Woodruff, Angel Musser and others. Evening looking over papers & letters.

Tue. 26. This Morn' ground Covered & still Snowing Rain in night & very wet. Lizzie returned from Ogden. I called at Council chamber and at Lizzie Crismon's. Wrote two letters to John, two from him to the girls. Storm cleared with East wind, warm after wind ceased. (p.20)

Wed. 27. A very comfortable day. Was down town at the Legislature & post Office. At Court room and heard verdict in Steeds case, Farmington, "Not Guilty" Eve. Lizzie & Jane at Theatre. Albert and Maud visiting. Morn. saw F.D.R. at his Office.

Thur. 28. A nice day. - Was in City, and went on horseback to the farm via the Schuttler field to see about water ditch. Had quite a chat at Wheeler's. Mailed paper to Isle of Man. Letter from Jane C. Hindley. Lizzie at Mrs Taylors at work. Evening with me at Mrs. Freeze.

Fri. 29. A lovely spring day. Called on Bro. Franklin, at historians Office, found he had Ward Records &c, items I wished to Copy. Proposed to fence Cemetery Lot. P.M. at Legislature, & called at Bro. Brockbank's(?) for Lizzie. Took tea with Sisters Howard & Woodmansee at Bro. B's. Eve. at home. Last of Feb. fine (p.21)

Sat. Mar. 1. First day of spring, delightful, sunny and warm. Went & measured lot in Cemetery for fence. At Stake priesthood, Meeting. Money called for as defence fund. More than 17, hundred $ of this stake. Brought up Organ from Moore's. dined with - Jane & Albert at Crismon's.

Sun. 2. nice warm day. At sugar house sunday school, and by request spoke to the scholars. Heber Romney & McMaster preached in afternoon, and Joint Associations dispensed with their programe, for me to preach in the evening. Spoke of nature and power of testimony of the introduc-

tion of this work by the coming of Father, Son, & Angels, and giving of priesthood to man. told the young men & sisters of their duties in the new & everlasting covenant. Must become Father's to be like God, make homes and with Mothers secure the blessings promised in the Marriage covenant, and be entitled to thrones &c.

Mon. 3. Morning pleasent, got cloudy, Copied records at F.D.R's room for family, - blessings Baptisms &c. Wrote letter to Mary Ann & got one from John. Horses dieing, 3 dead. Evening children at Sunday School Union in the Assembly Hall. (p.22)

Tue. 4. L.S.R's Birth day Annaversary. cloudy & some rain to-day. Wrote to John of receipt of his Went to historian's Office, to Copy from Ward records, Bro. Franklin and Sister Jane there. Letter to day from Ianthus tells of a Son born to him on the 27 of Feb. at 2-30 P.M. Copied items into family register. Evening with Bro. Franklin at the 13th Ward Hall to see Kirkhams panorama of events of Book of Mormon History.

Wed. 5. Took Bro. Franklin to Cemetery about fencing lots there. He leaves me to look after material for the fence, & report to him. Went to E. Wheelers for milk, and in Evening was at Seventies Meeting in Social Hall. These meetings to be discontinued. Day showery; Evening heavy rain.

Thur. 6. Minnie's birth-day & gala day with children. More than 20 were in and many nice presents received, about 30 took supper. attended fast-day meeting in Ward. Fasted & donated, with Maud. Spent eve at Bro. Freeze, & met Sister Burnham Young, Sister F. Mother children dispersed late. (p.23)

Fri. 7. Snowing nearly all day. heavy rain last night. Visited the Legislature in the afternoon. Evening at home with the children.

Sat. 8. Snow all about this morning, but sunny and pleasent. Called on Bro. Franklin at historians Office, on various matters, and in afternoon went with Maud to Bountiful. - Called on Sister Alice Corbridge, and spent the night with John James C. and family.

Sun. 9. Morning went to the Stake Conference. G.Q. Cannon, J.F. Smith & W. Woodruff were up from City, and all spoke of meeting, In the afternoon I was invited to speak awhile and did so, refering to what others had said of opposition & other topics. After meeting returned with Maud home to the City, Most of day windy & squally. (p.24)

Mon. 10. Thunder lightning Hail snow & rain in night, last night Very unwell to-day, but went to town for registered letter from John. Most of day at home & on bed. Evening girls went out to the Young ladies association meeting.

Tue. 11. Feeling better to-day, In the afternoon went down town. Called at the Legislature, took tea at Sister Maria's - Aunt Ann sick. Went to 14th Ward young Mens meeting, and heard Lecture by H.W. Naisbett, - an account of his tour through the settlements of territory, - descriptive & historical.

Wed. 12. Letters from Samuel & Wealthy. Went to town & got estimates of Material for fence around Cemetery Lot, &c for Bro. Franklin and myself. Gov. Murry's veto of the Election law published to-day. Called at Court room - trial of Biddlecome(?) for Murder. Eve at home with children. Wrote G.G. Snyder. (p.25)

Thur. 13. tolerably pleasent to day. Called on Bro. Franklin for order to get material for fence in burying ground. Found Aunt Ann improving in health. Called at the Legislature, returned home and in the evening went down again with Geo. Wilcox, while the girls visited with his family.

Fri. 14. Went with Albert to Lumber yard for Posts & took home to dress. Went on to the hill for signatures to petition & Milk. Called at Gilmores & Wheeler's. Let Geo. Wilcox have team & I walked down town for nails Gate hangings &c, for fence in Cemetery. Boys dressed the posts. A Mild & cloudy day.

Sat. 15. With Geo. Wilcox, Albert & Frank went to Cemetery & put up fence around family burying ground. Sent Albert down for Coal, to the Coal yard. Evening with a "surprise party" at Bro. Engberg's - Jane & Maud with Me. A large Company & good supper. Some old acquaintances. A cloudy day, threatening storm. Letter from Geo. G. Snyder. (p.26)

Sun. 16. 2 P.M heard John Nicholson at the Assembly Hall, S.L. City, and in Evening heard C.W. Penrose at 12th Ward Hall, in answer to Questions that had been propounded. Mrs. Taylor died this Eve. living in yard with us, and was well yesterday. Heard from and wrote to M.A.R.

Mon. 17. Morn. went to fence in Cemetery with Albert & Geo. W. -- afternoon funeral of Mrs. Taylor in our house. Went down in town after return from Cemetery, of team, brought home papers &c.

Tue. 18. Went again to Cemetery fence after going for More lumber and pickets to lumber yard. Geo. W-, and Albert with me. Eve went down & called on bro. F.D.R. took supper with him. Went to City Council to hear petition for water presented. To Meet Com.(?) Thursday evening.

Wrote letter to John Richards, (p.27)

Wed. 19. A soft snow falling all day, very wet under feet. Most of the day in house reading, writing, making up family records, and wrote, S.P. Richards at length.

Thur. 20. Snowing steady all day, heaviest fall of the winter. Wrote Wealthy Ensign, Ogden. Went down town. Met Committee at the City Hall about irrigation on the Bench, - then with Bro. Wilkins went to James Freeze 11th Ward to a party and supper. Made a short speek before leaving for home. Lizzie & Jane present.

Fri. 21. A bright sunny day, snow melting very fast, water running everywhere. Called at Historians Office, and furnished O. Cowdery's statement, for the Office & for the Deseret News. Got funds of F.D.R, $15.00 and afternoon went to farm on the hill. Eve. Called on Geo. Wilcox & wrote sundry matters. (p.28)

Sat. 22. My letter to Deseret News with O. Cowdery's testimony to me, appeared in this Evening issue. Finished work at Cemetery this Morning. P.M. went to town, Called on Sister Maria, dined at Crismon's, Got evening papers & returned home. Snow Melting fast. Much water, Mud everywhere.

Sun. 23. Wrote letter to Mary Ann this Morning. Albert took train for Ranch on Bear River, Cokeville. At Meeting at 2 P.M. Brig. Young gave account of visit to Arizona and among the Indians. Was followed by John Morgan, 120(?) psalm applicable to the saints. Eve at 11th Ward Meeting, heard Cowley and Nickerson.

Mon. 24. Went to farm, to bridge near the Assylum, Men gathered to repair it. Returned home. Went down town took Lizzie to Mrs. Taylor's and Bro Franklin to the Cemetery. Evening wrote letters to John & Samuel and walked to post office to Mail them. (p.29)

Tue. 25. Took Lizzie to her work at Mrs. Badgers. Went to Lumber yard for Sash & lumber for house at farm on Bro F.'s order. and with Maud called on Aunt Sarah then to C. Crismon's, and took Louie Cain up home with us. My Lungs very sore from Cold.

Wed. 26. With Franklin went to farm & put in windows and made some repairs at house. A cold raw day and storming considerable. Spent a very pleasent Evening with the girls at Isaac Sears. A Miss Spencer and others present Oranges and Nuts were freely used.

Thur. 27. My cold very bad on my lungs Called on Bro. Franklin about painting the burying ground, fence, &c. He furnished five dollars for that purpose. This evening doctored for my Cold, & retired early.(p.30)

Fri. 28. still cloudy, windy, and like for snow squalls. Went down town for paints but they were not ready. P.M. went to farm took up sundry things. called on Mrs. Wheeler for Milk, & returned.

Sat. 29. rough unsettled weather. At 11 A.M. attended priesthood Meeting, at Assembly Hall. usual business had attention. B. Young made a few remarks. At 2 P.M. was at H. Priests quorum meeting in Social Hall. Spoke awhile by request of the presidency Bishop pollard, invites me to the 15th Ward Meeting. received news of Uncle Wm. Richards death

Sun. 30. Quite a pleasent day. At the Assembly hall heard Elder C.W. Penrose treat on the subject of Marriage, as in the faith of the L.D. Saints. A few remarks by G.Q. Cannon. Evening I preached in the 15th

Ward Meeting House to a large meeting. Bishop Pollard spoke after of the pleasure it gave him to hear me. Had been a long time since they had been favored with such a sermon. (p.31)

Mon. 31. Snow & rain nearly all day. Morn. took Lizzie to her work & left buggy wheels at shop. Took a new plough from Sebree's(?) and went to farm with Franklin and tried it. Added to my cold by being out in wind & rain. Last day of March - rough

Tue. Apr. 1. Went to Farm with Franklin, ploughing & work on house. Called on B. Groo, with "Orts" order for $20.00 Evening at the Patti Concert in the Tabernacle. a very rich treat.

Wed. 2. Went to farm again with Franklin, ploughing, and work on the house. A More comfortable day, than some last past. Wrote letter to S.P.R. (p.32)

Thur. 3. Took Lizzie to her work, and got buggy wheels, now repaired. With F. & Stella went to farm, ploughing & clearing land. John arrived to day from the ranch by special rates to the Conference, & brought me some Money. A nice day for working out.

Fri. 4. Forenoon worked at farm clearing land. In after noon, at the Conference, heard Thatcher, Carrington and F.D. Richards of the Apostles. Wrote letter to Mother Robinson in answer to one received. Evening at home with books paint, and writing.

Sat. 5. Morning, went for coal, then to Meeting at Conference, heard L. Snow, B. Young & E. Snow. P.M. heard. Reports read, and from W. Woodruff, & Geo Q Cannon. Voted for Trustee to help iron works. Evening at Sunday School Union. Johnny Hindley with us tonight. Showers this Evening. Wrote M. Fitzpatrick. (p.33)

Sun. 6. At Meeting 3 times to-day. J.F. Smith followed G.Q. Cannon in Morning, And in P.M. the Authoraties (sic) were approved, and Prest. Taylor (?) did the talking. Wm. B. Preston fills place of E. Hunter & John W. Taylor place of C.C. Rich. Priesthood Meeting in Evening.

Mon. 7. Drove around with John to find ticket for Jane. Went to farm with Franklin, and put in seeds, - peas, Radish, Lettuce, Beets, & others. Too tired to attend Concert at the Tabernacle, of 400 children by Stephens

Tue. 8. Went to farm again with F. after going to City & having horse shod. Worked on the house. Afternoon went to paint the fence in Cemetery, the girls went up with me. (p.34)

Wed. 9. Went to farm awhile, came back early to Let John have the team in afternoon. He left by Evening train for Ranch with others from Cokeville.

Thur. 10. Made a long day at farm with Franklin, ploughing and cleaning land, and doing work on the house painting windows &c.

Fri. 11. Heavy showers to-day. Walked to Post-Office & to Sebree's for harrow teeth. Got wet in the rain. P.M. Went to farm took up raspberry plants &c. Heavy shower, ground too wet to work. fixed upper windows Evening in Mrs. Freeze's. (p.35)

Sat. 12. Raining most of the day. Went with girls to Cemetery, where they put flowers on the graves of dear ones. Did a little painting but soon left for the rain. P.M went down into City, but did not find Bro. Franklin. Got papers and returned home in rain.

Sun. 13. Cloudy & some rain in Morn. Rained nearly all last night, & some this morning. Rivers reported rising rapidly. Was at Meeting in

tabernacle and heard Elder Morgan on first principals Evening at 12th Ward, Geo. Q. Cannon, upon the constitutional right to practice plurality of wives as a tenet of religious faith, &c.
Mon. 14. Some heavy showers to-day. Went to O. F. Due, for seeds - to the Post Office & historians Office. after dinner went to farm with Franklin, sowed field peas. Made pigeon house, set out rose bushes & raspberries. Letters from Fitzpatrick and from Nellies husband: Hilton (p.36)
Tues. 15 Went to farm with Franklin Took up Strawberry plants and currants. Commenced breaking on the upper Lot. found it some rocky. Evening showers. J.F.S. in 7th Ward Tuesday at 7. P.M.
Wed. 16 A very rainy day, Girls went to cemetery & sowed grass seed on graves I went with F. to farm, sowed some lucerne, & set out some plants. Returned home in heavy rain. Wrote letter to Albert G. R. Looked over some land papers.
Thurs.17 Went to Post Office in morning and to C. Crismons. Then with F. to Farm & did some ploughing. A heavy rain nearly all the afternoon, fell steady and fast. Letters from John & Albert.
Friday 18 Cloudy & prospect of rain still. Went to farm & found it too wet to plough. Returned and went to the Cemetary to paint fence at our burial lot. Light showers through the day.
Sat.19. Went to the farm with children and cleaned out up stairs, & white washed the large room. Set out some plants, and horrowed the lucern seed. Fair but windy day. P.M. went to Express Office and received parcel from Fitzpatrick containing money $13.50.
Sunday 20 A tolerably fair day. At Tabernacle meeting. Many strangers present. Elders Felt, B. Young & C. W. Penrose preached Evening at 14th Ward Meeting. Elders Bevin & J. Morgan spoke.
Mon. 21. Moved Mr. Amos Taylor flour (?) blocks West. Went down town with Gun, Clock - & W. boards for J. Taylor, bought butter at auction, 40 lbs for $2.00 P.M. took load to farm, & did some ploughing, and cleaning rocks from hill road showers this afternoon.
Tue. 22. Morning took Lizzie to her work at "Maggie" Taylors. Called on C. Crismon and had a talk about affairs of the Cain Estate, &c. Called on F.D.R. for order for paint, took a load furniture &c to farm harrowed some ground, & burned up brush, & did sundry other jobs. Cloudy & showers round about.
Wed. 23. Moving from City to farm on hill. Took up 3 loads and went for Jane in the city but did not find her at Snedaker's. Maud, Minnie & Stella, at the house cleaning and putting things in place. Every one very weary at night. Slept at Farm to night. (p.39)
Thur. 24. Very busy arranging affairs at home, - about and in the house. At Evening went for Lizzie and was out in heavy rain getting quite wet. Brought up Bread, Meat, clock and sundries for house.
Fri. 25. Everything white with snow this morning. Took Lizzie to her work in City, & brought up Jane. Returned and ploughed bro. T's garden

with Franklin, & took home Gas-Machine, plough & buggy, posts, paint dishes &c.

Sat. 26. no rain to-day. To day putting seeds in garden with Franklin, and fixing about the house. planted potatoes, peas, beets, Onions, carrotts(sic), Cabbage, raddish pep(p)er grass, &c. Eve. "Frank" & Maud went to City and brought up Lizzie & sundries for house & hay for horses. (p.40)

Sun. 27. A very strong East wind all of last night. Girls moved their beds. Heavy showers of rain to-day Mountains white with new snow. Remained at home, and wrote in my journal, and to Mary Ann. E. Allison & Louie Cain were up.

Mon. 28. A very Cold uncomfortable day. frequent heavy showers and some snow. Franklin went to City for Coal. I cleaned out the Coal house and moved things about house and fixed the back door. Lizzie and all the girls are sewing at home.

Tue. 29. Went to town with Lizzie and Jane going to their work. Called at historians Office and saw Bro. Franklin, brought up head board for Grandfather, - John Parke's grave and painted it. P.M. did some ploughing, was raining much of the time. (p.41)

Wed. 30. Raining most furiously this morn. Up at 5 A.M. taking care of things and saving rain water. Quarried rock with Franklin. Wrote letter to John. Went to City with Maud, and bought clothes for Frank. Called on Joseph E. Taylor & talked about my Experience with B. Young, Saw Bro. F. at historian's office, receiv(e)d $6.60.

Thur. May 1. No storm to day. Took children to Fuller's garden, for May day "out". Returned home and helped Maud to water for washing, and

worked about the house. Change of time made to-day, - advanced 28 Minutes.

Fri. 2. A good day for work, cool & pleasent. Hauled 2 load of Rock, planted Beans in garden. Painted board for grave, and afternoon went to City to Stake Conference, B. Young, J.F. Smith, & business took the time. B.Y. spoke of the southern settlements, & J.F.S. about selling our homes, and inheritances to outsiders. Those called to other settlements should sell to bretheren, & Bishops should help if necessary.(p.42)

Sat. 3. Fair in Morning, rainy afternoon. Was at Stake Conference Meeting. Wards were represented by Bishops with general remarks as led. Plural marriage a leading topic. Brought home the the (sic) girls in a rain, and got wet. Minnie Quite sick to day. Mailed letters to Burrows, Dinwoody and Scowcroft.

Sun. 4. Took tea at Maria('s). Snowing most of the forenoon Cold and uncomfortable. Afternoon went to Stake Conference held in big Tabernacle. Prest. J. Taylor, spoke against Lynching "Hopt."(?) against the change to standard time by 1 or 2 without consulting those interested, & against government depriving us of rights, which we would contest. Evening G.Q. Cannon preached faith in God. - the living & true God - the Father of us all. Seen by prophets ancient & Modern.

Mon. 5. Took Lizzie to City, and was laying wall for stable with Franklin, and hauled some rock for wall. (p.43)

Tue. 6. A fine day - first for long time. Laid some wall, haul(e)d some rock. Moved the stone from road up the hill hauled a load of dirt for Cucumbers and planted Quite a large bed. prepared ground for corn, and went to City near evening for Lizzie, but she did not come.

Wed. 7. Planted sweet Corn. Did some ploughing, hauled one load of rock, and Franklin went to City for Lizzie & Maud, and brought up John Robinson with them. A good day for work.

Thur. 8. Burned & cleared off land for Lucerne, after hoeing in garden. Kanyon wind last night, but pleasent and warm to-day Very warm among the fires. Went to City with Jane, called on Bro. F.D.R. at historian's Office Lizzie & Jane buggy riding with John Robinson. (p.44)

Fri. 9. In garden and about the house at work. Brought up windlass from Bro. Young's to clean out the well.

Sat. 10. Weather favorable. Cleaned out the Well to-day, and laid some stone wall for the barn. Franklin went to City for girls and to get family supplies.

Sun. 11. Went over Jordan to-day to Wm. Parker's - "Stella" with me. at Ward Meeting - "North Jordan", Saml. Bennion, Bishop, and heard Elders Clawson & Elwood preach as stake Missionaries. After a nice shower that laid the dust, - returned home, with some potatoes in my buggy. L. Kimball, & E. Allison were up from City for the evening. (p.45)

Mon. 12. Sowed Lucerne on Lot 4, N.E of house, harrowed and marked for watering. Hauled some rock and laid up some wall. F. took Lizzie to city in Morning. Wrote to D.R. Lamerauex, of Logan Making inquiries abt. some matters in view of being at Dedication of Temple on the 17th.

Tue. 13. Went up the creek to learn the prospect for water. Called on Mr. Corrigan Laid some wall, and near evening went to City for Lizzie, and took down Jane.

Wed. 14. Was down to the city to-day Stella with me. Called for Jane at Nellie Palmer's. P.M. Laid some wall. (p.46)

Thur. 15. First Radishes from the garden. A heavy rain last night, every thing very wet this Morn. "Frank" took Lizzie to city for work On his return, went & ploughed water ditch in Schettler field. P.M. went to City with Jane & took her trunk to depot for ranch in Morning. Had my fare given me to Logan for the dedication Temple, to go in the morning. wrote M.A.R.

Fri. 16. Was up early, and F. took me to the train, & with hundreds of others I took passage to Logan, changed cars at Ogden some rain in P.M. & considerable wind. Arrived at L. about 2 P.M. Dined at Bro. Cards and with Bro. Franklin went to the Stake Conference Meeting at Tabernacle. After Meeting went by invitation to stop at Bro. D.B. Lameraux's, where with others we were made very comfortable. at choir practice, - evening.

Sat. 17. At 10-30 the services commenced in the Temple - crowded upper Hall-room. Prest. John Taylor offered the dedicatory prayer, followed by remarks of Geo. Q. Cannon, J.F. Smith. All walked two & two, through the Temple rooms above and below.- after noon 2-30, Conference stake meeting in Tabernacle, addresses by several of the Elders present, see- Made several calls about the Town of Logan. (p.47)

Sun. 18. The Dedicatory services were performed again to-day for those who could not be admitted yesterday, all by tickets each day. at the same time in Tabernacle meeting Elders Woodruff, Teasdel, Carrington, W. Jennings, Wm. Paxman, A.M. Cannon, J.D.T. McAllister and others addressed the meeting, of about 10. minutes each, some reports made and Officers accepted, as Con'. business. at 2 P.M. took train for Ogden & staid at Wealthy.

Mon. 19. After breakfast at Wealthy's went to see Samuel at his Office work. Called at the O. Herald Office, and to Samuels for dinner. Did some writing here then called at P.O. Office for Letter's, found one for Wealthy telling of Bro. John Parker's sickness at Virgin. Evening rode down to City with the excursionists from Logan, - 2 trains, returning. some rain, Spent the night at Sister Maria's.

Tue. 20. Raining this Morning. Wrote to Mary Ann of my trip to Logan, visit to Ogden &c. "Frank" came down with team & took me home. Letter from Albert. Raining most of the day, & I writing. A long letter to Albert of many things. (p.48)

Wed. 21. Looking after water ditch, and laying rock. Ground too wet for planting. F. went to City with Maud for Lizzie, but did not get her. Got papers, & letters from Jane & John at Ranch.

Thur. 22. Showery this morning. Near noon went up to the Brewery & saw Bro H. Harries about water Found Corrigan & Men on the water ditch at work. Gave the Men, 50 cts for Beer, as they were nearly done without my help. Planted nine rows of potatoes in Garden, - Mixed, from Wm. Parker's.

Fri. 23. A cool but pleasent day. planted Beans & squash, and sowed Onions and carrotts in garden. Mrs. Freeze & children were up from City, Franklin & Minnie went down with some rags & iron for sale. papers say Nellie White sent to penetentiary (sic) for not answering to G. Jury. J.B. Gough at Theatre this evening. (p.49)

Sat. 24. Heavy shower in West, little in City. Went down with Maud & Franklin. Called on Bro. Franklin at his Office. Told me of his works in Temple at Logan for Geo. S.R. our brother, & Caroline M. Dewey, and

others. I went with Maud to Moore's Letter from Mary Ann. Her Father very sick. Lizzie, Maud, & Laura C. went home with Me F. engaged to go to Brick-yard.

Sun. 25. Letter to Mary Ann. At 2 P.M. heard Geo. Q. Cannon at Tabernacle. He read Malachi, and by other revelations proved that Elijah had come, and was turning hearts of fathers to children, and of children to Fathers. Societies were engaged, hunting up the fathers names, and saints, their children were building Temples in which to redeem them. Evening at meeting in Sugar House Ward, Joint "Meeting" of M.I. associations

Mon. 26. Heavy showers to-day. F. went to brick yard for work. I took Lizzie & Louie to City for their work. Called on Bro. Franklin, gave me, $10.00 Eve. F. went to City for Lizzie. I called at brick yard to see about F's. work, and the chance for a team to do some work. (p.50)

Tue. 27. Showery to-day. Was down town with Lizzie and Maud - Lizzie to go to reception at "Gardo-house"(?) - two of Prest. Taylor's boys, married in Logan Temple. I took home some shingles and put some on Coal house.

Wed. 28. light showers. No work for F at brick yard. Went & ploughed ditch for water in street near Schuttlers house, then went to City for lumber for a stable, got of "Taylor Romney & Co." Returned to City again with buggy to see Wm. Parker. did not find him. Took head boards for graves to Cemetery and placed them. one for Joseph Wm. Richards Ann J. Richards, & John Parker Senr. Had the water on garden to-day, first.

Thur. 29. F. goes to his work - soon a heavy rain, set in stopping out door work. Worked in Afternoon & came home ~~a~~ (sic) soaked with mud &

water. Minnie came home, & I went down for Coal & things from Crismons. Evening a long chat at Wheelers. Maud went down & staid for the Theatre. Letter from Mary Ann, urging me to Come down with William. Bro. Parker very sick. - (p.51)

Fri. 30. Much rain last night & to day. Decoration holliday public. With "Franks" help put up the frame & covered the stable. He went to Camp Douglas to witness the ceremonies there, & the sights. I took Minnie & Stella in buggy, and went to Camp, saw the procession, went to City Cemetery & put flowers on the family dead, then to the square to witness the races, then home, in time to avoid being in a heavy rain.

Sat. 31. First day without rain for some time. Morning worked on the stable, then went to City & made several calls. Dined at sister Maria's, Saw Wm. Parker, went with him to See A.M. Cannon, about R.R. tickets to Dixie, and fixed to start on Thursday next, for a trip to Virgin City. From City Hall I Took John McAllister's lost child home, from City Hall. Mother quite overcome with joy at sight of her lost child, all day gone.

Sun. Jun. 1. A.M. Sunny & fine. P.M. Showers, with Lightning Went to Meeting in Tabernacle. Wm. Willis, and T.B. Lewis, speakers the first about going on East India Mission Latter refer(r)ed to the notorious Joe. Cook, and explained his views. would take his advice and hug the Bible to his bosom, with the polygamy of Abraham Isaac & Jacob. God was their God. Bro. Sears & family with us to-day. (p.52)

Mon. 2. Took Lizzie to "Guardo"(?) house, to work, bo't flour bread & soap. Cut clover in Handley's field for shed & horses. With Maud went to City - 2d time, to see about ticket for Dixie. Supt. Sharp gives me one for 1/2 fare. returned home and went to Mill Creek to get money of

C. Crismon, for my trip south $40.00. no storm to prevent being out.

Tue. 3. Made 2 trips to City, purchased Ticket for Milford & return. Boots repaired at Riser's, .75 cts. Dined at Sister Maria's. A fine day, and warm. Called on Bro. Franklin.

Wed. 4. Went to Town for Coal, & sundries for fit out for trip to Virgin City. Cut & hauled a load of Clover to the shed. Letters from Samuel & Wealthy, of Ogden. Did not find Bro. F.D.R. Showers both morning & Evening. Rainbow & Lightning. (p.53)

Thur. 5. Left this morning by train S.L. City for Milford. Wm. Parker & wife, & others joined me at Sandy, all on a visit to Virgin City, to see John Parker & friends there Arrived at Milford - 9-15 P.M. & put up at Hotel for the night. R.R. Bridges on the Seveir going out. Adjutant Groesbeck of Camp Douglas was aboard - had a talk with him.

Fri. 6. No team to take us from Milford this morning, but Ianthus & Whitney arrived about noon with team for us. Loaded up and drove out to ranch. - to Carter's, - Mrs. C. oldest daughter of Amasa Lyman, where we found accomodations for the night. Showers of rain to-day.

Sat. 7. To-day drove through Minersville and on to Rush Lake, 38 Miles. Here we found Bro. Ward who crossed the sea with me in 1848, and staid all night. A good cool day for travelling. Wm Morrison Jr joined us to-day, going with load to the Reef, & Washington. (p.54)

Sun. 8. Traveled to-day to Kannorah, went through Cedar City, & called on Bishop Lunt, & family. Found road extremely rough. ~~Nooned at "Belle View," and~~ (sic)

Mon. 9. Left Kannorah early, passed on through "Belle View" and reached Toquerville 3-30. P.M. here we found daughter Annie, & David Spilsbury

who had prepared a sumptuous dinner for us, of all the delicacies of the season, even to Strawberries. Reached Virgin after dark, Many waiting our arrival. Some hours spent with Friends. Bro Parker improved in health.

Tue. 10. Spent the day among friends. Dined at Bro. Parker's with family friends. Was a cool & windy day. Weary ~~by~~ (sic) from my ride & pretty quiet to-day- Weather very comfortable. (p.55)

Wed. 11. spent most of the day among the Vineyards Orchards, &, gardens, & looking about the town. Dined with Nellie at her house, with others, & spent most of the afternoon. Called on Mother Jepson(?), and on James Humphries about trip to St. Geo.

Thur. 12. Went with load of family friends to "Duncan" to visit relatives there- Wm. Wright, Bro. Ott, and others. spent the day very pleasently, and near evening returned to Virgin. City, all enjoying the out.

Fri. 13. Started early for St. George for Conference. Myself, Mary Ann & Carrie went with Geo. Isom and James Humphreys - via Toquer, Leeds, Harrisburg, Washington, & other places, put up about 3. P.M. at John Cottams, & at 4 P.M. was at High-Priest's Meeting in Tabernacle. Wm. Fawcit presiding. Met many old friends - bretheren. Evening at, Y.M.M.I.A. in their Hall. (p.56)

Sat. 14. St. Geo. Stake Conference at 10 A.M. Bishop's reports, and talk by local officials, and Missionaries. - P.M. - Elder John W. Taylor of the Twelve, gave a general talk, some reports read. Went to Bro. Empy's with Mary Am' for Supper, and returned to Eve. Priesthood Meeting in Tabernacle. E. Snow, gave considerable instruction & answered questions. Night at John Cottams.

Sun. 15. some remarks at Morn. Meeting by Ireing and reports read, and I was requested by Elder Snow to address the meeting. Did so with much satisfaction. Afternoon, voted for the authorates, and E. Snow spoke - about 80 minutes. Elder J.G. Blake, took us through the Temple Entered it at 5,-05 P.M. He was very minute in explaining all of every department, and man(n)er of Keeping records shown & explained. Mary Ann, Carrie, Alice Worthing and Bringhurst of T. with us. Supper at T. Halls.

Mon. 16. Returned to Virgin City, Called at Toquer on "Annie" and took dinner about 3 P.M. reached home before night. Found Father Parker very comfortable. I felt well after my dinner to ride. Road very rough. John W. Taylor preaching at Toquer this evening. (p.57)

Tue. 17. David and Annie came up from T. and brought up Elder J.W. Taylor, to go to Rockville to preach in Evening. After helping the boys get up a load of hay, I accompanied them to Rockville Had an Excellent Meeting. Bishop _____ Smith Made us very welcome, and we met many friends. Widow Lizzie Calkins(?), now Mrs. Smith, David S. - Myself, & Elder T. each address(e)d the Meeting. all seemed quite Satisfied. staid at Bishops.

Wed. 18. Returned to Virgin - family gatheri(n)g at Isoms for Parker family. John & Ellen P. present. Elder Taylor and all the family, talked and sang, and played on instruments. Evening, Elders, Spilsbury, Taylor & Myself addressed the meeting, at the school House. Many from adjoining towns were present.

Thur. 19. To day, Elder Taylor & Spilsbury took leave S. for Toquer & J.W.T. on way to S.L. City, via Parowan Conference next Sat. & Sunday, in company with Elder E. Snow of St. Geo. A, very warm day. Most of

family relatives dined with us to-day. (p.58)

Fri. 20. A general gathering at Richard. Parker's house, of family friends. I visited Ianthus' farm down the river, trouble with the ditch. horses ran over it & water broke out. Had a long talk with Bro. John about many things of old time.

Sat. 21. A general "Pic Nic" gathering at Father Parker's, of children, grand-children and friends. Quite a nice shower this P.M. Papers arrived from city full of news about reprieve of Hopt. &C, from his murder sentence. Tilden declines democratic nomination.

Sun. 22. cool and fresh this morn after showers. At Sunday School and spoke to the children. Afternoon at meeting and preached to the Saints. Others of family getting ready to go after Meeting to Toquerville. Many friends met at Father Parker's to bid us good bye. Went to T. to Annie's & David, took supper, called on Bishop Bringhurst, & staid at Bro. Geo. Spillsbury's. Mary Ann sick to night. (p.59)

Mon. 23. This Morn, all for the City left for Milford. Ianthus driving the Bishops Team, & David Ott, one from Duncan. Drove to-day to Kanarroh & camp(e)d at Bro. Reeve's house. Slept with I. on top of his sheds. Mailed cards here for city & American Fork.

Tue. 24. Drove from K. to Hambleton for Breakfast, then to Cedar City, and on to near Johnson's for dinner. Then past Rush Lake up into the hills and camped out for the night. about 5 Miles from the top of the Mountain - 15 from Minersville.

Wed. 25. Drove to Minersville for dinner Then to Milford where we arrived about 6 P.M. Got permission to go into the Car for night in which we were to travel to City. Ianthus finds no freight to take back. Beaver

river high at M. came into our Wagon bed crossing. Not much sleep to-night. (p.60)

Thur. 26. At 4-30 started by train for City. traveled all day & reached S.L. City, at 6-30 P.M. where "Frank" & Lizzie Met me with wagon to take me home. From Deseret had company of Bishop Black who explained to me many of the circumstances of that settlement,- troubles with water &c, Found all well at home.

Fri. 27. Very warm and dry. This Morn. Lizzie goes to her work in City, and I write letters &c, one to Mary Ann, to S.P.R., M.A. Streeper Wealthy Ensign, & John R Richards. Went to City & Mailed letters. Called on Bro. Franklin at his Office. Banks would not cash Hunter's check, signed with Pencil, sent me by John. Got family supplies, returned home and ploughed out the garden for watering.

Sat. 28. Hoed in garden, destroyed worms. Repaired Wagon, & went to City, to look after business & see Wm. Parker One of the Horses in his care reported Missing. Took F.D.R. bottle of Dixie Wine. Sent Hunters Check to Springfield for collection through Deseret Bank - $40.00 Brought Lizzie home with me, and sundries for house. Sent Parcel to S.P.R. by F.D.R. (p.61)

Sun. 29. Was using the water all day, on Garden & field. Had to go twice for it. C. Crismon brought Stella home. Franklin was up Parley's Kanyon. Maud went to the City, & others were at home all day. A Warm day, but some breeze on the hill.

Mon. 30. At work about home and went to town on business. Called at several places on the street. Very warm & dry weather.

Tue. Jul. 1. Near Eve. rode to city on horse back to see about Water Wagon &c. Morning took Organ to Moores, & went to Cemetery with Children(?), to water the plants and do some painting on the fence Very warm & dry again. Lizzie came home to get ready to go to Coalville & Echo tomorrow. (p.62)

Wed. 2. A very warm & dusty day. Took Lizzie to the depot for Echo, City & Coalville to spend the 4th. going out in Company with Members of Prest. Taylors family. Received several letters at post Office Bought Glass jars, Shoes for Maud, & sundry family supplies. F. & others at home.

Thur. 3. Went to City with buggy wheels for repairs. Called on Bro. Franklin. Wrote to M.A.R. & Cornelius Evans.

Fri. 4. a very warm and dusty day. Took children to town to witness the proceedings of the day, procession and street display. Matinee at Theatre in afternoon, and the very fine display of fire works at the square in the Evening. Met Samuel from Ogden, and dined with him at Maria's with Bro. Wilcox. Saw Many other friends. Spoke with Wm. Calder of David O. Calder's sickness, & death yesterday Morn. at the Lake.(p.63)

Sat. 5. put some shingles in place & went to city to hear if could learn of my horses over Jordan, But did not see Wm. Parker. Called on Bro. Franklin - on F.S.R. to enquire about water-rights,. at R.R. Office to inquire about freight to Montpelier Got Card from Lizzie at Echo. Evening, reading, & writing in my Journal. Saw S.P.R. at Sebree's Office. Very warm, light sprinkle at Evening.

Sun. 6. Morn, attended funeral of D.O. Calder held at the Tabernacle.

Atwood, A.M. Cannon & Geo. Q. Cannon, addressed the people. A very long procession went to the Cemetery. Took S.P.R. Eddie Wilcox, & F. Wilcox & wife up to dine with us on the bench. Had a very pleasent afternoon. Wrote & sent letter to Mary Ann.

Mon. 7. Went to city for buggy wheels, found them not ready. At several places on business. Mailed letter to Albert, and received one from him of the 2d. (p.64)

Tue. 8. Mailed letter to Albert. Cooler to-day. Went for buggy wheels, took Bro. Franklin to depot starting for Logan with Prest. Taylor & others. Hear Congress has adjourned without passing the Bill against Utah, And Judge Hunter has adjourned Court dismissed the Jury, and set Nellie White free from the penetentiary. Called on Committeeman Clarke abt water. Letter from Horace & Wealthy.

Wed. 9. Put a coat of paint on the buggy, to-day, and made some repairs on various articles for the house. Franklin went horseback to City, and brought papers, & letter from Mary Ann. Father Parker(?) not so well on the fourth inst. - feet swelling. Cool nights of late. J. Robinson took Maud buggy ride.

Thur. 10. Received from Bank on Hunter's check, $39.75. paid out most of it on sundry a/c's Drove 'round & called on Lizzie Crismon, on Lizzie Winder's children, and at Evening brought home Lizzie from her trip to Coalville, Echo, &c. Paid Money to Potter & Co. Butler, Harvey Arnold & others. With Lizzie took tea with Mrs. Maggie Taylor. (p.65)

Fri. 11. Went over Jordan to Wm. Parker's for my horses he had wintered. Found only one & arranged with Orson Brown to hunt the other. Returned home at evening. Was a very warm day. clouds at Evening gave some wind

& few drops of rain - cooling the air some.

Sat. 12. Took Lizzie to Crismon's for work. Returned home, and from there to the City. Dined at H. Moores. Met Wm. Streeper at Depot. took him to Sebree's & to W. Perkes. Got Coal at Depot, and went home. Frank went for Hay. Had shoe put on "Dols" front foot. Mr. Stewart called about getting house. Annie McGhie & Mrs Stoker called. Lizzie came home this eve. Got letter from Mary Ann.

Sun. 13. Took Minnie with me to Centreville to-day. Called on Sister Alice Corbridge at Bountiful & dined with her. Took supper and spent night at W. Streeper's, with Mary & children found them all well. A very dusty ride - having an unfavorable wind. (p.66)

Mon. 14. This forenoon drove to City, Called at Post Office, on S.P.R at Sebrees, - at City Hall about water - on P.A. Schettler at his house, at Sears for Stella, & them (then) home for dinner. found children busy washing for the week. Eve. heard Gov. Murry at Walker House Reception. wants all to join him in the fight. Will do his duty, - no more - no less Called at Booths, & Ald. Patricks ab't water. Wrote to Wm & Ellen Corbridge, & J.P.(?) Hindley.

Tue. 15. Walked to Reich about wagin, &c, before breakfast. - Very warm weather. Ploughed corn & potatoes in garden. Afternoon went to Crismon's to get Lizzie, & with her went to City Hall, to see Patrick about water, and then home in a very heavy shower of rain, with thunder & lightning. Bench land well soaked. John Robinson came up this Evening.

Wed. 16. brought up old Wagon axles (sic) from L.D. Youngs place. Went to City for things for the family. Took supper at White House with

Samuel. - With him Called up on Sister Rebecca Jones but did not find her. Called on F.D.R. & returned home. (p.67)

Thur. 17. Went to City with Franklin. Got letters from Jane Hindley, Jane T.R. and Albert. Called on F.D.R. and he generously assisted me with funds to make my fit out for the ranch, in Sundries to the Amt of $40.00/ I returned home joyful in his Kind favor to me. Bought Wagon of Wm. Handley.

Fri. 18. Put wagon wheels to soak. Annaversary of Helena's death. Took all the children to the graves, & went to City, & had the children's photographs taken by "Fox & Simons." Returned home for dinner. Made sundry purchases for "fit-out".

Sat. 19. Made 2 trips to City to-day, for horse-shoeing, Wagon reach, & irons, buying supplies, & paying bills. A hot day, & had severe head-ache. felt used up at night. Talked with Groo, T. Angel, Solon(?) Foster, O. Shaw, H. Moore & others of old acquaintances Put wagon together & the bows on. (p.68)

Sun. 20. Most of the day preparing to leave for Ranch tomorrow. To have horse of John Briggs. In City called upon Sister Maria, Bro. Henry, Bro. H. Perkes two freeze families, & Isaac Sears, & on Jabez Taylor, & paid him $2.00 balance of rent. Got medicine at drug store. A very warm day. partly loaded up.

Mon. 21. This morning loaded up the Wagon and buggy for our trip to Bear River. Robt. Stewart came to take charge of the place, and about 10 A.M. we left. Myself, Lizzie S. Maud, Franklin, Minnie & "Stella." Traveled to-day over the summit to near Kimball's & camped on "Kanyon Creek." Had frost here. Good feed for our 4 animals.

Tue. 22. Drove to-day from our camp in the park to Kanyon above the old Saw Mill in Echo Kanyon, without any incident of note occurring. Warm in day, & some dusty. Called at Wanship, & at Coalville. (p.69)

Wed. 23. Another fine day, and we drove to head of Echo for dinner. then to springs in little valley 12 Miles from Wasatch. Here one of the horses lost halter and rope, which we did not fine.

Thur. 24. The Great Pioneer Day. We arrived in Randolph soon after noon and stopped at Bro. C. Evan's for dinner. Flies very bad on the horses travelling. Was invited to take "PicNic" at the Ward gathering, & dance at evening, by Bishop and Committee - declined, & drove on to below Perkin's Ranch & Camped. - drove over 40 miles to-day.

Fri. 25. Drove to Pixleys Ranch for breakfast. then drove on & forded river at Christies(?) ranch & drove into Cokeville before noon, and reached Martha's about 2 O'clock, where the girls all stopped for dinner, and Franklin and I drove on to the ranch to get the teams out. Found Albert cleaning house. John & Jane were at "Fossil." Girls & all at ranch to night. (p.70)

Sat. 26. Horse Prince gone, supposed drowned. To day every body engaged cleaning up house shop & Yard, unloading and putting things in place. John came home this afternoon, and near Evening, he, with Maud, Minnie went to C. with buggy, and Franklin went up with Reuben Collett, & T. Holland, - all for a party. Lizzie Albert & Myself at home. General state of delapidation about.

Sun. 27. Went through the meadows to see condition of grass, &c. Found the floods of the season had done much damage. grass dirty and of inferior quality. Albert & Lizzie caught some fish. (p.71)

Wed. 30. Jane home from Fossil. Came down to Cokeville last Evening. girls getting house nicely carpeted & fixed.

Thur. 31. This week so far spent in putting Machinery in order for haying, repairing wagons and fences, and improving things in general about house and yard, - hauling Willows for shade &c. John was going too & fro making ready for trip to Soda, & Albert & Franklin at home most of the time. Children went to Cokeville and back late eve.(p.72)

Fri. Aug. 1. This Morn. read letter from Mary Ann of the 24th. ult.(?) and answered it before breakfast. Examined the place where water was coming from the river on to the grass land, to stop it. John & Minnie went to Cokeville, and Albert and Franklin to the Kanyon for wood, and returned late in the evening. John returned without Minnie.

Sat. 2. John Started with Rose Groo, for Soda Springs. Did more work on the dam at river to stop off water. children fishing, towards Evening. put up ceiling to dining room & sundry jobs about home, &c. Wrote letter of invitation to Fitzpatrick. Constant very fine weather.

Sun. 3. Went up Monument Kanyon to see its condition from the winter slides Children went up Thomas Fork, to call on neighbors &c, brought home some fish Ducks & chickens. Wrote lengthy to Bro. Franklin D.R. Another warm day as usual (p.73)

Mon. 4. Started cutting hay with the Mower, raked in afternoon. Albert & Jane went to Coke'e in morning. returned about M. Mowing at Evening.

Tue. 5. Mowing again this Morning. John returned from Soda with Mr. I. Groo, and went to Cokeville with him. Boys hauled some hay to the Correll by stables for work teams. Likenesses of myself & children received from "Fox & Simons", S.L. City

Wed. 6. All hands at home to-day. injured knives of mower by cutting flood wood in the grass, & took Machine to the shop. John helped haul hay. This Eve Albert went to Clowes(?) to go to Montpelier with him to see Coles Big Circus & Managerie (sic). (p.74)

Thur. 7. Albert away, John & Franklin hauled hay I did some cutting. P.M. John & girls went to Cokeville, all on horses - 4 of them. F. raked hay & went hunting. I sent letters to S.P.R. M.A. Streeper & photographs & letter to Annie Spilsbury

Fri. 8. Mowing most of the day children at Eve. went to C. for a party, but it did not come off. John did not return.

Sat. 9. My 60th Birthday Anniversary Helped haul hay, no cutting, Shower in P.M. Evening wrote some poetry, on the event of My 60 years of life. F. & girls took up team to John, and staid over night. Martha over to-day. See latter part of this Book for poetry. (poem found on p. 154)

60th Birthday Anniversary of S.W.R.

Sixty long years have passed away,
Since first I saw the light of day;
Ten more are Man's allotted span,
Then as much longer as he can.

But why say longer! who can tell;
If life be pleasure, all is well.
If full of pain, of toil and care,
Far better sleep than tarry here.

Sleep to this time, is wake to hence
Where better days wait innocence,
No tears, no sorrow enter there.
To all who for that realm prepare.

Here times & seasons each oppose,
Sunshine & shade all nature Knows.
But works of love of every Kind.
A just reward are sure to find.

Those 60 years, Ah! who can tell,
Of joy for labors done so well;
Of deep regret for wrongs, if done,
Of brilliant Crowns, of Kingdoms won.

Time has a purpose - has an end
To which our efforts all should tend
That Mortal man may be divine"
And in God's glory ever shine

Time and all else is but for this"
The mark and prize are not Amiss
Then use remaining time for good
Now son of Man, - then son of God. S.W.R. (p.75)

Sun. 10. Morn, fresh & fine after shower Wrote to Mary Ann & sent some poetry which I wrote last night. Albert & Lizzie rode to Mr. Harts.

Mon. 11. Haying as usual, with Albert and Franklin. Cloudy & threatening showers.

Tue. 12. At the hay again. broke driving rod of the Mower Mr Martin came for Groo's harness Letter of 10th to Mary Ann did not go until to-day. (p.76)

Wed. 13. Haying, as usual.

Thur. 14. Still at the hay. Albert went to Cokeville, & brought down Jane. Received new Sections for a Knife to the Mower from S.P.R. at Ogden.

Fri. 15. Hauling hay all day with the boys. (p.77)

Sat. 16. Was hauling hay in forenoon with Albert & Franklin. P.M. I was cutting grass boys hauled one load, and at Eve. They & girls went to Cokeville for a party. Shower this Eve' & threatening for rainy night.

Sun. 17. Cloudy & some rain. With Lizzie dined at Martha's had wild

Goose, Mr Sights, present. Children came from Cokeville, and I went with Albert to Mouth of Raymond Kanyon for a sheep to Kill for some Mutton.

Mon. 18. Some rain last night, hay too wet to haul. I went went (sic) down and cut a small peice to try my new Knife. John came from up the River. Afternoon went with Albert and brought in a load of hewed sticks for ties, from Monument Kanyon. Hail & Rain. got very wet. (p.78)

Tue. 19. No weather for haying. Went & brought in remainder of timbers from Monument Kanyon, left on the road Logs and ties. Afternoon worked at shed and corrall fence, when not raining. Boys brought up some hawthorn for pins for posts &c. Cold. Much like for Snow.

Wed. 20. A very gloomy Morning. - cloudy & raining. Rain in the night and ground very wet. Wrote Wm Parker about horse &C.

Thur. 21. A very heavy white frost, Morning, and prospects of fine day. Like for haying once more. Boys went to Kanyon for wood and I went among the hay, turning over what lay in heaps &C. Quite sick with sore mouth & throat. (p.79)

Fri. 22. Heavy frost this Morn. I felt very poorly this morning. Could take no breakfast. Boys went to hauling hay, and in the afternoon I cut some grass, in the bend. 5 loads of hay stacked. A pleasent day but not very warm.

Sat. 23. Hauled hay with the boys, and put up 7 loads. Appearence of more rain prevented any cutting to-day. Franklin raked what I cut yesterday. Cloudy most of the day. In Morn, very likely for rain. Only 12 loads stacked this week. (p.80)

Mon. 25. Good hay weather all went to hauling hay, stacked 7 loads from the bend of the river. Girls went to Cokeville to bring "Minnie" home.

Tue. 26. I was mowing to-day by the North slough, some inside Boys hauled 5 loads Letter from, M.A.R of 18th says the Mould is very bad on the grapes in "Dixie".

Wed. 27. Finished cutting inside the slough, and the boys, hauled 5 load, - F. raked some in the slough. More wind than usual to-day, & cool. Mr. & Mrs. Clow spent the evening with us. - very pleasently. (p.81)

Thur. 28. Kept awake most of last night with teeth-ache, & sore gooms. Jane & Maud go early to Cokeville horse-back - to go with "Ort", taking up his Mower for repairs.

Fri. 29. Made 2 runs with the Mower Albert & "Frank" hauling. Very fine hay weather. Wrote part of letter to M.A.R.

Sat. 30. A light run this Morn, with the Mower, and then helped the boys, hauling. Albert & Jane went to C. at evening, for sundries for house. took letter to M.A.R. to Mail. Weather still very fine. (p.82)

Sun. 31. This Morn, Albert returned from C. bringing quite a Company from Ogden of the Robins family, Miss Currie(?) & Miss Groo, from S.L. City, - 7 visitors & John with them, also Mrs. Mary Gee. Spent the day in pleasent visiting, & looking over the ranch & Country John & girls were horseback riding. A pleasent day & visitors were entertained. Albert & Mr. Francis gave us violin Music.

Mon. Sept. 1. To-day with visitors and all my family, spent the day up Thoma's Fork Valley, fishing & hunting, & picking currants. Caught

strings of trout, but little game, only Ducks & Curlews. Was a pleasent day & company Enjoyed their Pic-Nic. John, Robins, & Mr. Gaw, went to Cokeville in Evening. "Janie" quite sick to-day, went with us.

Tue. 2. I was cutting hay in the 2d bend. Boys went to hills for pine-hens Killed quite a number, and at Evening the whole party went to Cokeville for a dance. 13 went in Wagon - 2 horseback. Stella and myself at home. Windy all day, no hauling hay. Wrote letter to Alice Pincock. (p.83)

Wed. 3. Ogden party left for home about 10-30 A.M. John accompanied them to Montpelier. I cut some grass, & broke two driving rods - no apparent cause. Some hay was raked and one load hauled. Heavy frost last night - cool to-day. Wrote F.D.R. & S.P.R.

Thur. 4. Albert rode to C. with Rod to be Mended. John returned from Montpelier & went directly to his hauling for J.W.S. took team & buggy. With Frank I was hauling hay & repairing hay correll fence. Lizzie went to C. with "Ort" & Martha. Windy most of the day.

Fri. 5. Wind abated in the night, and this morn a light rain is falling. Hauled hay all A.M. with Albert & Franklin in a light misty rain. P.M. the rain prevented work. Look promising for a long storm and boys prepare for a hunt in the hills. F. went to C. for a gun. Jane in bed all day, Minnie & S. doing house work. Rainy Evening. (p.84)

Sat. 6. Hills all white with Snow Rained all day with very little cessation. Albert & Franklin took team, and went out for a two or 3 days hunt. I set some posts for hay corrall fence, cut wood, repaired chains, axes, &c. A very gloomy day to think of More haying to be done, with fresh snow in sight all day. Jane quite poorley (sic).

Sun. 7. A cloudy, wet, day. frequent showers, quite heavy. Sent by Morgans for Lizzie to come home - Jane sick. - Wrote to Mary Ann, & to E. Damon. Richards, Natick, Mass. - Sent him paper with Penrose sermon of July 26, '/84 John & Lizzie came from Cokeville, brought some mail.

Mon. 8. Another cloudy & stormy day. I went to Clows(?) for butter. Went to pond for ducks, but they were gone. John takes team & buggy, and starts for Fossil to work awhile for Isaac Smith, getting fossils. Much like winter weather. (p.85)

Tue. 9. This Morn, every thing covered with snow, and more coming; heavy clouds and frequent squalls of snow all day. Shot 2 ducks at point. "Burt." Conelly on his way to Cokeville reports a dead man found yesterday at, Mouth of Raymond Kanyon. Will report to Justice of peace at C. - A. & F. Come, No game. "Ort" & Martha come from C. - M quite sick

Wed. 10. Thick ice this morning. Some cloudy, but not storming. No storm, some sun. Went up Raymond creek & saw the proceeding of an inquest held by Justice O. Snyder over a dead man supposed to be left by some Emigrants. No name, or satisfactory information. got, "Reub." Collett, came from Fossil with John's team. Wrote B.Q. & Co. of Twin Creek about my a/c, of last Oct.

Thur. 11. No storm to-day, both sun & clouds. commenced cutting grass this P.M. broke driving rod & sent F. to C. to get it mended - returned without. Albert went on a hunt, & team. Wrote S.P.R, "Ort" brot. some mail, paper & letters. Franklins birth day - he fishing & hunting. (p.86)

Fri. 12. F. went to Cokeville for the rod and I cut some grass in P.M. A.M. was hunting the cow, but not found. Franklin turned over hay that was wet in heaps. Poor weather for drying hay.

Sat. 13. Fair but not drying weather. Cut some grass to-day. Franklin was hunting cow. Killed A Goose,-(his first one) and raked up hay. Albert returned from his hunt with one Deer and a very large Beaver. Recvd notice from H.H. Rolapp(?) to pay Montpelier Co-op. a/c.

Sun. 14. Went out to find the Cow, "Old Cherry". had trouble to get her home from among the willows. She swam the river twice and I got Albert's help. He went to C. and Mrs Collett Gee, and others came down to Martha's. Some showers to-day, & Cool. Wrote, M.A.R. (p.87)

Mon. 15. Hauled hay with the boys, A. & F. 7 loads hauled. Cloudy cold raw day, much the appearance of snow. Mr. Norton came down from C. for a hunt. stayed over night.

Tue. 16. Hauled with the boys in A.M. Mr. N. out hunting. P.M. Cut some grass, and put bar on the rake. Albert went over the river with Mr Norton, to hunt, & trap. Sunny to-day but cool. Wrote lengthy to F.D.R.

Wed. 17. Still engaged in the hay field, as usual. Weather more pleasent & promising for hay making. This Eve, Albert, Jane & John Jones went from ranch to Breezers(?) to a dance. (p.88)

Thur. 18. Hauling hay in Morning, and gathered up a load of flood wood from off the meadow lands. P.M. Cutting grass, West of the Main slough, & some under the hill north.

Fri. 19. Helped haul in Morning. P.M. Cut hay on the rough ground near the bench, where it has never been cut before Finished the stack in bottoms and put up the fence. May not cut any more grass, if enough cut for stack and sheds at home corrall.

Sat. 20. Hauling hay all day with the boys. (p.89)

Sun. 21. To-day for the first time since Coming out from City went up to Cokeville. called on Syl. Collitt, he and boys just returned, from the northern mines. Rode up & back with I. Jones. Albert went to Montpelier this P.M. for supplies &C. Maud, Mrs. Forgen & T. Smith came down from Cokeville.

Mon. 22. With Franklin I finished hauling hay to-day, 6 loads. Albert came from Montpelier, and rigged up for a hunt to go out in the morning, - brought Flour, Potatoes, & other supplies. Mr. Somsen's man came down to cut hay on Mr Groo's Ranch and board with us. - Wrote to S.P.R. about buggy thimble(?).

Tue. 23. Went up Thomas Fork Kanyon with Albert going to hunt & trap. Staid with him over night. Caught some trout, and he set traps for Beaver. "Frank" and girls went to Cokeville & back, on horses. A fair day. "Ort" Groo, & Martha leaves (sic) for City. Boys & Cows left with us.(p.90)

Wed. 24. This Morn I returned with team to the ranch. Albert with a horse went out into the hills for Deer. At home found "Sam" Groo, and arranged with him to go for John tomorrow to Fossil. Put buggy & things in condition for him to go with. Franklin work for Somsen.

Thur. 25. S. Groo, and Jane started early for Fossil to get John. Franklin at work for Somsen, on I. Groo's Meadows. I was busy all day, about Machines Wagons & buggy and tools, getting ready for trip to City. Raining in the Evening, very cloudy

Fri. 26. Hills East & south white with Snow. Doing necessary work to make ready for my trip to city till noon, and after dinner. Went with team up the Kanyon for Albert - to bring him and traps home. Staid out over night in hopes of more Beaver in Morning. (p.91)

Sat. 27. This Morn. gathered up traps & started for home, where we arrived at noon. John, Jane, & Maud arrived at same time from the south.- P.M. putting break on wagon and Thimble on buggy, boys are helping.

Sun. 28. About home all day. Reading, writing &c, such as necessary to be ready for my trip to City. Albert & Lizzie went over river on horses. Wrote Ianthus, S.P.R - & Bro. Henry.

Mon. 29. Cut grass in forenoon for the boys to haul in afternoon & top out the stacks which had settled. Fixed up the wagons and put the covers on, packed things to carry &C. Children all went to Cokeville to a farewell dance party. (p.92)

Tue. 30. Left the Ranch about 10 A.M. Dined at Collett's in Cokeville, and drove to Yensens and camped for the night on the Creek by bridge.

Wed. Oct. 1. To day made our drive to Solaratus Creek, for dinner and over the hills into Echo, for night Camp. Strong wind most of the day.

Thur. 2. This Morn, commenced snowing before we broke Camp & snowed Most of the day - at times furiously. Drove to Coalville and stopped at Bro. Wrights, pastured the horses. (p.93)

Fri. 3. Cleared off in the night - and froze up the mud some. To day drove home to farm near the City. Broke the Buggy axle in Parleys Kanyon and left it there - took all in on big waggon & horses. John left us at dinner for City. Found things in good fix at house.

Sat. 4. disposed of matters necessary and went to City in time to be at afternoon meeting, of Conference. Called on some friends, got pants at Co-op for Franklin and things for the house and returned home to the farm. John & F. there, - Lizzie in the City.

Sun. 5. This Morn with Franklin, went to the City to the Conference Meetings. Heard F.D.R. & G.Q. Cannon, in A.M. & B. Young, M Thatcher, & A. Carrington in the P.M. Authorates sustained. Evening at priesthood Meeting in Big Tabernacle. John Taylor & W. Woodruff occupied the time. Drove home after meeting. A very pleasent day. (p.94)

Mon. 6. At Conference Meetings Reports were read, and discourses by the "twelve" in the morning, and names of Missionaries called, and time occupied by Prest. John Taylor in the afternoon. A pleasent day & Many people were assembled. Con. continued.

Tue. 7. A little showery this Morn, but cleared up before noon. Went to town to attend Meeting Met F.D.R at historians Office and had from him Copy of letter sent by Prest Taylor to High Council notifying them of action under his direction, and my rebaptism in the year 1878, &c. Prest Taylor continued at Meeting his discourse of yesterday gave ratio of crime between Mormons & non Mormons. Conference adjourned, at noon.

Wed. 8. Went to City & took "Lizzie's" trunk to Bro. Henry's. Made inquiries for parties going South, & other business, and returned after dining at Mary Ellens with Lizzie to farm, and prepared to go over Jordan to Wm Parker's for my horse which was lost when I went North but since found. Letter from Mary Ann. (p.95)

Thur. 9. Morn. started for Wm.Parker's. Called on the way at C. Crismons, farm, and at Winder's farm, found all well. Reached P.'s place about noon, and found them thrashing grain. Orson Brown who had my animal in charge out after stock. Staid with them over night to get my horse.

Fri. 10. This Morn. got my animal and about 8 Bush of Oats of William

and returned home calling at Crismon's again to see about a wagon. P.M. went to city, had one horse shod. Called on F.D.R & H.P.R. & got word from S.P.R to take wagon to Ianthus. A pleasent day except cloudy morning.

Sat. 11. Rode to C. Crismons about wagon to go south. "Frank" went to City to get horses shod. 6 new shoes, and one reset. Went to 16 Ward to arrange for salt, to take to Dixie. I called at and dined with Sister Moore. returned to farm with Lizzie to help us fit up. Was at ward making ready. (p.96)

Sun. 12. Wrote Albert and H.H. Rolapp, and in P.M. went to meeting at Tabernacle & heard Geo. Teasdel and B. Young, of the Twelve. A very pleasent day. Sent some items to Prof. J R Park of the Election of officers formerly to the Deseret University. Martha Called, & Lizzie went out with her to Mrs Crismons.

Mon. 13. Went early to City for salt. 1000 ~~lbs~~ for $5.60. returned & took an old wagon bed from Bro. L.D. Youngs, went to C. Crismons and exchanged for his wagon with covered Top. Home again & fixed wagons for trip. Letter from Albert of Oct. 7.

Tue. 14. Went into the City for things. Met F on the State road and drove to Dry Creek, - John Eddings. (p.97)

Wed. 15. Dry Creek to American Fork and stop(p)ed the P.M. With Bro Hindleys folks Wrote letters to South & North -- &c.

Thur. 16. American Fork to payson.

Fri. 17. From payson to Nephi, 28 M 60 M. from A.F. & 95 from city. staid at Bro. John Andrews. (p.98)

Sat. 18. Drove from Nephi to Scipio, - or round Valley - and put up at Wm. Robbins. - 40 miles. Fed at the Sevier bridge. - Heavy rain in the night.

Sun. 19. Roads very heavy & slippery by the rain last night. 3 Mile hill long and tedious. stopped at Cedar Springs, & dined & fed at Bro. A. Harmons. invited to call returning. Then drove on to Fillmore, 10 Miles - Making 24 miles. Team as tired as yesterday. Stopped at Bishop J.V. Smith.

Mon. 20. Rained all last night, and we roalled(?) out in the deep mud. Drove to Corn Creek & fed, and then drove in after noon about 15 Miles and camped in the Kanyon - first night Camp fire Wheels loaded down with Mud. Oats of Bennett at Meadow Creek. 8 Miles from Manti. (p.99)

Tue. 21. Drove from near Dog Valley to Cove Creek 6 Miles & fed, then to Beaver, 26 Miles, through pine Valley, & Indian Creek. Team ran, & I was run over but not hurt seriously. stoped at P. Farnsworth Very heavy hill, between Dog Valley & Cove. Muddy on the dugway. Hinckley at Cove Fort. P.T. Farnsworth at Pine Valley.

Wed. 22. From Beaver to Elk horn springs. 18 Miles, to Red creek - (paragoonah) 12 Miles - to Parowan 5 miles. Making 35 M. & staid with Bishop John Dalley. Prest. Thos. J. Jones was in. A very pleasent visit with supper & breakfast.

Thur. 23. Drove to Summit Creek 7. M. called on James Dalley, to Cedar 12 M. and dined at Bishop. H. Lunts. then to Hamiltons 6 M. & then to Kannarah, 8 Miles, very bad road. Here met Bishop Smith of Rockville Camped in street - a dance evening. (p.100)

Fri. 24. To day from Kannarra to Toquer, K. to Bellview, 15 Miles B. to Toquer, 7. Miles, and staid at T. with Annie. a very pleasent day. plenty of grapes at Bellview.

Sat. 25. D.S. takes the new wagon I brought and loads with peaches to go to Milford. I drive to Virgin 8 Miles & find all well, as expected. a little ahead of time looked for. Friends pleased to see us. Hear of Clawsens new trial at Salt Lake City.

Sun. 26. Reading news & Making Calls. at 2 P.M. at Meeting and spoke to the people. on keeping the sabbath training children Knowing the truth & God & the consisting of righteousness. -- After meeting called at Hintons Spendloves, &c. (p.101)

Mon. 27. Mother Spendlove died this Morn, by falling under circumstances which caused an inquest to be held. Ianthus - Justice of peace presiding. Evening at Priesthood meeting at Bishop Parker's. I spoke in view of reconciling Bro. Haslem & the water committee, Approved by Bishop Parker.

Tue. 28. At 11 A.M. attended the funeral of Sister Spendlove and and(sic) spoke to the people. O.H. & Isom followed. Saw Lizzie's (baby's) grave first time. Afternoon, with Mary Ann, Carrie, Nellie & her husband, Joseph, & children went over to Toquerville to see Annie & friends there, and stay over night. At party had a talk with Jennie Haight daughter of J.C. Haight.

Wed. 29. This Morn. learned of the proceeding in S.L. City against Conally for Polygamy. Saw Bishop Bringhurst, Bro. Nebeker, and others. Afternoon returned to Virgin, with the folks in Company. (p.102)

Thur. 30. Was engaged putting up some fence and making gate for Ianthus.

Evening visited at Sister Jepson's and Met Mr. Nightingale, her brother just in from California, & believer in Young Joseph Smith - We conversed freely on our early experience in the Church, plural Marriage, and views of the "reorganized" chu(r)ch &c. A number were in - a pleasent interview. (p.103)

Sun. Nov. 2. Went to and returned from Toquer. Meeting at Toquer P.M. and at Virgin in evening. Elders Dodge & Savage spoke to the seventies.

Mon. 3. Dance last night, for carry.

Tue. 4. Anniversary of Mary Ann's birth day. David & Annie over from Toquer, Father & Mother parker at our house to dinner & others. (p.104)

Wed. 5. at work movi(n)g & Making fence for Ianthus, &C.

Thur. 6. At work and visiting. ~~Got Kicked~~ (sic)

Fri. 7. Packing up lively & getting ready to leave. Supper at Maria's. Franklin & I both got Kicked by the black horse, & was considerably injured. Not much getting about to-day. (p.105)

Sat. 8. Feeling quite bad in chest & leg from Kick of yesterday Dined at Ellen May's Evening at Bishop parker's & with others administered to him & sister Parker.

Sun. 9. Sent Cards to "Lizzie" & "Sammy." After a difficult parting drove to Toquerville and put up at Annies. This Eve had a very pleasent interview with Isaac C. Haight.

Mon. 10. Spent the day at Toquerville Evening was at a party and Dance given to Sister about going to Arizona. (p.106)

Tue. 11. Left Toqu(e)r this Morn. and drove to Kannorrah". Camped in Bro. Reeve's Camp house. paid him $1.50/

Wed. 12. Drove from Kannarra to Summit and put up at Bro. J. Dalley's. Kanarrah to Hambleton's 8. M. H. to Cedar 6 Miles. C. to Summit, 12 Miles.

Thur. 13. Summit to Parowan 6. M. P- to Red Creek, 5. M. thence to Buckhorn(?) Springs, 10. M. where we camped out in Company with several other Wagons. (p.107)

Fri. 14. Buckhorn, to Beaver 18. M. Where we spent the night with Sister Mary White, a Sister of Robt. Burton.

Sat. 15. Drove from Beaver to Indian Creek -- 6 Miles, to Pine Valley 14 M. and camped with P.T. Farnsworth, who Made made (sic) us very welcome and very Comfortable. Wife Margaret's dying wish for her Mother to be sealed to Bro F. - and they adopted.

Sun. 16. Left Pine creek for Dove, 4. M. To Dog Valley 6 Miles. To Corn Creek 14 Miles. To Meadow Creek 3. M. and staid with bishop Bennett. Mrs. B. sister of Elias Smith very Kindly cared for us with Meals in the house Administered to a sick lad, Stott. (p.108)

Mon. 17. Meadow creek to Filmore 10. M. Filmore to Holden -- 10. M. At F. camped in street for dinner, at H. Camped with Bishop Stevens, treaded (treated) very Kindly by Mrs. S. he away to the Kanyon.

Tue. 18. From Holden to Scipio 14. M. Scipio to Sevier bridge 10. M. where we spent the night, and camped in the house, made quite comfortable by the young occupants.

Wed. 19. Boys started out to hunt on Mud(?) Lake, drove from Sevier to Juab station 14 Miles, then to Nephi and staid at Bro. John Andrews. Sister A. treated us very Kindly. Left here rope & part of lines in the stable. (p.109)

Thur. 20. Drove from Nephi to past Mona and on to Payson where we had room in Bishop Tanner's house 26 Miles.

Fri. 21. Drove from Payson to Springville 12. M. & dined with Mother Streeper. Visited barber shop, & Met several brotheren. P.M. drove to Provo, and stopped at Bro. Stubbs. Called on Sister Alexander and on sister Charlotte Richards.

Sat. 22. Went to Pleasent Grove 10 M. and dined with Bro & Sis. Phelps. Then drove to American Fork and put up at Sis Hindleys. Bro. H. not very well. From here sent cards to S.P.R Lizzie S. Richards & David spilsbury, hearing here of Annie's accouchment, - Card dated 17th. (p.110)

Sun. 23. Drove from American Fork to Wm Parker's over Jordan. Lunched & fed Horses at John Edding's. Evening with Wm. P. attended the Ward Meeting at Taylorville, and by request of Bishop Bennion I addressed the Meeting after a few remarks by Elder Mantle returned from a Mission, G.B. Wallace was present & a full meeting.

Mon. 24. Drove from William Parker's to our home on farm in Sugar House Ward. Called at Winder's farm house & took dinner with Lizzie's children. Unloaded one wagon to-night, so as to send C. Crismon's home. Found all right at the house unoccupied while we were away-- Still fine weather but some cloudy.

Tue. 25. Unloading the wagons, & fixing about the house. Eve. went to the City & called at Mr. Riters to see Lizzie. Letters from Martha to Lizzie say their house had been robbed while they were in City. (p.111)

Wed. 26. Went down town to-day & took Mary Ann, to get some things for the house. Letters from Albert & Maud, & Ianthus, and from Alice Isom of Dixie. Nellie's baby burned badly.

Thur. 27. Thanksgiving day, to-day. Most of the day at home, & fixing wagon for boys to go to the Kanyon. Boys digging Cellar.

Fri. 28. Went to City with Mary Ann and Carrie. Mailed letters to Albert, Maud S.P.R. & Bishop Parker of Virgin. Bought Carpet &c, & dined at Bro. Curries. Went home and hauled a load of straw. Boys brought a load of Wood from Emigration Kanyon. (p.112)

Sat. 29. Boys hauled straw from near Johnson's, & I helped put down carpets & arrange in the house P.M. went to City and brought up Coal, flour, bread, Meat & piping for stove. Called on Bro. Franklin, and on Bro. Henry. Boys finished digging cellar.

Sun. 30. This Morn went to Depot and brought up Wealthy & her 2 children, came from Ogden to visit us, Annie McGhie & Mrs Wagstaff called and we all went up to Bro. Harris' for a call. Evening I was at Meeting in Ward house. Joint Mutual Association Meeting - a variety of Entertainment. Fire in City.

Mon. Dec. 1. Boys went for a load of wood to Emigration Kanyon. I made a trip to City, and at 4. P.M. Met a company of friends at Bro. Mc.Ghie's in Sugar house Ward the anniversary of his. 50th birth day. Mary Ann & Wealthy along. Had a very pleasent Eve. speeches songs &c, &c, at Bro Curtis house. (p.113)

Tue. 2. Mary Ann, Wealthy, Whitney and Willard went over Jordan to Wm. Parker's. Franklin went on a hunt with Charles Handley. I made a trip to City on horse, calling at Jenkins abt. horse, and Weilers & Smith's about a Cow. Got papers & Card from S.P.R. Still, very fine weather.

Wed. 3. Folks returned from over Jordan, And Franklin from his hunt.

I took Mrs H. buggy and by way of Crismons to meet the folks went to the city & bought things to fix up the buggy. No Thimble right size--

Thur. 4. Went with Mary Ann to Crismon's, found them in City. Returned home and we with Wealthy & children went to City - visited Maria W. Returned home in Evening. Boys dug potatoes &c, at home, and fixing for cold weather. Letters from children both south & North, all doing well. (p.114)

Fri. 5. Took the folks to visit Mary Ellen Cash in City. I took up bushes from I. Groo's, & took folks home Eve.

Sat. 6. This Morn. took a horse to C. Crismons for him to sell. At noon took folks there to dinner, then returned home and went to City for some family necessaries. Eve went to Bro. Wheelers who was very sick. Snowing this Evening.

Sun. 7. Team went to City to bring up Lizzie & Mary Ellen Cash, (Palmer) Spent the day with us till 3 P.M when we all went to City with Wealthy who took train for home in Ogden. Returned in a cold wind. (p.115)

Mon. 8. Went to C. Crismon's then to his Ranch near the Mountain A very strong East wind doing considerable damage. Took hay in wagon bed.

Tue. 9. Made a trip to City with Mary Ann, calling at several places to inquire about Teeth. Expense of full sett (sic) for her. Called on Mrs. Moore about an Organ & took tea. Bought Lumber of Trim(?).

Wed. 10. Inquired about work on the new ditch, and for a scraper to put a team to work. Much east wind this week. (p.116)

Thur. 11. Went to City - to see Wm. Streeper Met him at the Coal yard & got of him 1000 bbs (lbs) of Coal. Called on Bro. Franklin and with

him on Bro. Henry, & F.S.R. to arrange for going to Logan Temple, fixed on Tuesday next, and I went & notified Sister Maria of time, got flour & Meat & Cash of F.D.R. & returned home rather late.

Fri. 12. Last night windy & Cold, and continued all day. Worked abt. house & Stable, and went to C. Crismon's for hay. in wagon bed - very windy & Cold.

Sat. 13. Went to City with M.A. and "Carrie". I went to Stake Conference. Others looking after business. Called on Mr. Neilson to sell a horse. - traded for "Doll." Some snow this evening. Called on Bishop T. Taylor, about recommend to go to the Logan Temple, & took him notice of my baptism for record. (p.117)

Sun. 14. Went to City to Stake Conference at Tabernacle, Bishops. Burton and in forenoon, business & G.Q. Cannon P.M. Bishop. T. Taylor 14th Ward declined to give me recommend to the Temple. Snow last night, cold & wintry. Delivered "Doll" to Neilson, Eighth Ward.

Mon. 15. Went to City with boys, and they went to Crismon's for hay. I called on Bishop Preston, in view of arranging for my recommend to the Temple, then called on Bro. Franklin & with him on Prest. J. Taylor who told Bro. F. to call on Stake President, for it, and he would sign it for me. Made some purchases & returned home, with Whitney. dined at Maria's.

Tue. 16. Took cars at S.L. City, for Logan, to visit the Temple. Bro. Franklin Sister Maria & several of F.D.R's family along. Was rebaptized in font by Bro. Smart, Confirmed by F.D.R. Franklin S., Charles C., their wives & others were also rebaptized. Slept with Bro. F. at C.O. Card's, prest. of the stake - Bro. Merrill presiding at the Temple. Recommended by A.M Cannon & Prest. John Taylor. Franklin starts for Ranch. (p.118)

Wed. 17. Raining all day, & Snowing, & all last night. Received Endowments for Joseph Wm. Richards, a younger brother who died, in the Mormon Battallion in 184.7 Bro Henry Arrived from City - bap(t)ized for Nelson Dewey, and we were all sealed to our Father & Mother, F.S.R proxy for Father & Ella Wilcox Hyde, Maria's daughter for Mother. Our father's dead children were also sealed to him, all 4 of us acting proxy, one each, Franklin for two.

Thur. 18. Raining still. was up nearly all night at Station waiting at Station for the train delayed by storm. Left Logan at 3 A.M. was in Ogden before day. - breakfast at bro. Franklins, at 9-30 left for City. dined at Maria's, took street car for Park, & walked home. No storm this P.M. - folks in City, & I found house alone. All arrived just at night.

Fri. 19. A cold windy day. put stalls in the stable for horses, and went to C. Crismon's for hay - in wagon bed too windy to move hay on rack. (p.119)

Sat. 20. Rained considerable in the night. Very wet & raining fast this morn. some work in the stable for horses. After dinner with M.A & Edith went to City. Saw Mary Amelia, Mary parker, and others, & made sundry purchases for family. Mary Ann got her upper set of Teeth of Dunford. Letters from Annie, Nellie, Maud & Albert.

Sun. 21. Rained much in night & snowing fast this Morning. continuing so most of the day, which was spent at home, reading, writing &c. Wrote several letters, and in my journal & family register. Snow nearly foot deep at night, not very cold.

Mon. 22. Snow melting fast. Not much out of doors. Folks washing. - I called on Bro. & Sis. Wheeler. P.M. rode a horse to the City. Mailed letters to John & Albert, and Orange blossoms to Annie. Bought Thimble for buggy. Called on Bro. Perkes, & Jabez Taylor. Streets extremely muddy. (p.120)

Tue. 23. Thawed all night, snow nearly gone. Took buggy axel to shop, and went to C. Crismon's for hay, in wagon bed. P.M. I went to shop to help about the Axel, and Whitney took Mary Ann & children to see Lizzie Winder's children. brought apples and Potatoes. Wrote to Bro. John Parker, of Virgin

Wed. 24. Raining this Morning. Went to shop for buggy axel, and with buggy went & took Mrs. Wheeler & Carrie to the City, and returned home. Very Muddy indeed, Called at Mary Ellen's Met our Lizzie and John Robinson there. At home this Christmas Eve.

Thur. 25. Took Christmas dinner at C. Crismons, with family. Eve. Carrie & Whitney went to Bro. Harris', Carrie to spend the night. Eve I made up list of names to go for the Family Herald and Star - Montreal, - 6 names. Wrote Maud & stella. (p.121)

Fri. 26. At work most of the day at home About Stable & wagons. Showers, day and evening. Eve. went to City, to the reception of the Marriage of My Nephew, Charles F. Wilcox with Lizzie Stevenson daughter of Ewd Stevenson. Prest Cannon met with a house full of friends, & made remarks. Supper & presents were exquisitely fine. returned home at midnight.

Sat. 27. Snow this Morning. Very muddy, went to city on horseback. Lost Knitted tidy from my pocket, taking it to carrie &c. Got papers &

sundries and returned home. Letter from Ianthus to M.A.R. his Money.

Sun. 28. Went to City with buggy to bring up Carrie, Meeting at Tabernacle. Brigham Young of the Twelve, and Prest. John Taylor - preachers. Found Carrie at Sister Marias Evening - all went to meeting in Sugar house Ward. Bishop Driggs requesting I spoke upon the subject of Obedience as the law of life disobiding death (p.122)

Mon. 29. Cold wintry day, snowing at intervals, - some work about house. Afternoon went with Whitney to Crismon's for hay in wagon bed, light loads Cold and snowing near evening. Evening reading Contributor, to the family & some writing. Quite Wintry.

Tue. 30. Went to City with Mary Ann, and got Coal, Gloves, and horse feed. & Mary A. bought organ of Daynes, paid $30.00 down, on Cash price, $80.00 Evening at Priesthood Meeting in Sugar-House Ward. The Deacon's Quorum was reported & instructed Some discussion on admitting Bro. Peterson to Membership by baptism without recommend. I gave my views, by Bishop's request. Very cold to-night.

Wed. 31. A clear but very Cold Morning. Started to go & visit friends in Davis Co. but had to return by buggy wheel coming off. A very cold day - Evening at home writing up my diary and writing in family register. Retired before the year closed.

S. W. Richards
January-December, 1885
(No. 16)

Thur. Jan. 1. Went from S.L. City, to Centreville, to visit daug(h)ter, Mary Amelia and family, - Mary Ann, Carrie, & Edith along. Called at Bountiful on relatives. reached Streepers in time for dinner. He was from home, - returned at night. Had a pleasent evening with family. A very cold day - but no storm.

Fri. 2. Made two trips from Streepers to Farmington, one with Carrie to take train for Ogden, once with Willie S. for load of horse feed. Not so cold as yesterday. Night again at Streepers. Called to-day on H. Southworth Miller at the Rock-mills. (p.2)

Sat. 3. Went to Bountiful to visit the Corbridge friends. Aunt Alice & quite a number of the children came in and spent Eve. with us at Wm. Henry's, where we staid all night. Were made very comfortable & much enjoyed the company. Wrote a letter here to Bro. John Parker - at Virgin City, Utah.

Sun. 4. Rode home to-day, and in time to attend evening meeting in the sugar house ward. Improvement Association Meeting, spoke short time at close, on principle of Obedience. (p.3)

Mon. 5. Moved wagon load of hay from C. Crismons, and went into City on horseback; attended to some business and returned home. Got paper of Henry Grow for Lot 9, Block 13, in five acre plot C, &c.

Tue. 6. Washing day at home. I went to the city on business & returned, and in Evening at Priesthood Meeting in Sugar House Ward. The Elder's Quorum made reports of standing of its members. Several had been cited to appear and account for delinquency, which gave rise to much talk, some not very profitable, exhibiting both ignorance and indifference. Bishop

Driggs reproved & corrected. (p.4)

Wed. 7. A nice day - rode out with the family - called upon and took tea with Bro. H.H. Harris', family. Evening at home with family.

Thur. 8. Went to City with family. They visited at Bro. Winder's while I went to sundry places on business, - the Depot, and to Moore's for Coal, to post-office &c. Whitney drove home at night, and I spent the evening & night with Bro. Franklin - filling up geneaology (sic) records, conversing about things in generall (sic) &C. Policy of Church Officials &c. Heber John Richards came in. (p.5)

Fri. 9. This Morn, went to Post Office for Bro. F. fed my horse at Currie's, then to Office where Bro. F. was having my blessings recorded in his Patriarchal Record Book. About noon returned home, after notefying (sic) Sister Maria of items wanted from her for record. At P.O. got card from Virgin City, and one from Wealthy. Examined "Elders Journal" at Office about O. Cowdery, - his life &c.

Sat. 10. Raining fast most of the day. harnessed the team to go to the city, and they started & ran away up over the Canal & among the sage brush. C. Handley helped me catch them - no damage done to the team or buggy. Went to depot to enquire ab't meat expected from ranch got papers & returned home. well wet with the rain which had been falling incessently. (p.6)

Sun. 11. Mild in Morn'. & about 10. A.M. commenced snowing quite fast. P.M. went to Sugar House Ward Meeting Elders Briggs & Smith spoke after the Sacrement. family with me we went to Bro. McGhie's for tea. Evening by request I addressed the Joint Improvement Association upon my last interview with O. Cowdery, 36 years ago. It was a very dark stormy

Eve, but the house was full I spoke an hour - and a vote of thanks was taken. So dark & stormy we staid over night at Mc.Ghie's.

Mon. 12. After breakfast drove home. I wrote to Albert, and then went to City for Coal & Mail. Extremely bad roads - Mud, Got 1000 ~~lbs~~ coal, & letters from Ranch, Virgin City & Ogden. Albert writes he and John don't get along well together, and wants instructions. Wrote Franklin, R.(p.7)

Tue. 13. Cold last night & froze pretty hard. Very rough in road for team: - took Mary Ann & Annie Mc.Ghie to see Lizzie Winder's children, where they spent the day. Whitney & I moved hay from Crismon's bed-load, then we went to Winder's for the folks and took supper there. Willie W. & wife, and Alice & & (sic) Annie - & Sister Spencer were all there to Meet and visit. Evening wrote to

Wed. 14. Snowing this morning & most of the forenoon. Went to City Called on Bro. Franklin and had talk of various matters. - political and otherwise. Called & got items of Sister Maria for Franklin's Record Book. dined with them. Letter from Jane Ida, - & papers to take home. Did some work on wagon-bed. Pleasent afternoon. Sent Registered Letter with money to Montreal for "Weekly Herald" &.C $4.00 for five names.(p.8)

Thur. 15. Made wagon bed for old wagon, Cold wintry day, snow falling, at intervals. Whitney rode to Willie Winders & they sent a peice of fresh Pork, Some Men & a team went up to the water ditch about 1/2 past 10. Wm Clark about 2 P.M. and all returned before dark

Fri. 16. A fair wintry day, which I spent with others on a water ditch near the dam to get out the surplus waters of Emigration Kanyon. Whitney rode to City for Mail & to Harris' for meat & Milk. Wrote lengthey (sic) to Albert of business affairs at ranch. (p.9)

Sat. 17. Snowing this morning. Ceased about 9 A.M. and with 3 others I went out and spent the day on the ditch, hauling rock & scraping dirt from ditch to the dam. Whitney made a trip to City on horse

Sun. 18. Snowing considerable to-day and quite fast at evening. Went to City & Tabernacle meeting. Milo Andrus first speaker, followed by Theodore Curtiss. Mary Ann & Edith spent afternoon at Mary Ellen's, with our "Lizzie sophia." - drove home in heavy snow storm Mailed letter to "Maud & Stella" (p.10)

Mon. 19. Snow nearly Knee deep this Morning - heavyest (sic) storm for a long time, - some winters. Was at home hunting records journals &c for Temple uses. Evening hunting up items for Bro. Franklin wanted for his family record. Supreme Court of the United States sustains the action of Judge Zane in refusing bail to Rudgar Clawson.

Tue. 20. Snowed last night, & it was a cold night, - cleared off cold. Brought up Corn fodder from Bro. Siddoways, - paid $1.50. After dinner went with family to City, but did not see Streeper as expected. - A Sunny day. Called on Bro Franklin. A.M. Cannon, arrested to-day. Whitney had a tooth pulled. Got lots of letters for Mary Ann. - a remittance from Eleanor Owens, & news from both North & South. Friends generally well. Very Cold to-night. (p.11)

Wed. 21. A pleasent but cold wintry day Went to Crismon's for hay, but got very little - stack not cut & ladder away. returned and brought up Corn-fodder from Siddoways - and then sent Whitney to City for papers to learn proceedings in case of Angus M. Cannon, arrested for polygamy & cohabitation, on complaint of S.H. Gilson. Spent evening reading the news, to family at fire side A very Cold night again.

Thur. 22. At home to-day with attack of Billous (sic) sick head ache. Unloaded fodder, cleaned out stove and pipe - Made stove cleaner, and did several jobs about while the family were washing. steady cold winter weather, but pleasent. (p.12)

Fri. 23. Snowing most of the day. Went to City & Moved Lizzies trunk from Bro. Riters to Mary Ellen palmers. Called on Bro. Franklin and learned that warrants were out for quite a number of the leading bretheren of the Church and Stake. Got papers to-day. - no letters. Eve. had a chat with Bro. E. Wheeler, at his house. clearing up this evening.

Sat. 24. A cold day with snow squalls. Went with Whitney, to Crismon's for hay - got part of a load. Whitney went to City with letters to Mail, and brought letters from A.C.R. - Rolapp, and Scowcroft & Son, of Ogden. A.M Cannon put under bonds of $1,500. Paper's report injury to the parliament Houses of England by Dynamite on yesterday, & to the White Tower. (p.13)

Sun. 25. A pleasent wintry day. Went to City with family & attended Meeting at Tabernacle Heard Elders Hatch H.J. Grant & A.M. Cannon. Took tea with family at Sister Eliza Groo's house, and reached home at Evening, where I wrote a lengthy letter to E.D. Richards, of Natick Mass. Making Geneaological (sic) Enquiries &c, of Aunt Sarah Richards, & her family (Lewis's)

Mon. 26. A pleasent day - thawing some. Got sleigh and with family went to city, for Mary Ann to do business. Called on Mrs. Groo, on Mrs. Dewey, Mrs. Jones, at Co-op, and I called on Bro. Franklin, Mrs. Moore, at the post office & other places. Returned home at Evening, and spent

it looking over papers and letters of my secretary. Got letters from Jane, stella, and Franklin. (p.14)

Tue. 27. A pleasent day - was repairing wagons at home, &C. Whitney took Mary Ann to C. Crismons, to see Lizzie. Evening I attended priesthood Meeting in the Ward house. A review of the pamphlet about the Mountain Meadow, Massecre (sic) was given by John Smith. Elder's duties, & parable of the Olive trees were treated upon, Family records, & sundry items were named by the Bishop &c. Daughter born to S.P.R. at 5-50, A.M.

Wed. 28. All went to City to-day, and Lizzie came home with folks in buggy, and I rode home horse back after an interview with Bro. Franklin. Got a horse shod, and bought a Saddle. Called on Bro. Henry who was quite sick & had been for several days. Prest Taylor & party had arrived home from Arizona & California. (p.15)

Thur. 29. Went to C. Crismon's for hay, brought a good load on the wagon bed, Whitney with Me. After dinner, I took horse & rode to Bro Franklin's in City to spend the night with him, to learn the news & do some business. Evening called upon Prest. Joseph F. Smith's family, Sarah Ellen's - and talked of the advisability of some of the family Keeping away from the grand Jury, on Joseph's account.

Fri. 30. Snow Melting fast. Wrote statement about ranch &C, for Bro. F. to send to an Eastern Friend in view of sale or stocking(?). At 12 M. was at David Duncansons funeral, in 15th Ward Meeting house. With several others spoke to the Congregation of my acquaintance with him in 1847-8 in Scotland. My sickness & recovery there. Others followed making pleasureable refference (sic) to my remarks, and Bishop gave out an

appointment for me to preach there next Sunday Evening. After funeral went to Franklins office, then home. (p.16)

Sat. 31. Went to City from the farm with Mary Ann. Weather fair. I attended the High-priests Quorum Meeting at 2 P.M. in the Social Hall, and spoke to the Meeting. Several others spoke and had an interesting Meeting. Had an interview with Bro. F.D.R at his Office, and Bro. Lyman Sister Wells was set apart for her visit to England, & her son Melvin D. Wells, ordained an Elder to accompany her. Got letter from "Annie" of ToQuerville telling us of David & Jennie, - Dec. 23.

Sun. Feb. 1. Meeting at 2 P.M. in Ward, Elders Knox and Winder, Missionaries, were the preachers. Evening I preached in 15th Ward Meeting house. - A full house, good attention & a blessed Meeting. Read from 88 Sec. Doc. & Cov. spoke of priesthood, its necessity, and God's Law, by which all things are governed and upheld that has been created. Law must be administered, - Priesthood necessary to do it, Obedience the law of life, disobedience the law of death. By it we are linked to all above, redeemed from all below. (p.17)

Mon. 2. This Morn'. made ready for trip to Ogden. Went to Crismons for Lizzie to go with us, and left home about one O'Clock, P.M. - Called on Bro. Franklin as we passed through the City, and drove on to Bountiful where we called on Sister Alice Corbridge, and then to Centreville where we spent the night at Minnie's Mary Ann, Lizzie, Edith & Whitney were with me. A Mild day, Mostly cloudy.

Tue. 3. Left Streepers about 9 A.M. for Ogden, - passing through Kays Ward - Met father Robbins who was Quite poorly & Sister R. was very sick. Left them a bottle of pure wine. Reached Wealthy's in Ogden about 2 P.M.

and it commenced raining soon after. Evening spent in reading the late news, and writing to the children at the ranch. Horace not at home. (P.18)

Wed. 4. Considerable rain last night. Cloudy & thawing to-day. With all the folks drove from Wealthys into the City of Ogden. Called on Samuel at his Office, on his family & saw the baby. drove over the River to, Robbins, returned & called on Richard's & Ralph Douglas'es families. - at Mrs Ensign's & returned home to Wealthy's. Read Zane's(?) charge to the Grand Jury in Salt Lake City, given on Tuesday. Horace Ensign arrived home this morning.

Thur. 5. Spent most of the day at Geo. Douglas' visiting, with my family, & Horace & family. Called for news at Samuels Office and I called at Bro. Franklin's to see Sister Jane & Josephine & babe. News to day of the fall of Khartown(?) and defeat of British army in Egypt. Night at Wealthy's. (p.19)

Fri. 6. To day visited at Mother Ensigns with family & friends, and made several other calls. One on Wilcox Bro's book bindery & at the free Library. Reading news from City & abroad. Foreign news of much interest. Attended the meeting of City Council at 4 P.M. in Ogden, at City Hall.

Sat. 7. Storming considerable to-day. Called at Sebree's Office & read S.L. City papers, & made other calls. (p.20)

Sun. 8. Storming (Snow) most of day. Went to the depot with team for Horace. Called at Bro. Franklin's & saw him. Went to Meeting at Tabernacle & heard Reports of Y.M.M.I.A. & J.F. Wells from city. Noon went to Bro. F.'s & he left for the North in company with C. Layton from Arizona, & I returned to meeting again. Jos. A. West & J.F. Wells, speakers.

Evening I preached in 1st Ward house by appointment of Bishop Critchelow, spoke of all things being governed by law; all beings sanctified by Keeping the law, and not becoming a law to themselves. Elements must abide the conditions of law, or die, spoke of water, illustrating.

Mon. 9. Snow squalls frequent. Ogden City Election to-day. A very lively time for Ogden, Bands of Music, out & carriages and sleighs bringing up voters to the polls. Took dinner at E. Robbins over the river with the family. Evening a nice gathering of friends gathered as a surprise party, tomorrow being Wealthy's birth-day annaversary. Enjoyed the evening in social entertainments, much gratified. Eateables (sic) & drinkables, abundant. R. Hill, McQuarry, Herrick, S.P.R. G. Douglass, & Many sisters present. (p.21)

Tue. 10. Annaversary of Wealthy' birth-day. Went into town, and obtained the Election returns, all on the peoples Ticket were Elected. Called at S.P.R's office to read S.L. City News Learn of Heber P. Kimball's death, in S.L. City. Snowing considerable to-day. Mary Ann at Stevens' on the bench. Horace goes out on R. Road, tonight. E. Robbins was in today. Bro. R. Hill in at Evening for a chat.

Wed. 11. A very blustering stormy day - considerable snow falling. Did not go from the house was reading news, writing &c. (p.22)

Thur. 12. This Morn took train for Salt Lake City. Had company of Elder Wm. Willis returning from his Mission to the East Indias. Called on Bro. F. at Post Office. Went to house on the farm, returned to the city, and in evening at the High-Priests Quorum Meeting I gave an account of my last interview with Oliver Cowdery - some of his history &C. spent night with Bro. Franklin, at Historians Office.

Fri. 13. Morn. took parcel of letters for Mary Ann to depot, to post on the Mail Car. Breakfasted with Bro. Franklin. Wrote letter to John at Ranch & Mailed and about noon rode to home on the bench. Made some paths in the deep snow about the house, and ab't 4 P.M. it commenced blowing from the south & snowing furiously Evening was reading the news from papers accumulated in My absence. (p.23)

Sat. 14. Annaversary of Wedding-day with Mary Ann Parker. Wrote her this Morning, to Ogden, and sent Card to E. Owens, Virgin City, acknowledging receipt of Registered letter. Went to City & posted them. Dined at Sister Maria's. Called on Bro. Franklin at Historians Office. Mud very deep for a horse to travel. Returned home for the night. Got Card from Albert & letter for Whitney

Sun. 15. Morn, wrote Albert of my plans for next Summer's operations, upon learning his idea of going to Cal. in the spring. Rode to C. Crismon's for my horse in view of being at P.M meeting on my return - but the horse being in the City did not get home till night. Some rain & sleet to-day, and very cloudy - Red clouds at Eve. in the west. (p.24)

Mon. 16. Weather Mild, - No storm. Went to City on horse back. Mud getting deep. Roads bad. Called Bro. Franklin who showed me the region on Map, selected to purchase land in Mexico, a little East of Sonora, and where B. Young visited the Yanque" Indians. Got letters from Ianthus, Maud and Minnie. Called at H. Moores, 13th Ward, Got Eggs of Mrs Wheeler for setting hen.

Tue. 17. Showers of rain to-day. Went to the City mailed Cards & paper and got Carnival No. of the Montreal Star. Shoveled Snow about the yard

& house. Some 50 or 60 Men went up Cottonwood Kanyon to dig out the men buried in snow slide. Eve. reading the news &c. (p.25)

Wed. 18. Very cloudy most of the day, and like storming in the mountains. Sun appeared short time, very warm. Snow settling fast, & water running. Rode to McGhee' - he not at home. Some jobs of work about home, and reading - Brought Milk and bread from Wheeler's. Made nest for setting hen, &c, &c. Prepared to go for coal tomorrow.

Thur. 19. Went to City for coal, and found the roads almost impassable. passed several places where teams had been stuck in the mud. Called of Bro. F. at his Office. He showed me correspondence with Bancroft historian, about Utah, &c. F. Little & H.B. Clawson go to Arizona, G.Q. Cannon East, to Cleveland, for Utah people & Prests. Message. Mailed papers to the Ranch. (p.26)

Fri. 20. Sun appeared to day, very warm, for a short time. Doing work about the house putting up shelves & putting things in place. Fixed wagon, & Well-curb. Mary Ann, children and Team arrived home at dark, from Ogden, called at several places on the way down. Came with chickens, Potatoes squash & sundry supplies. Evening reading letters, &c. Went to Wheeler's & Handley's on errands.

Sat. 21. A comfortable day over head, - cloudy. Took Mr. Trim's wagon home, and about noon, with Mary Ann, went to the City, on business at several places, got papers, and a letter from Annie to M.A.R. Got supplies for house, and some books to send to Ianthus. Very bad travelling, near night when we arrived home. (p.27)

Sun. 22. A cloudy wet drizzling all day. Children went to Sunday School,

& returned with Annie McGhie. P.M. I went to Ward Meeting & spoke upon the necessity of learning the laws of God, All things even the Elements must abide the conditions of the law by which they are made, spoke of water and air, Elements necessary to life, when used pure, but otherwise were instruments of death. The dark shadow passing over the people(?) would only bring a brighter day and some were now on important Missions, that would not have been taken. improvement the result. Evening at M.I.A. Meeting.

Mon. 23. Heavy clouds to-day. Boys rode to Camp Douglas to see Washington's birth-day Celebration. I went to City after writing to G.G. Snyder & preparing other mail matter. Wrote John Nicholson answer to his invitation to Lecture in the 1st Ward to Association in his place, while I was in Ogden. Had interview with Bro. Franklin & read account of B. Young's visit with others to the Yanqui Indians. Eve. reading News at home, at News office had talk with Bro. Lambert. (p.28)

Tue. 24. Went to Crismon's with letters for Lizzie. She was way to the City. Took home some Hay. Returned near Eve. to Crismons to learn news from Ranch in Lizzie's letters. Found her at home, Jane not to be married, as Expected on 1st of March. Returning home at evening called at Priesthood Meeting in School house. Bishop being absent, was made a testimony meeting. Quite a number spoke - myself a short time.

Wed. 25. Was engaged all day at home on Wagon Work, and on some improvements about house. Boys moved manure on to the garden. Was a very fine pleasent day. Not well myself from a bad cold taken yesterday. Eve. soaked my feet, took warm drinks &c for my cold. (p.29)

Thur. 26. Quite sick to-day - in house and in bed.

Fri. 27. Still very unwell, much pain about my head & vitals. Quite squally towards evening some rain and snow. (p.30)

Sat. 28. Mostly a nice sunny day, with many flitting clouds. Feeling some improved but not like getting out. Sent Whitney to City, with & for mail matter. He called on Bro. F.D.R. who hearing of my illness recommended a remedy and inclosed one dollar to get it. High priest Quorum Meeting in City to-day, but not able to attend. The last day of winter Months.

Sun. Mar. 1. A bright pleasent Morn. with frost last night. My health better, Cough bad. March comes in like a lamb, & May go out like a Lion! Children go to Sunday school. At 2 P.M. went with family to Ward Meeting, Heard Missionaries Livingston & Summerhays on the duties of life - present difficulties, &c. After Meeting drove to Crismons and staid till evening, then home. A cold frosty night. - (p.31)

Mon. 2. A pleasent sunny day - but not very warm - froze hard last night. Went to City, got horses shod, - $1.00 buggy wheel rimed (sic), at shop, - (rim & bolts, from Sebree). dined at Sis' Maria's - sent Lizzies parcel to Minnie at Cokeville, & wrote to her. Got Whitney's boots mended, tapped(?) for, 60 cts & drove home in good time before late at night. Miss Annie Harris with us this evening. Boys grubbed sage-brush. Called on Bro. Franklin at office. Had letter from G.G. Snyder Maud & Albert.

Tue. 3. Not well to-day, staid about home. Sent the boys to C.C. for hay. put a spring seat together. Was a pleasent day, and in the Evening I went to the Priesthood Meeting in the Ward. Voted the Bishop &

his Councillors select a Committee to attend to the erection of the new Ward Meeting House. (p.32)

Wed. 4. Another fine day. Rode to the Smith shop to see when I could get some work done. Rode on the bench to look at some land, and in the P.M. C. Crismon and family, came up to take dinner with us, being our daughter Lizzie's birth day anneversary, they spent the afternoon. C.C. had cut his foot with a Hay-Knife. Presidential Inaugeration, at Washington, D.C.

Thur. 5. Took family to Winder's farm to visit the children while I went to the City & dined with Bro. F.D.R. at his son Franklin S. then took(?) F.S.R. to Bishop Thom's. Taylor's then to his Office. Returned home via Winder's farm for the family & took Lizzie S. Richards from Crismon's. P.P. Pratt, getting his bondsmen held over to appear & answer to the action of the Grand Jury on charge of polygamy. (p.33)

Fri. 6. Took Mary Ann & Lizzie to the City and visited at Henry Perkes, and Henry Meares(?). Home at Evening. Was called to administer to Mrs- _____ daughter of Wm. Derr, 16th Ward, for Neuralgia. Very fine pleasent day. Received a letter from "Frank" R

Sat. 7. To day did some ploughing in the garden. Whitney took Lizzie to Crismon's and bringing back some hay had a run-away by sliding of(f) the front of the load among the horses heels, by which he was some hurt but not seriously - dragged under the wagon and ran over. A very fine day - ground drying fast. (p.34)

Sun. 8. Children went to sunday school. I took Mary Ann & Edith & drove over to Taylor'sville where I attended Elders Meeting in P.M. and Ward Meeting in the evening. Elder Bennion spoke first and I followed.

Spoke of laws that regulate all material organizations - such as the Elements, as well as Ecclesiastical Laws. Explained the nature of both Air and Water, contributing life while in their natural condition but death when not in their proper condition. After Meeting Went to Wm. Parker's for the night.

Mon. 9. Returned to City via & called upon Alice Winder Bradford, where we dined. drove home and I went to City horseback. Was too late for letters at P.O. and called to see several parties found not at home. Got Evening News, & sundries for house and returned home. Still fine weather. Will be a suspension of Laws, & thereby a universal wreck(?) of worlds and matter in the end of time, when all temporals that have Kept the Law must become Eternals. Rode home with family & took some Cold after Meeting. (p.35)

Tue. 10. Fort-part (sic) of day quite unwell, of billious head ache. Rode to see Well-digger about cleaning my well, & returning got some rich Mould from among the Oak brush for plants. P.M. went to City to fill my appointment to Lecture before the Y.M.M.I.A. in the 14th Ward - At 7 P.M. Met a fine audience and addressed them with much freedom & spirit at length. Eearly (sic) church incidents, & Universality of Law had been advertised as my subject. I gave a brief historical account of Joseph Smith, Oliver Cowdery & Sidney Rigdon, as Prophet & Seer, Scribe, & Spokesman, - Of the universality of Law as applied to the elements, as well as humanity, quoting from Sec. 88, D.C. All law has bounds & conditions. Illustrated the principle as relates to Air and Water & Man's use of them In their proper condition they are Life - out of those conditions death.

Wed. 11. (To-day quite sick and scarcely left the house stomach disordered & head much distressed. Boys clearing land. some cooler to-day - weather fair with some wind. See over.) (Preceding paragraph enclosed in quotes was crossed out by author in original copy of the diary) Spent most of day at shop putting in a new axle into my heavy wagon, and increased My cold. (p.36)

Thur. 12. Quite unwell to-day and remained in house. Stomach disordered and head much distressed. A cool wind, but weather fair Boys clearing ground of brush for ploughing, and studying their books. Had anticipated bringing up Bro. & Sister Perks from City, but my health & the weather prevented.

Fri. 13. Not well to-day. Went to City in P.M. Called at Historians Office, & saw Deputy Marshalls call at the Guardo House, but did not learn what for. Obtained supplies and returned home. A little ploughing done to-day. (p.37)

Sat. 14. At Stake Quarterly Conference held in Assembly Hall. Called on Bro. Franklin at the Historian's Office. Learned particulars of the raid on the Guardo House yesterday by Deputy Marshalls & summoning of Witnesses for the Grand-Jury. Most of Conference occupied with reports of Wards, Quorums, Societies &c. C.R. Savage in A.M.; Geo. Halliday in P.M. Returned home at Evening. Dry spring weather continues. Some ploughing done.

Sun. 15. At Conference again, apostle Grant, and A.M. Cannon in A.M. Hatch, S.B. Young, A. Cannon, Ruemell(?), & Jos. Kingsbury P.M. - Evening Bishop Clawson - account of trip to Arizona with F. Little, and an urgent appeal for the people to assist the Deseret Hospital J.Q. Cannon on

general advice about business, followed by Bishop E.F. Sheets, on the extravigance (sic) of the people, in purchasing Machinery, going to Circuses Theatres &c. A.M. Cannon approved of remarks & closed Con. -(p.38) Still dry some wind. Eclipse of the Sun - visible. Set out a quantity of Currant Cuttings, & sowed peas this Morn. Sent boys to Crismon's for Hay. Not feeling very well myself. Evening went to City with the boys to attend Y M M I.A. at the Assembly Hall - a quarterly Conference Meeting, a very nice entertainment.

Tue. 17. Was ploughing & planted some potatoes, got bushes from Wheelers, where I called with Mary Ann. Made beds for garden seeds. Evening went to Ward priesthood Meeting - heard readings in Book of Mormon. (p.39)

Wed. 18. Went to City with Mary Ann, and got Seeds & plants from Bro. Perkes, and called at other places on business. Took dinner late at Mary Ellens, took carpet rags to Sister Maria's for Mary Amelia. Writing this Eve quite late for the Ogden Herald, "Utah's Conflict."

Thur. 19. Strong East wind last night and this Morn. set out some bushes, and and (sic) then rode to City to Meet Bro. Franklin, at his office. Saw Doctors J.S.R. & others for advice. spent the eve. writing to J. & E. Hilton doctor's advice about little Charlies hand & their coming to City, soon to have it attended to. Eve read also some of Bancrofts History on Mormon Polygamy &c - night with F. (p.40)

Fri. 20. Still dry and fine weather. Bro. F. took me to barber shop. I called at Post Office, got shoes tightened on old " , Saw Mary Amilia at Curries where my horse had been over night; called at Harvey's for my watch; at Mary Ellen's for Lizzie to get some things to send to Maud; and then home for dinner. My article, "Utah's Conflict," appeared

in Ogden Herald of to-day, and in the following Semi Weekly.

Sat. 21. Light showers last night. Whitney went with Mary Ann to City after setting out onions &c in garden. Afternoon I went with others up on the water ditch and cut out brush for extension of the ditch. worked 1/2 a day. Evening writing for Paper "Lying, - What is it?"-(p.41)

Sun. 22. Windy and squally. Pleasent at evening and with family went to the Ward Meeting. Readings, Mormon Battallion History Recitations, songs &c by the Mutual Improvement Association. I afternoon was at Wheelers and made up a Deed for him to send to Vance to be signed.

Mon. 23. Whitney went to City with his Mother to visit the dentist. He returned, and we engaged cleaning out the well. got my hand hurt in the pully, and had to leave the job unfinished. Boys engaged in other work, & went to Handleys for hay. Received letter from Maud & Stella of Mch 18. (p.42)

Tue. 24. Commenced to clean out the well. Got my finger crushed and had to leave it. Disabled for work.

Wed. 25. Sick, all day, nearly, in bed. sent plough up on the ditch parties came up from City to plough for Geo. Cannon. (p.43)

Thur. 26. Went to city to bring up Bro. & Sister Perkes to spend the day with us. Took them back at night, and spent the Evening with Bro. Franklin reading and revising matter for Mr. Bancrofts History - that part relating to our labors in sending out Emigrants from Li'pool to S.L. City. Returned home about midnight.

Fri. 27. Still fair weather. Went to City in the Morning to help Bro. F. proof read for Bancroft's History. Afternoon worked on Ditch &

Whitney worked all day. Evening spent with F. at the Historians Office reading proof till near Midnight and then returned home. (p.44)

Sat. 28. This morn' with Whitney and the team went on to the ditch. I delivered 3 loads of rock at the Dam, and W. worked with shovel. Afternoon water was let in the main ditch first time. Afternoon took Mary Ann to City to go with Wm. Parker and his family to visit Aunt Alice Corbridge at Bountiful. Evening children went to Concert in the Ward. Myself at home Writing reading &c.

Sun. 29. A very fine pleasent day. Children went to Sunday school in Morning in the Ward. Afternoon we all went to meeting in City Tabernacle, Patridge, - (from Sandwich Islands); Reynolds, and Grant, were 4 speakers. Eve. I spoke in 18th Ward, on "Men & incidents of early church history." & necessity of abiding in the conditions of the law, by which created. Introduced, O. Cowdery's testimony. Returned home after meeting. (p.45)

Mon. 30. Got Charles Handley to help me finish cleaning the well. - then with Whitney went to Blythe's farm for hay. - 5.50 pr ton. Near Eve. - ploughed for water to come from Main ditch to the house. Still pleasent dry weather.

Tue. 31. finished water ditch and got the water down to the house in the forenoon. P.M. Took Bro. Colton's derrick rig for cleaning wells home to him in the City, paid bill of $2.00 at Nielsen's, called at the post Office & on Bro. Franklin at his office Letters from children and friends. O.P. Arnold arrested yesterday for "poly. & Co-hab." - Bonds $1,500 (p.46)

Wed. Apr. 1. Rained last night, and raining this Morning. Quite heavy showers, near noon. Afternoon went to City, and read proof sheets for

Franklin of Bancroft's History, till late in the Evening. Returned home and found Albert had arrived from the Ranch via Ogden. After days washing, Mary Ann and the boys had rode to "Willie" Winder's and back home.

Thur. 2. Went early to see that all was right at Dam, and on water ditch After breakfast went to ploughing in the garden, till noon. With Albert in P.M. went to City and I helped Bro. Franklin read proof sheet for Bancrofts History. Read letter from F.S. Richards, about G.Q.C. leaving Washington and J.T. Caine, arrival of former at Logan, Returned home via E. Perkes, for plants, seeds, &c. (p.47)

Fri. 3. Ploughing and gardening in the A.M. with the boys. Bro. I. Sears called to inquire about road to Bear Lake Country. P.M. Went to City, and took the "Min" Mare for Streeper to take to Samuel in Ogden. Called on Geo. Cannon about ploughing Lot, and called for Lizzie to take up home to stay over night. Evening; Lizzie and Albert gave us music & singing. a pleasent Evening. Walked up to the Dam & back. A light shower to-day.

Sat. 4. Made two trips to City, - one with Lizzie in morn. and at Eve. for Nellie and her baby, coming from Virgin City. Showers in Evening. General Conference opened in Logan this morning, Apostle F.D. Richards - presiding. "Nellie" and her child "Charlie" with us this evening. (p.48)

Sun. 5. Showers all day at intervals. Albert went to City for Mail. Annie McGhie spent the day with us. At Evening addressed the Ward Association on the Laws of God as relates to both the living, and the dead - spoke 48 Minutes. Bishop Driggs & Council, and other authorities present.

Rain in the evening. Spoke of works for the dead, the same as for the living, so far as relates to the plan of redemption. Death to have no victory over God's works for Man.

Mon. 6. Went to City with Mrs. R. & Nellie and her baby to see Doctors and get advice what to do for Charlie's Arm. Saw doctors Richards & Bowers will give their views tomorrow. Dined at Sister Maria's Surveyor Hardy staked the Corners of my Lots; & Clarks. Sent Books & prizes to Ianthus for his school. Albert & Whitney on Wheelers water ditch, and Dam. A delightful evening, & most lovely sun-set view. (p.49)

Tue. 7. Went to City, saw the Doctors about Charlies hand. Called on Bro. Franklin, and took load of Manure. Boys at work on ditch. I went to Blythe's farm for load of Hay. - 300 ~~lbs~~ on wagon Rain this evening. Sun warm in the day. Epistle of presidency of the Church appears in this Morn. Herald & last evening News.

Wed. 8. With Mary Ann & Nellie went to Winders farm, from there to Crismon's, then home by way of McGhies where I got vines and plants. After dinner did some ploughing & clearing land and near evening Albert went to Crismons for the girls, and brought home 2 Bee hives which I bought near Crismons place, - for 3. dollars. Albert & Whitney worked the ditch more than 1/2 day. (p.50)

Thur. 9. I went to town, with Mary Ann, and Nellie, to see the doctors and have Charlie's hand examined again. Went to Moore's to see about stopping there with Charlie. Called at several places, and made purchases at Co-op, and home in time to do some work in garden &c.

Fri. 10. A.M. at work about home & with the boys on Cannon's Lot. Afternoon, Mary Parker, Minnie Winder & several Children came to see us.

Nettie went home, &c Lizzie Parker stopped with us. Still warm growing weather. parties ploughing all around, for Lucern (p.51)

Sat. 11. A.M. worked with the boys clearing brush on Cannon's Lot. Afternoon, with Mrs R. (M.A.) went to City, to see about place for Doctors to operate on Charlie's hand, Monday morning, at Henry Moor's place in 15th Ward. M.A. called on the Dentists &c Edith had 3 teeth pulled. I called on Bro. F. at his office where I met Sister Jane R. -E.R. Snow, and others. Heard of more indictments against bretheren Wealthy, her children &c Carrie came in from Ogden.

Sun. 12. Albert went to city &c brought up his sister Lizzie. Had quite a gathering of children at home today, and Lizzie Parker with us. Whitney went to Amy Wilcox funeral in 16th Ward. At 2 P.M. I went to the Ward Meeting & heard Missionary Geo. Lambert. -Subscribed one dollar to the new Ward Meeting house. Albert went over Jordan with Lizzie Parker, -both horse back. Evening made preparations to take the folks & Charlie to City in the Morning. (p.52)

Mon. 13. Was up early & went to city in a heavy rain with M.A. Ellen & baby to meet the Doctors at H. Moores 15th Ward At 10 A.M. they appeared & soon put the child under the operation Were nearly 30 Minutes taking off the left hand & dressing the wound. Sister Maria, Wm & Mary Parker, & but few others present. Gave notice to the Deseret News, & called on Bro. Franklin who gave me a copy of New translation of Bible by Joseph Smith. Much rain today Wrote J. Hilton & Horace Ensign, then returned home, others remaining to care for little "Charlie". Whitney went for hay, and then to city.

Tues. 14. About home most of day, which was a wet showery one

Children went to City to see Charlie. (p.53)

Wed. 15. A showery day, not much done. Helped put in gateway at the dam. Went to city and saw Wealthy off returning to Ogden. Took home coal and flour. "Charlie" doing as well as possible.

Thurs. 16. Both windy and showery. Albert went for hay, (1700 lbs) I sowed turnips and helped some at whitewashing & moving things in house. P.M. Boys ploughing and I went to City for the night to be with "Charlie" -he had a very restless night. (p.54)

Fri. 17. Made some calls in City this Morn, and then returned home to the farm on the bench, and worked with the boys clearing Geo. Cannon's lot. No rain to-day. Letter from John at ranch, & from Minnie.

Sat. 18. Worked with the boys this A.M. put in some Lucern back of the house, and on Cannons Lot did some ploughing. P.M. went to City with Carrie to see "Charlie" & folks. The doctor dressed his hand yesterday. Got letters & papers -& after taking F.D.R to station for Ogden, returned home. (p.55)

Sun. 19. All went to City to see little "Charlie" and folks. and to attend funeral of Sister Clara Young, wife of J.W. Young & daughter of N.V. & Rebecca Jones, held at 15th Ward Meeting House. A very large attendance, & Elders O.H. Whitney, S.B. Young, and A.M. Cannon, addressed the Meeting. Dined at Bro. Moore's with the folks, and returned home in a heavy shower of rain.

Mon. 20. Raining most of the day. Was at work ploughing & clearing Cannons land with Albert & Whitney. Raining heavily in Evening. (p.56)

Tues. 21. Much rain last night. A.M. with the boys worked on Cannon's land clearing it. This P.M. went with Albert to the City, on his start

for the ranch. Called on the folks in the 15th Ward, and on Bro. F.D. R. to bid them good bye. I gave him two dollars, and an order on S. P. M. for $10.00. Called at Contributor Office. Editor not in, got papers of the day & returned home. Whitney clearing brush off C's lot. & went to city for the night.

Wed. 22 Whitney came from City & we got in 1/2 day on Cannon's lot, ploughing & burning brush. squally in forenoon, but at noon set in and ground was soon covered with snow, & continued squally the P.M. with snow and rain & no work out of importance. Snowing freely at Evening. I wrote to Albert & Maud. (p. 57)

Thurs. 23 Everything white with snow. I went to City with clothes &C. for the folks there with Charlie. Took Mary Ann & charlie up on to Main St & post Office & back. Got salve for his hand. Took them all to Charles Cottams in the 16th Ward, & I returned home Calling on Bro. F. at historians Office. P.M. worked with Whitney on the Cannon lot finished ploughing and burned up the brush. No storm today. Letter from Joseph Hilton.

Fri. 24 A.M. on Cannon's Lot. P.M. Went to city and brought up the folks home. the doctor thinking there will be no very serious trouble further. A pleasent day & Wind drying the Mud fast: Received letter from Sister Morrison, & wrote to her this Evening. (p.58)

Sat. 25 No rain today. Morning went to City with Nellie & baby to have the doctor dress his arm. & spent 2 hours with Bro. F.D.R. reading Proof sheets Bancrofts History of Utah. Returned home after Calling on Geo. M. Cannon for Money, and hauled off several loads of rock from his lot I had been ploughing. Charles & Wife Lizzie Wilcox, rode up to make us a call &

took tea with us just at night, & brought up the Evening News containing arguments befor U.S. Supreme Court on legality of Jury in A. Clauson's case. by F. S. Richards & others.

Sun. 26 With family attended the funeral of Geo. Crisson's Son aged about 22 years, who had died by taking Strychnine yesterday Morning. Ceremonies conducted by Bishop Driggs. I offered opening prayer & short addresses by F. Little, Jno Sharpe & A.D. Young. a very large attendance. B. Young present of the Quorum of Twelve Took Lizzie C. & others home in my buggy, then the family home. Annie McGhie & others called this P.M. Called on Bro. & Sis. Wheeler. Saw letter of Mr. McGhie Ex attorney Genl. to F.S.R. (p. 59) Mon. 27 Cloudy, a very light sprinkle of rain. Engaged all day moving rock from Cannons lot 18 loads. Moved 4 loads home.

Tues. 28 Went to City and bought Coal. Called at places & post Office. and sent Whitney home with coal to return for me in the afternoon. Ianthus arrived in City last Evening and went up with us to farm this Evening. Whitney took girls to Winder's. Great interest in A.M. Cannon's trial today. Dined at Maria's - called on Bro. F.D.R. & visited the Court room, a short time. (p. 60) Wed. 29 Went to City horse back and spent several hours with Bro. Franklin reading proof. of Bancrofts History of Utah. A.M. Cannon found guilty of Cohabitation by the jury without legal evidence, & by instructions of Judge Zane. F.M. returned home and worked in garden &c at home.

Thurs. 30 Went up to the dam to turn on water in the ditch. M. Weiler & Fox were up & inquired of me about lots, to determine exactly where Wagener's brewery was located. Went to Chaffins for hay with Briggs wagon and back.

Quite a number of young ladies came to house to a raghee. Ianthus went to City this evening, and girls to singing practice. A good healthy breezy day. (p. 61) Fri. 1 May Day Went to city with L.A. and Allen & Charlie to see the doctor. hand pronounced doing well. Called at Historian's Office at County Court House, and in the P.M. at Stake Conference Meeting. With the folks took supper at Mary Ellens & returned home. At Meeting Elders Knox G.W. Wallace, James Sharp, and A.M. Cannon Spoke.

Sat. 2 Corn sowing & harrowing on Bro. G.M. Cannon's Lot and after dinner went to City and attended Mass Meeting, at large tabernacle. A very enthusiastic crowd were assembled. An appeal and protest were read and approved to the president and people of the U.S. and addresses were made. John T. Caine, Chairman. (p. 62)

Sun. 3 With family was at Conference at Tabernacle today. A.M. authorities (sic) were sustained. P.M. addresses by John Nicholson and Apostle Grant. and in the evening A.M. Cannon, gave a general history of the church and his experience in it, relating to his own family in particular in view of his late conviction and approaching sentence to be had next saturday. Dined with Rebbeca Jones and took supper with Sis Maria.

Mon. 4 Finished sowing the Cannon lot and Whitney was harrowing, took off several loads of rock Toward Evening we had a very heavy shower of rain, just after we had begun to water the garden from the ditch. (p. 63)

Tues. 5 This was house cleaning day All hands went at it to get the help of the girls before they made their trip to Ogden. Ianthus helped white wash. He went to Mill creek in P.M. and Whitney ~~at home while~~ (Sic) went with me to City for manure for garden while I attended to other items of business, getting flour and supplies.

Wed. 6 Today Ianthus Nellie and Carrie went to Ogden to call at Bountiful Centreville & Kaysville on the way, went by team. With Whitney I was engaged on the Cannon Lot harrowing clearing off rock and working it off for watering. (p.64)

Thurs. 7 A.M. moved manure on to the garden with Whitney. P.M. went to the City taking Mary Ann, and Edith to McGhie on the way. Called on Brother Franklin who was about to leave on a trip to pueblo to visit the grave of our Bro George who died in the Mormon Battallion 1848. Called on Pro. Perkes for plants & potatoes and returned via McGhie for Mary Ann. Got butter at Hodges. Showers in the evening.

Fri. 8 Ploughing in garden and planted grows (?) Neshances Potatoes Watered garden & lucerne from the ditch , and towards night we had a very heavy rain with some hail. The whole surface of the ground flooded & every ditch full. No rain so heavy this season. Siddoway & Handley, watering their lucerne today 1st time. (p.65)

Went to city & had interview with Judge C. S. Zane before Court hour, asking him that sentence to be passed on Cannon Musser & Watson be no more severe than Justice actually demanded to vindicate law. Was at Court and heard them sentenced to the extreme penalty allowed by law. A most pitiable spectable- (sic) telling Men in presence of their wives & children they must not be more treated as wives. Whitney & folkes came for me at Eve. to bring me home. Ground too wet to work. quite hungry. Rain again this Eve. and night. Got supplies to take home.

Sun. 10 Water all about in polls this morn. & everything soaked with the rain. Meeting in S. H. Ward, S. Clawson & Gough Missionaries. After them I told my experience since yesterday morn. Returned home and went to city for Mary Ann at Romneys in 20th Ward and was at Eve. Meeting there & heard Elder

H. W. Naisbett speak on general topics, after I had opened meeting with prayer. Returned home after meeting. Engaged to work on new Ward House building in the S. H. Ward. (p.66)

Mon. 11 Took rock off Cannon's Lot, &C. Went to Trims for material & put in bridge over ditch near corner of schettlers field. Whitney put in seeds in garden Radish, Beets, Cucumbers &C. $4.00 to water ditch a/c Finished my letter to Editor of Ogden Herald, on the proceedings of Judge Zane in sentenceing the three Men last Saturday, in 3rd District Court.

Tues. 12 Went early to City, posted manuscript to Ogden Herald on car at depot: Talked with Police Smith at depot. Called on Geo. M. Cannon for money for work. Got papers meat & sundries & load of Manure for home. P.M. Went to Ward House with team 3 hours, Moved lumber from Smoot's and prepared the pieces for wall at lower skirting. At home set out tomato plants in garden (nearly 100). (p.67) Wed. 13

Raining most of the day. Repaired wagon break and bed for heavy hauling when able to be out of doors. Repaired some tools and making ready for work on the new Ward Meeting House.

Thurs. 14 Went early to City for mail & Sundries for family, bought a new saw. P.M. ploughed some in garden and put in potatoes & Mellons. Quite a company of folks visited us today. Bro. & Sis. Bradford - Ann Miller and Mother Annie McGhie and Miss Wagstaff. Ianthus and Nellie & babe (sic) returned from Ogden. Registration Office called today. (p. 68)

Fri. 15 Rained very much last night. Standing pools of rain all about, & showery most of the day. P.M. ploughed & planted potatoes in garden, put brush to the peas and set out Cabbage plants.

Sat. 16 A.W. was ploughing new land by the garden. F.W. made water ditch to upper Lucerne patch. Whitney with me all day. Eve, team worked for Clarke, 2 1/2 h. Ianthus went to City. Sent papers to John and Maud. Have commenced arresting parties in Ogden for polygamy and Cohabitation. No storm today, but not much bright sunshine. (p. 69)

Sun. 17 Showery today. family went to Bro. Harris - previous engagement. I was at home all day; raining too hard to go to meeting. Was reading studying and writing. - Letters to Jos. A. West and Jane Ida R. A cold chilly day for May.

Mon. 18 Morn, looking after water and went to Ward House to see if my work was wanted. Had new box put in buggy wheel. Called on Bro. Smith, at his Mill for order on Dunn for hay. F.W. went to City with Mary Ann and Charlie & Whitney. C & W. to see the doctor, & get advice. Got flour of Neilsen, called on Mary Allen Palmer, and when at home gathered brush from ploughed land. Mailed 7 letters for family. (70)

Tues. 19 This morn, family all went visiting in Mill Creek Ward. Whitney, to go over Jordon with Dule to Wm. Parkers. I spent the day at home Watering upper lot, hoeing in garden, & gathering brush to clear more land. Some sun today, but not very warm.

Wed. 20 Today went with family & visited Annie Miller in Mill Creek Ward. Most of the day absent. Returning called on Lizzie Crismen where was our Lizzie Richards - Mother C. and others. A pleasent day visiting, Mary & Lizzie Parker over from West Jordon. Ianthus at City, & C. (p. 71)

Thurs. 21 Folks all visited at McChie's Aunt Betsey's birthday party. Was preparing garden with Whitney, & watering lucern on the hill. Afternoon went to City, and got sundry items, seeds & C, returned by way of & called on Elder Quail returned from Isle of Man, where he was [illegible] Robinson

A family, and called at McKlin's for the folks where I took tea, with them. Brought letters & papers from City. Met J. C. Little just returned from the Sonora Country, & had formed partnership Sam Brannan.

Fri. 22 Harrowing land in garden and A.M. and P.M. went to Dunn's for Hay, which he gave me, and called at M. Harris'. Then went to Ward House as I had promised the Mason's to see about work wanted by them and from there to Crismen's to see about a Horse for Ianthus then to Cairn's to see him about Lumber & Nails wanted. Did not find him at home. (p. 72)

Sat. 23 Went Early to see M. Cairn about lumber & nails to use today at the Ward House. Went to Clarkes for nails, (5 lbs) home for team and went to the House, and Moved lumber for Joice from Smoots. 2 pieces, 2 x 10 16 ft and 2 pieces 2 x 10, 18 ft long. Cut them ready for use. helped the Masons set front door frame & cut blocks for casings &C 1/2 day. After dinner, Ianthus & folks went to City. I worked with Whitney in garden &C. Sent Box to Ranch by Express.

Sun. 24 John & Sam Groo arrived from Ranch. At 2 P.M. heard J. Q. Cannon and J. W. Taylor at Tabernacle - 1st principles. Tea at Geo. Romney's & Eve, preached in 20th Ward. Earth & Elements created for man; adapted to his life; Natural or physical organization finds all it can desire for happiness. adaptation complete a living soul,- body as necessary as the spirit - both must abide law of creation. Body has some of all the elements; spirit of all the Father's virtues & attributes. Morality & higher law will perfect their development. By law, intelligence cleaves to intelligence &C. Obedience is Life disobedience is death. Natural laws suspended when life ceases. (p. 73)

Mon. 25 A fairly warm day, no hot sun. Not very well today. John came up from City. Ianthus went to Winder's farm. Wash-day at home, and I was there, resting and writing, reading &C. Wrote a sheet to E. D. Richards & answered his containing one from Mr Fitch of Alvord about Uncle Wm. Richards history. Sent him 2 papers. Sent paper to Franklin R. R. at Ranch. Evening all but myself went to Stepen's vocal concert at Tabernacle in City.

Tues. 26 A warm but mostly cloudy day. Went to City with Whitney and others to have his eye operated upon by Docts Richards & Bowers. Had a speck taken off the ball and got medicine for it. Called on F. S. Richards at his Office. Learned Bro. Franklin had returned from Colorado. Dined at Currie's with Wm. Parker & others, and after getting home went to Dunn's for hay. Annie McChie with us this Eve. (p. 74)

Wed. 27 Mary Streeper & Carrie came from Centerville to visit us. P.M. I went with Mary Amelia and Mary Ann to see Lizzie Crismen & found her too sick to have callers. Mary Amelia with hers (sic) returned home, and Mary Ann, Nellie & Ianthus went over Jordan to Wm. Parkers for a visit.

Thurs. 28 John came up and I returned with him to the City. Called on "Stayner & Simmons" about deseret land entries &C. Also on F. S. Richards. Called on Bro. Franklin - first interview since his return from trip East to Pueblo, Nauvoo, Richmond, Mo. & Chicago. Took tea at F.S.R. and went with him to hear examination of Alfred West before McKay, arrested on charge of Cohabitation. Spent the Eve & night with Bro. F. (p. 75)

Fri. 29 Called on Bishop Driggs at his residence & left Family recommend. Went to City calling at Alma Pratts and Bro. Jenkins about a horse for Ianthus. Took a wagon for him from Sebree's to the farm. Made other business calls.

Sat. 30 Decoration Day. With all the Family including Lizzie went to Centreville where at Mary's we met Samuel & family, Ogden. Wealthy & her children, and Willie with them, & Mary Amelia's family with ours, made quite a crowd - about 30 persons. Had a nice dinner with iced-cream and returned home in the evening - arrived about 10 P.M. Lizzie and Ianthus staid (sic) in City for the night. (p. 76)

Sun. 31 Visit to Penetentiary. A pleasent morning. John & Lizzie came up from City, and he went with me to the Penetentiary, to call on the Bretheren - Cannon, Musser, Watson, Pratt, Evans, Clawsen & Fotheringham. Children go to Sunday School. I was at 2 P.M. meeting & Letter of recommend from Bishop Parker was presented by Bishop Driggs & Myself and family voted to Membership in Sugar House Ward. Briggs, Lengson & Dunn were speakers. Teachers monthly meeting held after the other.

Mon. 1 Ploughed ground & sowed Lucerne & wheat-back of house. Mad(e) water ditch and fixed road at canal crossing. Wm. & Mary Parker were over, brought Figs to Harris. Ianthus brought up letters from Albert, Annie and Alice Pincock. Friends all well, John R. & Sam Groo left for the ranch today. Wrote letters to Alice & John P. and to Annie. A warm day with light shower. (p.77)

Tues. 2 Went to city with family, some to visit at Sis Maria's, Whitney to go to Ogden by Eve. train. Called on Bro. Franklin and several places on business. All took tea at Sis Maria's. Home at Evening. Ianthus looking after freight &C to take South.

Wed. 3 All went to city to visit and make purchases for outfit for Ianthus & "Nellie" and to get the freight he is to take south. Received funds of Bro. Franklin to assist in outfit, $30.00. Purchased tools &C at Coop.

(p. 78) Thurs. 4 Today Vilate Romney & others came up to farm to see the folks off for their Dixie home, and after dinner about 2-15 Ianthus left taking Nellie & baby, Mary Ann & Edith to go and spend the night at Wm. Parkers. I got shafts of McGhie and put to the buggy and just at Eve, went to city to enquire (sic) after fish expected from Ranch. Willie returned from Ogden with "Sammy's" Mare to put with mine for a team for Ianthus. I furnished the harness &c.

Fri. 5 Rained nearly all day very hard, cleared up awhile in P.M. and boys went over Jordon to bring the folks home tomorrow. Heavy rain just at night. Had harness washed and oiled, one sett (sic). Wrote long letter to Albert. Sent $2.75 by boys to Chaffin, balence due on hay. Turned water off Lucerne. (p. 79)

Sat. 6 Roads so bad by the rain that Ianthus, Nellie, & Mary Ann returned from Wm. Parker's to let the storm pass by & roads improve. Whitney & Willard remained over there. P.M. I went to City to see if the fish had come from Albert. Staid till evening train, (one hour late) arrived - near 10 P.M. before I left City. Some rain & very cold. Chilled through riding home. Bought Coal and sundries for family use.

Sun. 7 Had more rain last night and cold enough for November month. Storming furiously in the North and on the Mountain tops - snow. Nearly sick with head ache & cold. Afternoon went to Ward Meeting & heard Elders Stewart & Geo. Q. Cannon. The first talked of Family relation and obligations. Cannon of the opposition always arraigned against those who would introduce improvements & reformations. John Parker & girls with Whitney & Willie came from over Jordon. (p. 80)

Mon. 8 Still cloudy with Light showers. I went to Meeting House for work, then to Cairns about moving brick. Ianthus & Nellie made their start again for Virgin City. Whitney went to take them over to Wm. Parkers, where the team & Wagon were. I went to City for Mail & to see if fish had come from Albert, found none. Called on Brother Franklin & met there Loren Farr and L.N. Scovil. Saw Lizzie S.R. - bad with stiff neck from a cold. Heard Lizzie Crismen bad with Milk Leg. Eve at home.

Tues. 9 Went to Ward House to put in joice, but Masons not ready, returned home at 11 A.M. Whitney returned from over Jordon. Ianthus & Nellie left there this Morn on their journey. P.M. With W.A. I went to call on Lizzie Crismen. Found her better. Returned home and set out cabbage plants, with the boys, and work in the garden. Boy's had been planting Beans & Rice. Cloudy Most of the day and showers in the hills. (p. 81) Wed. 10 Went to City, took Sewing Machine to Lizzie, found her quite unwell, and took baby carriage home to Cousin Heber John Richards. We had used it for little "Charlie". Got papers and sundries for the family use. Returned home, ploughed potatoes in the garden, put in some beans, hoed (sic) the peas &C. Sent Letter to Jane Ida Richards. Mary Ann sent letters to "Annie" S, and Sis Morrison. No rain but mostly quite cloudy & still cool.

Thurs. 11 Today was at the Meeting House. Put joice (sic) in vestabule (sic) in the forenoon, and in the afternoon helped to set the window frames on West-side & front of building. Cut inside sills, blocks &C. Passed Willard Richards place and called at the house. Many visitors at the "Pen." A cloudy day, with little sprinkling. (p. 82)

Fri. 12 Went to City in forenoon with all the folks to see the street parade of the great Circus show, (Barratt's). Spent the day in the City, children at Circus 2P.M. Called at Sister Maria's at Mrs Winder's, and Perkes, and dined at Bro. Henry's where we found Lizzie sick.

Sat. 13 3/4 day on Ward House. Morn, went to Harris' with Mary Ann. Then to the Ward Meeting House - got drill made & irons for front door sill. Afternoon, Bridged the joice (sic) and helped put in front door frame and sill, engaged with the Masons till night. Messers, Winters & Garland came out to see the building, are to engage doing the brick work. Cloudy & quite cool, some showers about. (p. 83)

Sun. 14 Drove to City to see Lizzie S.R. Called at H. Moore's, took lunch there, then to Post Office for Mail, and to Pacific Express Office where I learned fish had arrived from ranch and been sold to save them, & returned home. P.M. was at Ward Meeting. S. Jacobs & Myself the preachers. Mary Ann was sent for to go to Lizzie Crismen's and I & children went to Evening Meeting. Joint association.

Mon. 15 Forenoon and 1/2 of P.M. on Ward House, and Whitney and team went to City for lime for Masons. Sun very warm today. Masons laying up Vestabule walls, and window frames set today. Mr Geo. Winters & Men commenced laying brick today. I cut some hay in garden lot. (p. 84)

Tues. 16 Fine weather. Sun very warm, good for Making hay. Went to Ward House, took nails from Clarks - 12 lbs x 75 cts, for Scaffold work - went after helper for the Masons - then to the City, saw F.D.R. - F.S.R., and Henry Grow about lot in School Section, and in afternoon took Whitney with me to the Work to help handle the Brick - half day. Sent Letter to Albert - got no Mail. With horse to J. M. Smiths & for men. Charge W.R. 3.50.

Wed. 17 Whitney all day at Ward house. I was at home A.M. Went to W. house in time to take his dinner remained helping 2 hours, returned home and cut Lucerne. Drawed plan of the roof for Meeting house, &C. Preparatory to framing the rafters - ties &C. Wrote about Land Entry &C. Croo will complete entry. (p. 85)

Thurs. 18 Myself & Whitney worked on Ward house till noon. 1/2 a day Each. Afternoon I went to City via Hansen & Bishop Driggs to see about flour and grain. Called at the races at the new race course & saw one trotting race at Sulkey. Went on to City. Called on Bro. Franklin at his office, on Bro. H. Grow at Temple Works, and got his permit to take possession of Lot 9, Block 13, five arcre (sic) plot C. Got Mail & sundries for family, & went home. Cut Lucern Eve.

Fri. 19 Cut some Lucerne in the Morning before breakfast. Went to Ward house, got lumber of Bro. Smoot & made lintels for windows to the big room - dressed the Masons plumbs & cut window blocks &C - 1/2 days work. P.M. Went to City called on S.H.B. Smith about a cow - told me of his family - Court troubles &C. Called & took tea at Mary Ellen's, at home in the evening. (p. 86)

Sat. 20 Went to H. Standish to see about some wagon timber blacksmithing &C, to Ward House where I cut some Window & door blocks, then to C. Crismons to see if Mary Ann wished to come home. Returned home & sent Whitney to City for some things wanted for use at home, and after his return we hauled up the hay from the upper Lot to the house.

Sun. 21 At and about home. Water turned off my land into Main Creek. Wrote letter to John Parker Bishop of Virgin City. At Ward meeting in P.M. Harker & Williams Missionaries, Teachers Curtis & Grooves, called & found me alone. Children at Sunday School, spoke to P. Hansen ab't Cow, for family use. Eve, Called on L. Clark about roof of the Ward house. (p. 87)

Mon. 22 Went to Ward house, made arch caps for windows cut caps &c. Heavy shower of rain stopped work, returned home in time for dinner. Afternoon went to P. Hanson's for a Cow and some flour, & brought both home. Evening, Mary Ann came home from C. Crismons. A very soaking rain & hail, with prospect of continuing.

Tues. 23 1/2 day at Ward house. Was in City towards night, took tea at Sister Maria's. (p. 88)

Wed. 24 At Meeting house, and took Edith to City at noon to meet Florence Crismon to attend public exercises at Catholic house in 14th Ward. Afternoon at Ward House. Edith went home with Florence. Samuel Ensign Killed by falling from Temple wall.

Thurs. 25 At Ward Meetinghouse, furnished peices for wall of West Cornish to building. Went to C. Crismons for dinner. Whitney & Mary Ann there. W. going to work five days for ton of hay in stack. I walked home before night. 3/4th of day at work. (p. 89)

Fri. 26 Very warm and dry. Went to Ward house cut blocks for East Cornice & brought them from Smoots. Went to Geo. Crismons for meat and home for dinner. 17 lbs Mutton at 8 cts pr. lb. In afternoon 4 1/2 hours work. Edith went down with me to go to the primary class in the Ward.

Sat. 27 Very warm and dry. Made and hung an outside cellar door. Afternoon with Mary Ann went to the City. Got letters from Ianthus Albert John and Jane. Bought strawberries, a clothes - ringer & sundries, for family. Got papers and the news generally. (p. 90)

Sun. 28 Quite unwell today, and remained at home. Uncomfortably warm except in shade and breeze. Whitney at home. Edith and Millie at Sunday School. Near Evening I rode to City, and had an interview with Geo.

Romney about work on the new Meeting House, cost of putting on roof $C, then called at Express Office to enquire (sic) after fish. Mailed letters at Post Office & returned Home. Letters to Annie Wealth, & Jane Ida R. Wood. 29 A warm day spent 3/4 th of it at the New Meeting House, near Evening went to the City, called on Sister Maria, Bro. Franklin at Historians Office, - at the Express Office for parcel from ranch. Mailed letter to Lapthus and then home. Whitney went to Crismons, & I took buggy to shop for repairs, took 2 3/4 lbs Mutton to the Smith, Bro. Small. (p. 31)

Tues. 30 At work on house 3/4 of day. Laid (sic) out Rafter & cut some, Went to Bro. J. about change of plan for roof - and so Smoots about Lumber for ceiling joice (sic). Wire to Bro. Small. Went to City five after getting my buggy from Bro. Smalls shop - wheels repaired. Left word for Henry to see after the fish when they come.

Wed. 1 A very warm day with air stirring. Morn went to work on Ward house. From house went to Bro. Smith's Mill & got from Ward Com. on labor a/c 115 lbs cans? rye & 86 lbs Bran & Shorts?. Moved lumber from Wm. Smoots, to Meeting house, 4 pcs 2 x 6 - 16 ft long, for ceiling joice (sic). Dined at Chrismons, returned to work & made 3/4 of day labor. Went home and sent Willie & team to Harris' for Mary Ann & Edith. A boy run over and killed nr. (sic) Meeting house. (p. 32)

Thurs. 2 All day at work on Meeting house put together bent of rafters with bolts, & furnished Cornice blocks for East wall. Whitney came home this evening from his work at Crismon's. Had of Committee Cash - $3.25.

Fri. 3 Was at the Meeting house at work. Put on the plates of the West Wall, and made ready for the East Wall - Masons finished it today. Cut plates for front walls too. Heat too much for me and I quit at

4 O clock I went home, found Whitney & Mary Ann gone to the City. (p. 93)
Sat. 4 Was at home most of the day with my family. Made one trip to City on horse. Mary Ann & children went to Crismons at Evening to see fireworks and returned near Midnight. Was a very warm day. Considerable excitement in the City by flags being put at 1/2 mast in token of the Death of Liberty in Utah. Mob gathered with considerable threatening, but no violence.
Sun. 5 At meeting in the Ward. Missionary Elder Twist - who had not become very familliar (sic) with the English Language spoke very nicely to the people. Annie McCune with us. Children went to Sunday School. (p. 94) Mon. 6 All day at my work on the Meeting House. Masons were not there. Evening with Mary Ann. Went to City and heard Mrs Melva A. Lockwood Lecture in the Theatre on Life Social and Political in the City of Washington, The Literary and other advantages of life in that great centre of Civilization.
Tues. 7 All day with Whitney helping me at my Work, on House. Masons there also. Put up the North Gable Rafters, and they the gable wall. (p. 95) Wed. 8 At work on Meeting House and Whitney with me.
Thurs. 9 At work on Ward Meeting House. Whitney half a day. (p. 96)
Fri. 10 At Meeting House again all day. Bro. Smoot with me all day putting Rafters together on the floor. Bro. Free most of the day, fitting pieces for rafters. Masons finished their work about 3 P.M. and left for the City feeling as well as a good supply of Beer would help make them.
Sat. 11 All day at House and hunting up blocks and rope to handle rafters with. Smoot about 2 hours in A.M. I try well A.M., and Bro. Free about the same. Put up rafters (5) on the front room of building. Most of

Committee (W.H.) $1.30. Whitney went to City for Poll and Papers. (p. 97)

Sun. 12 A dry warm day. With Mary Ann & Edith and one of Bro. Winders girls we went over Jordon and spent today with Wm. Parker & family. Married children and others - Bro. & Sister Cook of Taylorsville, were there with us. Were served with Ice Cream - Cake and Lemon drinks. Had a very pleasent day. Returned home at Evening, & took a pig with us.

Mon. 13 A very warm day. At Meeting House, worked 11 hours. Whitney 3/4 of day. Was making Derricks & hoisting the 10 Rafters that had got ready. Bro. Johnson 1/2 day. John Alston 1 day. Free 1 day from 10 to 7. 3 lbs nails of Luddington, & Young-man Wilson 1/2 day. Com. Hanson got rope of W. Clarke, about 80 feet. (p. 98)

Tues. 14 Myself 3/4 day at Meeting House Whitney 3/4 day at Meeting House. At 1/2 past 4 started for the City, to get and post Mail. Called Historian's Office, (F.D.R. out) at News Office, for paper, at Herald Office for paper - at Sister Mark's - at Bro. Henry's & Mary Ellens. Very warm day.

Wed. 15 All day with Whitney at M. House Wages today - $4.25. Bro. Johnson helped some in A.M. and Geo. C. sent a Man in P.M. Was putting together rafters with no washers for the Bolts. Went to see Bro. Smith in Morn, and Engaged Currants of Price. Warm, but more breezy than yesterday. (p. 99)

Thurs. 16 Today was at Meeting House work $3.00. Whitney with horse 1/2 day, to City & C, and 1/2 day on the house. $1.50. Johnson 1/2 day - I. Smith, 1/2 day, P. Hanson 1 day. Received of Committee Cash - $10.00.

Fri. 17 I worked all day at the House. Two Bishop & Bro. Johnson, a-while and Nephi Hanson. Charles Cottam with me today. Peter brought rails from City, 100 lbs. Whitney & Willard went to the Circus. (p. 100)

Sat. 18 Was half a day on Meeting House. Whitney all day. $3.00.
I went to City in afternoon. Learned Bro. Franklin was at Soda Springs
with his son Charles, who was in poor health. Got papers, and general
news. Still very warm weather. Letter to John paper to Albert.
Sun. 19 Went to City and visited Lizzie at Bro. Henry's - & dined
there. Called at Post Office & then home. Wrote to Samuel & Albert
and papers to Maud. Wrote F.D.R. at Soda Springs. (p. 101)
Mon. 20 All day with Whitney placing the rafters on the Meeting House.
C. Cottam with us, - one day. Work today, $4.25. Weather very warm and
dry.
Tues. 21 Work $4.25. Again with Whitney was all day at the work on
House. Bishop & Councillor Hanson helped us put up 6 Rafters. C.
Cottam with us and we framed 5 more. Still dry and warm. Mary Ann went
to City with Bro. Wheeler's folks. (p. 102)
Wed. 22 All day with Whitney at the Meeting House work. C. Cottam was
with us. Some boys helped us up with the Rafters ready.
Thurs. 23 Again with Whitney all day at the House work. No help to
raise rafters to-day. P.M. We took down the scaffolding left by the
Masons. Gen. U. S. Grant died this Morn. Flags at 1/2 Mast in City.
Proclamation by the Gov. (p. 103)
Fri. 24 Pioneer-day. This Morn, went to see Committee for more lumber
& help tomorrow. Learned of Suspension of the Children's Jubilee on
account of Grants death, &c. Went to City to get the news of passing
events. Saw letter from Edith Robinson about her and her Mother comming
to the Valley, by August Company. Letter sent to Jane Hindley - from her
to Lizzie. Called F.S.R. Sis Maria's, Henrys and at Post Office, at Mary

Ellen's. P.M. spent at home, reading & writing.

Sat. 25 With Whitney all day at House Cottam 3/4 of day. Mrs. C. visited with Mary Ann. Very light shower in Morn with thunder, and rainbow in the East. Sent by Cottam to post letter to A.G.R. & papers to Maud. (p. 104)

Sun. 26 Another warm day. Children went to Sunday School. Teacher Groves called upon us this Morn, as teacher. Afternoon with Mary Ann walked to Ward Meeting. Lawrence Young, Geo. Crismon and S. W. Richards were speakers. Bishop gave good advice on several matters. Called at McGuie, and had apples apricots peaches &C, picking from the trees. Walked home for supper. Wrote to Ianthus, Annie & paper to I.

Mon. 27 At work on Meeting-House, and Whitney all day. (p. 105)

Tues. 28 At Meeting House again to-day, & Whitney 3/4 of day - Whitney went to City in P.M. for Mail paper's &C. Edith had foot bady (sic) cut in instep bathing in the Canal, an artery cut, and much bleeding followed. Bad in night and I rode to City for Medicine and for Doc't to come early in Morn, to dress it.

Wed. 29 This Morn Doct. Bowers of the firm of Richards & Bowers came up early and dressed & sowed (sic) up the wound & tied the artery, &C - used Chloroform proved difficult to find the artery and get it tied, & capillaries. Rode down to the work then to Bro. Smith to give notice of leaving work to make ready for trip to Ranch, then home. Bought hay of James Siddoway. (p. 106)

Thurs. 30 Moved hay this Morn, from Siddoway's to my stables. Then took my wagon & wheels to Bro. Small's shop for repairs and for tires to be set. Went to City after with Wagon to see the Doct. abt Edith's foot, & Sundry other matters, needed for family. Returned via Mill for

feed, and shop for my wagon. Went to Meeting house for my tools, a few brick &C. Brought Old Cupboard from Harris'. A very warm day.

Fri. 31 Went to City & sent letter to Maud & paper - & paper to Ianthus. Card to Carrie to come home. Called at Pratts about a horse. Whitney went to Bro. Hanson's and brought me $22.50 in orders & Cash. Called at Doctors & reported Edith's Condition. (p. 107)

Sat. 1 With team took Mary Ann to City to purchase for the house & for my trip to Ranch. Dined at Sister Maria's, bought Rope, Whip, Fork handle, Groceries &c, &C. Expected to find Carrie, but no. Did not see Streeper. Returned via Mill, & Bro. Johnson's for flour Bran & Shorts. Still very warm.

Sun. 2 Spent most of the day writing for the "Contributor" and "Ogden Herald". Former on, "Laws of Life." Herald, "Polygamy Must go". C. Crismon & family & Lizzie called today. Annie Lochie & others. Whitney brought peaches from Langson. (p. 108)

Monday 3 Election day. With Mary Ann, voted in the Sugar House Precinct, in Morning and went to City in the afternoon to see Lizzie about going to ranch on Wednesday, and to see Bp. E. F. Sheets about getting a horse for the trip. Called on Bp. Burton also on same business.

Tues. 4 Morn went to City. Got an order of Bro. R. T. Burton on E. F. Sheets at Church Farm for a horse, went for it & took it up home. After dinner went to City with wagon for Grain Coal & sundries to leave for the family. A light shower with considerable thunder & lightning. (p. 109)

Wed. 5 Went to City via Sugar House & Peter Johnson's for many items of business, returned & loaded up for start up the Kanyon (sic). Left home with Lizzie at 3 p.m. Called at Bro. Harris' for Apricotes (sic)

& honey - Florence Crismon with us, going to Echo. Camped at Laird's old place above Hardy's and had a lovely shower that laid the dust & much improved the traveling.

Thurs. 6 Drove comfortably to Echo and put up with "Willy" Stevenson for the night. Could not exchange Tithing Orders at Coalville for grain. (p. 110) Fri. 7 Drove up Echo Canyon and Camped at night at Hall's Ranch 3 Miles from head of C. At 2 P.M. had a very heavy shower of rain with thunder and Lightning. Water filled the road Every where in a few minutes. Took some cold to-night sleeping in wagon - everything wet.

Sat. 8 Drove to the Stacey Bro's ranch in long Valley & camped for noon. Here we left Old Mage now too lame to travel & got a Mare of them to take us on. Drove to Randolph and put up for night with C. Evans. U. S. Grant Memorial - day throughout the Country. Great parade in Salt Lake City. (p. 111)

Sun. 9 This day camped at Fixley's for noon, then went on and crossed the river at Christie's ford - at Cokeville about 4 P.M. where we found most of the children who had come there to meet us. Hot Tea at Mrs Tanner's, left about 6, & drove to ranch, where I took my Birth-day Anniversary supper with the Children at home. Sixty one years old.

Monday 10 Looked over the Hay field, and this P.M. commenced Cutting grass with Mower. Our first haying for the season. (p. 112)

Tues. 11 Cutting grass to-day, and fixing wagon for hauling.

Wed. 12 Steady at the haying. (p. 113)

Thurs. 13 Cut hay for John to-day, he & Man hauled for me in the forenoon.

Fri. 14 Running the Mower to-day & other necessary items to forward the haying business. Eve, children went to C. to a party. (p. 114)

Sat. 15 Children returned this Morning from their party but little work done to-day. The Grey horse started back on the road & Albert went to Cokeville to catch him. Wrote Mary Ann & had letter from her, papers arrived. This Eve, hired Thomas Yates to help in the hay field. A young English boy, not long in the Country.

Sun. 16 Mr Brezee & family were up from their Dairy Ranch and most of us went out fishing. Had a pleasent time, and they returned home at night. (p. 115) Mon. 17 Resumed the haying again.

Tues. 18 Haying as usual. (p. 116)

Wed. 19 Still in the haying business.

Thurs. 20 Mowing in the fore-noon, and in the P.M. I went with the children up Thom's Fork Valley for a Mutton from Connell's flock, and to pick Currants. Got both. A slight shower this P.M. (p. 117)

Fri. 21 Still busy haying, as usual. "Art" Groo had a steer killed by the train & we had a fore-quarter brought to us. Helped Albert move hay to top out stacks for rain. Heavy shower of rain this Eve.

Sat. 22 All wet this morning, and no haying to-day. Grinding Knives for Mower. Repaired the hay rake, and made other improvements. P.M. Albert went to Cokeville and Mrs Collett, came down with him. Papers from S.P.R. - Letter from M.A.R. Sent letters to J. Stacey or Bro. and to Bishop Robt. T. Burton with T.O. orders for $9.50 to be made payable at Montpelier to Bearer. (p. 118)

Sun. 23 A very rainy Morning & Cold. Sent Letters to Mary Ann, S.P.R. and Bro. Franklin D.R. at City. Showery Most of the day, but little being out of doors. P.M. John went to C. to take horse for Sorrner.

Mon. 24 This Morn, (too wet to hay) All went up Thomas Fork Valley for Currants, that wished to, Albert at home, with John and David who were sick. Found all the currants we could pick and brought home a

great many. G.H. Groo & family & Mr James B. Smith were along. Franklin Killed 9 chickens. At Eve, John took Mrs Collett, Jane, Maud, Stella & Mr Smith, to Cokeville. (p. 119)

Tues. 25 Little rain last night in the night. Cloudy this morn. With Albert hauled 2 loads of hay, to home Corrall (sic), and then commenced raining, Several showers in the day. Evening a heavy shower followed with signs of clearing up. I filed the big saw, sawed wood, hauled out 2 loads Manure, and Examined the stacks in lower Corrail, & ground to build house on. John & girls did not come from C. as expected.

Wed. 26 No haying done to-day - storming most of the time. John & girls came from Cokeville Albert went to Brezee's. Lee Woods quite sick took the bed. Wrote letter to John & Alice Fincock. (p. 120)

Thurs. 27 Fore part of day pleasent. Albert came up from Brezee's - and Mr B. and part of his family, with one Mr Marshal Allen came up with him to Hunt - Fish &C. Caught a nice string of fish and Killed 1/2 doz ducks. They returned home at eve, in a nice shower of rain. John & some of the girls went to Cokeville this eve, to be at a rag bee tomorrow. I sent letters to Ianthus and to John & Alice Fincock. Letter from Ianthus after sending Card to him.

Fri. 28 This morn more promising for some hay weather. With Albert hauled Manure on to the garden, to clear corralls. Afternoon turned over the hay now in heaps in the field, to dry for hauling. Girls went to C. to rag-bee. Lee took them up. At Eve, Albert & I went to Cokeville with Mr. Francis to be at a party at Tanner's Mrs T's birthday. Slept at Colletts. (p. 121)

Sat. 29 A fair morning and frosty quite cool for the season. All

took breakfast at Mrs Collett's. Returned to the ranch with Mr Francis, Albert & Stella, Mr Ludwiser along. Afternoon I cut grass for hay and Albert was hauling to corralls. Lee came down with Maud & Lizzie, from C. Showers in the west - windy.

Sun. 30 At home, not very well, reading late papers & writing. P.M. rode a horse through the Meadows for an out to see the condition of grass, fences &C. Wrote letter to Mar. Ann & gave the news of Ianthus' letter from Dixie. Albert went to C. with Mr. Ludwiser. John & Jane returned home and Mr. Martin with them to get Lee M. to go to live with him in view of taking cattle on shares. (p. 122)

Mon. 31 Cut grass this A.M. and helped Albert haul in P.M. Broke my sickle-bar today. A very light shower here. Heavy showers West and South.

Tues. 1 This a pretty fair hay day. I cut in the forenoon, and "Syl" Collett, helped Albert stack 4 loads. P.M. I repaired and ground knives for the Mower, and helped Albert haul one load, not feeling well this P.M. Sun set red indicating fair weather. Girls cleaning house, putting down carpet &C. (p. 123)

Wed. 2 Cut a fine piece of grass by the Willows red Top &c. Morn, helped move hay to stack.

Thurs. 3 Haying as usual. This P.M. commenced cutting in the big bend - West. (p. 124)

Fri. 4 Cut grass in the Big Bend, in P.M. helped Albert move hay in the forenoon.

Sat. 5 Helped Albert stack 7 loads of hay - no cutting - showers in the South, some thunder. This Eve, Expected visitors from Ogden arrived - 10 of them Robbins', McGaws, Curries & Groo. All camped in Yard, & We had a very social jolly time. (p. 125)

Sun. 6 A genial mostly cloudy day. Boys brought in 13 ducks before breakfast. John went to C. for Lizzie, Maud, and others. Albert went to Drezee's ranch. Mr Burke came from C. with Maud & John. "Beub" C. came down. Eve. Messrs. Martin, Wood & Sullivan came from Cokeville and party of 24 spent the Evening socially, singing recitatibes &C. Sent Letter to Mary Ann, & had one from her. Wrote some on Doctrine for my own diversion.

Mon. 7 Rained heavy all the fore-noon, and showers in the P.M. No haying done to-day. Ground Knives for the Mower and sundry jobs in shop. Some of the boys caught fish, and some sage hens killed. Eve, went with all hands - (some 16 persons) about 10 miles down the river to a party at Mr Drezee's - gone till nr. 4 Oclock - Morning. All went to bed after getting home. Clear, cold & frosty night. (p. 126)

Tues. 8 Fair again to-day & Sunny but not very warm. I cut a large piece of grass and Albert was raking. No hauling done to-day. Lots of trout caught & some chickens killed. Evening the party folks & most of the family went up to Cokeville - to party at Martins. Myself, Albert & Stella, at home. Papers have news of Massacre of Chinese at Rock Spring by Whites.

Wed. 9 Ogden visitors were fishing and hunting - they dined at Martha's. Eight loads hauled to-day and I cut a fine piece. Eve quite a social parlor. Entertainment of singing, Cards, Music &C, &C, till rather a late hour. Not well myself to-day and and took no food after my breakfast. (p. 127)

Thurs. 10 Morn, cloudy & like rain. Cleared up about 10 A.M. & the Ogden party of visitors all started for home but "Nellie" Robbins, and

our Lizzie went with them to Ogden to meet there her Grandmother coming with Company of Saints from L'pool, England. Worked in hay field to-day. Mr. Burke with us, hauling. Wrote W.A.W. of the weeks Experience, party leaving, &C.

Fri. 11 A cloudy day, and windy in the P.M. No hay hauling, but one load at night as settling down to rain. A rainy Evening. This P.M. John took up a load of folks to the funeral of Br. W. Norton at Croyville. Very black clouds & storm all around us. Cut grass in the L.M. near slough West of house. Gathered up Float Hand of meadow. (p. 128)

Sat. 12 Parties returned from Croyville late home, who went yesterday to attend the funeral, heavy rain & snow there last nt. Our East hills white with snow, - first of the season. This P.M. Albert, John, Br. Burke, and the 3 girls all went up Thomas Fork on a hunting out and fishing. I remained home with Minnie & Stella, clearing up some this evening.

Sun. 13 A pleasent day air clear and fresh. Was at home reading writing doing necessary chores, &C. Men, Hatch brothers, from nr. Bountiful were hunting horses strayed from them nr. Websters. Orsen Groo came for horse to go to C. Evening very clear and pleasent. (p. 129)

Mon. 14 The family Fishers & hunters returned today from trip up Thomas Fork - a few fish but no game. I was moving hay to stack, and did some raking. A very warm day, Morning frost.

Tues. 15 Have done considerable mowing to-day & some hauling. (p. 130)

Wed. 16 Two runs with the Mower to-day in red Top West of the house, and a piece by slough nr. stack. Moved 2 loads by Moon-light.

Thurs. 17 Commenced cutting inside the North slough to-day, and place outside for stack. Albert had fine luck fishing, one trout weighed over 5 pounds, gone but short time. Hauled hay by Moon-light. (p. 131)

Fri. 18 Cutting inside of slough in A.M. P.M. wrote to L.A.E. & Ianthus. Helped stack 2 loads. Clouds shower, to-day but no rain with us - some round about.

Sat. 19 Hauling hay to-day so as to not have too much down for Sunday in case of storm. (p. 132)

Sun. 20 Remained at home spending my Sunday quietly, reading, some writing, &c. Several of family went to Cokeville.

Mon. 21 In the hayfield as usual. (p. 133)

Tues. 22 Good weather, and haying all the time.

Wed. 23 Crowding to finish my mowing. (p. 134)

Thurs. 24 Finished Mowing this A.M. for the season and took over to the house. Albert raking & hauling & I helped him in the P.M. John putting up fence around his stack in the bottoms.

Fri. 25 A.M. put 3 load of hay on the stack. Light showers & threatening. Made ready for fishing trip up Thomas Fork. Raining heavily this evening, did not go up T.F. fishing. John & Minnie came from C. Albert & girls caught some trout in the river. (p. 135)

Sat. 26 Considerable rain last night. Wet & Muddy this morn. The trip to Thomas Fork fishing was abandoned, and we fished in the river, caught about 15 trout, to take in on the road. Cloudy and raining on the mountains, peaks white with snow. Albert went to herd for a sheep to Kill, but failed, herder absent. John went with me to see ab't the water for irrigating Meadows. Made ready to leave in morn, for the City.

Sun. 27 About 10 A.M. left the Ranch for Salt Lake City. John, Jane, Minnie, & Nellie Robbins, had gone ahead. Lunched at Stoner's Ranch & then drove to the River near the old Jensen Ford above Twin-Creeks & camped for night. Comfortable day for driving. (p. 136)

Mon. 28 Drive into Randolph, and stoped at C. Evans for dinner. Got Oats for horses and drove over to Solerotus? Creek above Woodruff, for night Camp. John killed a Bejote (sic) today.

Tues. 29 Drove from Solerotus to Stace, 's where I exchanged Old Jim horse for "Page". It was here where I left him lame going to the ranch. Passed on to head of Echo Kanyon for dinner. John & his Co. left us this Morn to go by way of Ogden. This P.M. drive with Minnie and Stella down Echo below Daniel's for night Camp. Weather delightful. (p. 137)

Wed. 30 Drove from Camp to Coalville where we stopped at Wm. Wrights and dined. Got some shoes put on the horses here, and after drove up to the head of Silver-Creek Kanyon for night Camp..

Thurs. 1 Broke Camp at day light and drove to foot of Mountain for breakfast - stopping one hour. At 1/2 past 9 was on the Summit, and at 1-30 P.M. reached home tired and weary of the trip, tho' as pleasent as fine weather could help to make it. Found all well at home and was thankful for that, tho' now informed of the death of Nellie's little Charlie at Virgin City, on Sept. 24'/85, & Nellie's health very poor. (p. 138) Fri. 2 This Morn the children went to Handley's and brought up a load of peaches to cut for drying. Still very fine weather. P.M. I went to City on horse. Called on Bro. Franklin, at Sister Maria's and at 6-40 at depot to see if David & Annie had arrived from Dixie. They had not come, I returned home.

Sat. 3 Morn went to Mill for flour & feed, (flour, 100 lbs, B & S 175 lbs.) on a/c of work on Meeting house. Went to City with Minnie, and to Stake Priesthood Meeting, at the Assembly Hall, Heard J. W. Taylor of the twelve, & J. E. Taylor of Stake Presidency, treating upon the times &

trials of the people, giving advice. Dined at Maria's, called at the Court Room - heard A. Best's trial, was at F.S.R's and at depot in time to take David & Annie up home. Saw Mrs Robinson, Lizzie & Edith, at Bro. Moores house in 15th Ward. (p. 139)

Sun. 4 Was at home today with the Children, John, Lizzie, Maud, Minnie, Stella, Carrie, Whitney, Martha & her 2 Children & David & Annie, & babe. Had a very pleasent day of social enjoyment - Music singing &C. John took Martha to City & other children remained for night. Quite a warm day.

Mon. 5 Went to town with John & David. Called in at Court. Groo, Davis, Seal & others were on trial for Co'hab. T.A. returned alone, called at Groo's for John's buggy, harness, &C. Early Morn went to Bishop Driggs to see the work he wanted me to do. Made out for him a bill of lumber &C wanted, and left it at Eardley's when in town. (p. 140)

Tues. 6 Went to town in Ward to see about Hay, Peaches, &C. Got buggy at McChies for John to use his mare with breast harness. A crowd gathered at home today - Mary Parker & family from over Jordon, Sisters Brown, Miller, and Bradford, Mrs Wm. Winder, and Minnie Winder with our own children present, made a nice Party & had a nice time. They brought plenty Pic-Nic.

Wed. 7 Laid floors in two rooms for Bishop Driggs to-day. Whitney took me down in Morn. Walked home at Eve, - 3 miles. Fine dry weather. Team went to town with folks & gone till in the evening. (p. 141)

Thurs. 8 Working at Bishop Driggs. With him went & administered to a child of Ernest Young's, now in the family of M. W. Clayton, child near death, insensible & hands cold. The boy, near 8 years old, died soon after. John, David & Annie, Carrie Maud went to Ogden to-day to visit friends. Still fine weather, some wind clouds at Evening.

Fri. 9 Worked all day on Bp. Briggs house. Light showers at evening. (p. 142) Sat. 10 Went to work on the Bishop's house, worked till 2 P.M. Rained heavily all the day till afternoon. Stopped raining and I went home in view of going to the City, but sent Whitney as Mary Ann did not care to go while so wet. Sent long letter to Albert. Received City papers, of Minutes of Conference at Logan and the General Epistle of the First Presidency to the Saints, read at the Conference. Evening, Reading.

Sun. 11 Frostly (sic) this morning, Cleared up after the storm yesterday. Brought up some hay from McDonald's place under the hill. Afternoon with Mary Ann, went to Centreville, and from there to Bountiful and spent the night with Sister Alice Carbridge, Mr. & others of children present. Annie & David were at Centreville and John & Jane from Eden went on to the City. (p. 143)

Mon. 12 Returned to City this A.M. taking David & Annie with us, drove to Farm on the bench. Went to City at evening with David & returned, found Bro. F.D.R. so busy with out going Missionaries that we could not interview him.

Tues. 13 Made full day at Bishop Briggs house. Mostly on closet. (P.144)

Wed. 14 David Salisbury left for home to go by Manti & Annie staid to go with Mary Ann on Friday morning, to meet him at Milford with team road, to go on to Virgin City. I went to Bishop Briggs for grain, Potatoes, &C. Afternoon went to City for load of Coal on Bishop Briggs order. Mary Ann went with me, and we called on Mrs Robinson & at her new place.

Thurs. 15 To-day with the family, called in Crismon's, Binder's children at the farm, and went to City to arrange for a return ticket for L.A.B. to Milford, then home and made ready for early morning move, to get folks to the depot for the morning train South. Letter from Manch says Albert has cut his foot bad & cannot get about. (p. 145)

Fri. 16 Took Annie & Mary Ann B. to the train for Milford at -20 A.M. Returned via Sugar House - Ward, got squash at Card's, & Vinegar at Huddington's & Tea. Went for Hay to McDonald's Farm. Whitney works at C. Chrismon's. Afternoon went with the girls to Lengson's on the bench, & called at Harris', - building a new house. John went to City to help his Grandmother, Mrs. Robinson.

Sat. 17 Rode to Carr's about Meeting-House - to McGhie's to see Mason ab't building, and home. After dinner, took Minnie & Edith to Matinee in City, and some paper rags to the "News" Office. Called on Sister Jane B Richards, and had quite a chat, got meat Coal Oil 30, and at close of the Matinee took the girls home. Bro. C.D.R. at Weber Stake Conference. Whitney at work for Crismon's. John at home this evening. Letter to-day from daughter Alice. (p. 146)

Sun. 18 Weather fine & dry. Writing and reading at home in the Morning. Afternoon was at the Ward Meeting. Elders McGhie, Curtis, Elkin, myself & Hansen spoke, also Geo Crismon on various subjects. Evening with children was at joint M.I. Association at Ward house, opening prayer by myself and an interesting programme (sic) followed, addresses, Essays, Singing, and recitations during the evening. A party announced for Friday Evening in aid of Meeting House. Lecture on Wednesday Evening.

Mon. 19 Went to see Lengson ab't hay from the Dunn Estate. Went to City called on Bro. F.D.R. and on C. Cottam about Key & tools left with him at Meeting house in S.L. Ward. Paid Maria W. Cash $3.50 & then home. F.D. went to Mill for Graham flour & ground some tools at Trimns? Had card from David at Milford. Card from Virgin City. Nellie has a fine daughter born on the 13th inst. and doing well. Letter from "Carrie" at Ogden - all well. (p. 147) Tues. 20 (Blank)

Wed. 21 Was at City and late coming home. Whitney went to Lecture in Ward school House, by Profs. McDonald on Bible numbers &c, &c, illustrated by stereoptic views &c. (p. 148)

Thurs. 22 In city Dined with Bro. F. & Sister Jane, at Franklin S's residence in 17th Ward.

Fri. 23 Went to City today, on sundry items of business. Evening was at party in the Ward School House for the benefit of the new Meeting House. (p. 149) Sat. 24 Took Bro. Hanson's cow home, and brought home Carrotts, (sic) Beets & potatoes. F.M. Went to City for flour, Meat, & Vinegar from Tithing Office. My article on "Monogamy and Polygamy" appeared in this Evenings "Deseret News."

Sun. 25 At home during the day looking over History relating to my foreign Missions, and news of the day generally. Evening was at the Ward Association Meeting, and gave a very brief account of my Mission to Scotland in 1846-7 & 8, only occupying about 20 minutes. Bishop Driggs gave opening address with Book of Mormon Incidents. Still continues most delightful Weather - both day and night. (p. 150)

Mon. 26 Went to City (via of M. Cairns) to see about brick. Hauled 4 loads of rock for hen-house and one load of Sand. Children went to City at Eve, and returned. L. S. Clark, brought me a load of hay. One ton he says (sic).

Tues. 27 Went to McBride's and got plank and repaired bridge at foot of hill over water ditch, - half day with team & Whitney. No pay for the work, but need the bridge. F.M. hauled 2 loads of brick up from Colton's - 1st Ward - City. (p. 151)

Wed. 28 Worked 8 1/2 hours on Bishops house rode down in Morn, with Whitney, and walked home at Evening. Mostly casing Doors and windows with Moulding s.

Whitney took Barley to Mill, brought load of brick from Coltons, and load of sand then went to City for Mail - got papers - no letters.

Thurs. 29 All day at Bishop Briggs house. Eve, At home found letters from Mary Ann in Dixie, & from the ranch - from Albert. Whitney took the Old Grey horse home to the Tithing Office, burned brush and worked about home. (p. 152)

Fri. 30 Worked all day on Bishop's house. Whitney & children about home. Some rain to-day and cooler at night.

Sat. 31 Cleared up last night and a very heavy frost this Morn. Worked half-day at the Bishop's. Afternoon went to the City, for supplies. Mail, papers &c. Minnie rode down with Bro. Harris. Met Bro. Spilsbury in City. He reports Millie at Virgin City sick with chills last Sunday. (p. 153) Sun. 1 A very pleasent day. Was at the Ward Meeting at 2 P.M. to hear Elder Joseph E. Taylor. After talking myself awhile by his request. He spoke upon those duties we must attend to, to be prepared to go into the Temple for our blessings. Spoke of the great responsabilities of Bishops in giving recommends as well as other Officers holding Priesthood. Evening I spoke before the Y.M. Association upon some features of My 2nd European Mission, & my Examination before Committee of the English Parliament in 1854, &c.

Mon. 2 Weather still fine - South wind. Put brick in East end of the Kitchen Wall. Whitney helping me. Near Evening he rode to City for Mail &c. Got none. (p. 154)

Tues. 3 A.M. put in some brick to the East End of large room. P.M. went to City and met F.D.R. and Prest. Shurtliff of Ogden at Historians Office. Word from Washington - Habeas Corpus Case of A.M. Cannon, to be heard by

Supreme Court on the 16th inst. Brought Annie home with me at Evening. News that Wealthy was confined on the 1st inst. at 12-30, (noon) of a girl, & doing well. Letter from Albert ab't Cow he had sent to me from ranch.

Wed. 4 At work on East end of house till near night when it commenced raining. Snow on the Mountains. Whitney went to Crismon's and from there to City with my "false teeth" to dentist & bought him boats, $3.00. Prospect of a cold storm tonight. (p. 156)

Thurs 5. Everything covered with snow this morning. Finished a little job of brick laying on East End of house. Continued shoving most of day. Wrote letter to Mary Ann, And sorted over numbers of the Illustrated route from L'pool into Volumes. Looks and feels like winter. Whitney went duck hunting, without success.

Fri. 6 Snow a foot-deep this morning. Repaired my Saddle & then rode to City, for family supplies and have some teeth extracted. Pd. Dunford $1.50 dental service. Rec'vd $2.00 of Bro. Parry for payment on copy of "Route". Got supplies for family and returned home in slush and mud in abundance. Sunny part of day and thawing fast the snow. Girls washing. (p. 158) Sat. 7 Rose early and worked all day on Bishop's house till 5 P.M. Put Locks and trimmings on the doors, casing & Moulding in closet room and fitting windows &c. Cloudy all day - clouds broken and look like more storm. South wind, snow melting fast. Whitney about home with girls. Sun. 8 Went horse back to Kays Ward for Cow & Calf. Called at Centreville & attended funeral of Sister Littleman. Spoke a short time to Meeting Dined at Mary Amelia's. Spent the night at E. Robbins in Kays Ward. (p. 157) Mon. 9 Went to herd on Lake shore got Cow & Calf and drove

them to Centreville, and spent the night at Streeper's. Wrote letter here this eve, to Albert, instructing him to proceed with the house, &C.

Tues. 10 Move Cow and calf from here (Centreville), home to-day, passing through the City, called at P.O. for mail, Letter from E.A.R. dated 3rd & papers. Called & lunched at Mary Ellen's. Sent 4 dollars, P.O. orders, to L.S. Clark. (p. 158)

Wed. 11 A very stormy day snowing, did not leave home. Was looking after and careing for things about. Cold at night.

Thurs. 12 Morning, pleasent and Cold. About 9 A.M. went to finish some work at the Bishop's House, (3/4 of day.) $5.00 T.O. Order of Bishop, for building Committee. (p. 159)

Fri. 13 Got Mr Trim's team, and went to the City for Coal flour and sundries, for the family. Called at Historians Office on Bro. Franklin. Received canvassing papers from Montreal, for the Herald & Star.

Sat. 14 Went to the Bishop's house and put in the windows to new house, by hanging them with weights. 1/2 day - home at 3 P.M. After taking dinner laid brick on south side of the house at home. Whitney went to Harris for honey. A mild day and cloudy, thawing, but not drying much. (p. 160) Sun. 15 Not feeling well, spent the day at home, reading writing &C. A tolerably fair day. Whitney went to Sunday School and from there to City, and found letter from E.A.R. by which we learn Nellie is recovering nicely, and others at Virgin City usually well. Evening, appearence of storm.

Monday 16 Dug potatoes in the garden and put them in cellar. Whitney helping me. Afternoon laid up some brick on south side of house till the rain made me quit. Fixed up for a stormy night. Today was set for hearing the case Angus M. Cannon before the Supreme Court of the U.S. at

Washington, F. T? Richards for A.L.C. (p. 161)

Tues. 17 At work about home, fixing up about the house, &c.

Wed. 18 This Morn went to Grismon's Jane was there not very well. Afternoon went to City, and tried to exchange Whitney's Boots - No success! Got sunbrias for family. (p. 162)

Thurs. 19 Morn, Whitney went to Grismon's & took horse to shop to be shod. I went for it and to Mill for sack of feed. Afternoon covered new hen house, so as to shut up the fowls. Attended to stock & chores. Made trip to City, Called on Bro. Franklin, John H. Smith there, & Alfred Randall called. Got papers & letters for children.

Fri. 20 A cloudy day & threatening for rain. Went to the City to see Bro. Henry Croo about lot on the School Section. Also to the Recorder's Office about his claim to the Lot. Took dinner at Sister Maria's Evening at Sociable party in Ward School house, "Pic Nic" Raining all the Evening, but had a crowded house & most agreable (sic) party. Bishop spoke at opening and I did at close. Home at Midnight & milking Cows. (p. 163)

Sat. 21 A good pleasant day. Put in brick south side of house on West side of door & foundation. Rained most of last night and very wet this morning.

Sun. 22 At home during the day. Children all went to the City, and brought up Cards from David & Annie and Albert and papers by which I learned of the arrest of Elder Lorenzo Snow, under the usual charge of Cohabitation &c. Evening was at the Joint Association Meeting in Ward, and heard variety of good things. (p. 164)

Mon. 23 Laying up rock wall north side of New-house & other jobs about home.

Tues. 24 This Morn rode to Mill for feed for Cow and Chickens, also to the

Bishop's for my hammer - from there to the Meeting house where Bishop Briggs and others were at work and in the P.M. I helped put on sheeting to the roof. Eve was at Priesthood Meeting, and spoke of the necessity of sacrificing all things, as in Sec. 6 Par 7 of Doc. & Cov. Lecture on faith - by request of Bishop Briggs - presiding. Whitney brought Minnie from City. (p. 165)

Wed. 25 Morn, went to work on Ward Meeting House till noon (1/2 day) afternoon it rained till near night, and then turned to snowing heavily. Ground covered before night. Evening at home not feeling very well. Present of cloth for suit of clothes by C & L. Grismon.

Thurs. 26 Thanksgiving day, and generally observed as such. Wrote to Albert, and took it to City, & got mail, papers &c. Spent some time & took dinner with Bro. Franklin at Historian's Office, Pies, Cakes, Cheese & Beer. Returned home & evening heard J. M. Taylor & J. E. Taylor preach at ward school House. Mostly on first principles. Snow melting & very muddy. Whitney shot some rabbitts. (p. 166)

Fri. 27 All day at work on the Meeting House Roof, preparing for the Cornice. Making work bench &c. Evening Bro. Groves, & Bro. C. S. Clark called upon me for an evening chat. Whitney & the girls spent the day at C. Grismon's, and Jane came home with them at evening.

Sat. 28 A.M. at home casing windows &c, outside. P.M. Went to City for sundry family supplies & news, saw Wm. & Mary Parker & children. Extremely muddy & bad travelling, went down horseback. Evening reading the news from sundry papers &c. Judge Zane overrules City Ordinance, and sets parties arrested by police - free. (p. 167)

Sun. 29 Rained considerable in night and snowing this Morning. Concluded not to go to City. Made short call on Bro. Wheeler, having very poor health.

Wrote lengthy to Albert, Cards to Ianthus and S.P.R.

Mon. 30 Early, and all day at the Ward Meeting House. Got - 6 men putting on shingles, & then helped Cottam with Cornice. Jane went to Crismon's & Whitney failed to take me home at night. Meat-order of Bishop. $2.00. (p. 169) Tues. 1 All day putting on cornice south & west sides of building. 6 men putting on shingles. Got flour of Johnson. 86 lbs. Cloudy & cool most of the day. Whitney took girls to City and round by Crismon's home. Mingie staid at C's.

Wed. 2 All day at Meeting House, at work with Cottam on the cornice of building. (p. 169)

Thurs. 3 The forenoon at Meetinghouse with O. Cottam getting up Cornice for the shingling in the P.M. At noon went to C. Crismon's & arranged for some Coal. Then home and to City, where I found Letters & papers, and returned home. Very foggy all day.

Fri. 4 All day at Meeting House. Whitney went for Coal & Jane came home with him. Very foggy & pretty cold to-day. (p. 170)

Sat. 5 All day at Meeting House, with only O. Cottam. Very dense fog in Morn, cleared some in P.M. & at Eve, settled down again. Whitney went on hunt, & to City bringing papers, &c.

Sun. 6 Foggy most of the day, Cool in the Morning and some ice. Cleared up in afternoon. At home to-day. Wrote letter and sent papers to Wiram Richards of Newburgh N.Y. answering one received. Reading news of past week, & discourse of Prest. Taylor to High Council. (p. 171)

Mon. 7 At Meeting house 3/4 of day with O. Cottam. Snowed most of the day, some of it furiously, and ground well covered. Evening reading to children by a good fire.

Tues. 8 A.M. very cloudy and P.M. snowing constantly. Went to City,

calling by the way on Hansen & on Bishop Driggs from whom I got T.O. order for $10.00 to apply on work at Meeting House. Called on Bro. Franklin at his office and exchanged with him T.O. order for order on the Co-op. Got Meat and summries and returned home in snow storm. Got letter from Albert & answered this evening. Learned of Geo. Isons death last Sunday Eve. (p. 172)

Wed. 9 A cloudy dull Cold day. Whitney went for Minnie to Crisson's. Shaft of Cig broke & did not bring her. He brought sack of Bran from Mill on horse. I went to City in P.M. got papers &C containing Prest. Message to the 49th Congress, which Met on Monday. He encourages Legislation to further aid in Extinguishing Polygamy & approves of what is already being Done for that purpose.

Thurs. 10 A cloudy dull day - little sun. Whitney went to Crisson's for Minnie, and I went with her to the City. Got a suit of clothes cut out by a Tailor. Called at the Court House to see about Lots recorded &C. Did some trading at "Co-op" for family, and with Minnie returned home. Cool and Wintry. (p. 173)

Fri. 11 This Morn, went to Mill for Bran & feed. Got of Bro. Smith a bunch of shingles at Meeting house to use at my house. North wind and very cold. Afternoon patched roof of house and other repairs made. Eve called on Bro. Larsen about his buckboard I was using.

Sat. 12 Helped Whitney cover the out side-cellar door with boards and dirt. Went to City with Minnie got letter from Mary Ann, & summry papers to read. Called on Bro. Franklin, and on Tailor about Clothes. Returned home & Whitney took Jane to Crisson's. (p. 174)

Sun. 13 A pretty clear cold day, at home and wrote an article for the press, "Infidelity rampant." Whitney went to Ward prayer-meeting meeting in evening. Clear and Cold tonight.

Mon. 14 A pleasant day. C. Cottam called for me to go and work on Meeting House at 11 A.M. went with him and worked rest of the day. Whitney made trip to City. (p. 175)

Tues. 15 All day at Meeting House. C. Cottam & W. Carns also. Day mostly cloudy & cold. Whitney brought up Minnie from City, who got hurt by falling from the buggy and he went to Crismon's for a while. Minnie in bed this Evening.

Wed. 16 All day at Meeting house, at work on Cornice. Jane went to Crismon's. Whitney with her and then to the City. (p. 176)

Thurs. 17 The forenoon, (half day) at Ward Meeting house. Afternoon went to City. Read Article, "Infidelity Pageant" to Bro. Franklin, and left it at the News Office for the "News". Got my new coat, and Bro. F. gave me pair of slippers. Got papers & returned home.

Fri. 18 All day at work on the Ward Meeting House, with C. Cottam. A Little Sun, but Mostly cloudy. Whitney got load of hay down from H. Standish donated to the Ward Meeting house. Will. Siddoway hauled it for him. Eve a very large bright circle around the Moon, & hazy. (p. 177)

Sat. 19 At work all day on Ward Meeting-House on the vestibule Cornice C. Coming home at night found Mary Ann had arrived from the South - reached the City last night & Whitney brought her from there. He took Minnie down to her music lesson. A.M. Cloudy - P.M. More bright. W. brought papers from City giving all general news & we read them.

Sun. 20 A nice Sunny day. At 2 P.M. went to Meeting in City Tabernacle and heard John H. Smith of the Twelve, give a very interesting discourse on the Merits of the Atonement (sic) and on the first principles of the Gospel for benefit of strangers and the youth of Israel. After meeting took Minnie home with me to Superhouse Ward. (p. 178)

Mon. 21 Very busy all day with C. Cottam finishing our job on the roof and Cornice of the Ward New Meeting House. Fools home tonight. Evening considerable rain and I wrote letter to I. Pincock. Children doing up Christmas presents to send away.

Tues. 22 Rain last night took off the snow. With team went to Meeting House saw Bishop Briggs about pay for work on house, got C. Cottam's tools to take to him in City, and with Mary Ann went to depot for sacks of fruit brought from the South, took tools to Cottam & went to Sister Maria's to Bro. Henry to see Jane & Minnie, to Post Office to the Co-op and to the Tithing Office and on way home called at Mary Ellen Palmer's, & took dinner. Never saw more mud. (p. 179)

Wed. 23 Went to Hansen's, got sack flour of A. C. Briggs, and feed from the Mill on my return home.

Thurs. 24 Went to City, calling at Bro. Cairns's but not being at home left my account of work on the Meeting House. In City called on Moores 16th Ward, on Bro. Franklin and at Genl. Office to enquire about houses for rent, &c. Got papers and general News, and returned home. Warm day. Left chicken at Mary Ellen Palmers. Extremely Muddy. A pleasent very spring like day. (p. 180)

Fri. 25 Xmas day. Went with Mother and Edith to spend the day at C. Crismon's. A pleasent visit & Good Dinner. Jane & Minnie were there. Whitney went hunting & play No Game Caught for use. Cloudy. South wind, like storm.

Sat. 26 Raining in Morning. Went to Cairns and received two dollars on a/c of work at Meeting-House. Went to City at Noon. Called on F.D.R. and did some reading. At 2 P.M. was at High Priests Quorum Meeting. Councillors Morris, Seelgron, and Elders L. D. Young, Ward, Paul and others spoke. I dismissed - Rain pouring down, Went to depot for Coal,

got papers, groceries at Co-op, and home late & after dark - very dark

Cloudy & raining. (p. 181)

Sun. 27 Cloudy & threatening all the A.M. P.M. cleared up some & sun showed itself. Whitney went to the Sunday School Morning, and I to the P.M. Meeting with Mary Ann, Hansen Elkin, McChie and Geo. Crismon were speakers. Weather poor attendance. Bishop and Councillor Johnson absent. Whitney at evening Meeting. Home in Evening writing in Diary to My Son, John R. & other.

Mon. 28 Went to work for C. Crismon, helping Bro. Edwards build a shed for his stock. Showers of rain like April weather. (p. 182)

Tues. 29 Went again to Crismon's and worked putting roof on Shed. Rain & squally to-day.

Wed. 30 Went to Crismon's & worked again to-day on the shed. Rain in forenoon, and in the P.M. turned into heavy snow squalls. Staid all night rather than go home in storm. (p. 183)

Thurs. 31 This Morn, took breakfast at C. Crismon's, then rode to Cairns and from there home. Made ready and went to City, spent an hour with Bro. Franklin. Called at Bro. Henry's did some business, got letters and papers and took Minnie home with me.

S. W. Richards
January-December, 1886
(No. 17)

Fri. 1 I write on New Years day. At daylight-snowing very fast, and continued till near noon. Sunny afternoon. New Year ushered in with a universal Cloud over the heavens, as well as over the political horizen of the people. God grant a speedy brightness to appear, as of the day, so of the year.

Sat. 2 A fair but very Cold day. With all the family at home went on a visit to Wm. Parker's over Jordon. Called on the way at Winder's Farm house where we found Sister Mary Parker. Wm. gone to the City. All took dinner here, and on return of Wm. from City, all went over Jordon. A very Cold evening and ride. (p. 2)

Sun. 3 Attended Meeting at Taylorville with Bro. William & others of family. By request of Bishop S. Bennion I addressed the Meeting at some length. Subject - mostly, The Lord's Prayer. Dined at Wm Parker's and then drove home to farm on the bench. A very Cold night.

Mon. 4 Went to City to enquire after terms of schooling, and a house to rent, in or near 14th Ward. Called on C. Wilcox - on Bro. Franklin, at several Real Estate Agencies &C. Got letters & papers from Post Office. (p. 3) Tues. 5 Went to City with family. Mary Ann to Romney's, Minnie & Edith to Mother Robinsons. Myself for coal, building paper &C. A cold northerly wind. Evening commenced snowing.

Wed. 6 Quite a snow fell last night. Today took calf to C. Crismons, for him to feed, & winter. Snow squalls at night. Others at home. Wrote Hiram Richards ab't Richards name in Scotland in answer to his of Dec. 23. (p. 4) Thurs. 7 Visited several places in the Ward looking after hay &C. A cold day but pleasent.

Fri. 8 Went to City with family to make a visit at Henry Moore's 15th Ward.

I called on Bro. F. D. R. at the Historians Office. Mailed letter to Hiram Richards. A pleasent but cold day again. This eve wrote to Ianthus abt one of the girls going down and his Book Keeping for the Co-op store. (p. 5) Sat. 9 A pleasent day still cold. Soon after nine A.M. went to C. Crismon's and worked remainder of the day, making feed boxes &C. for Cows. Whitney went with me to Bro. M. Cairn's and got $5.00 T.O. Order for him to take to Bro. F.D.R. in the City. Evening children all went out sleigh riding.

Sun. 10 Spent the A.M. at home. In afternoon with Mary Ann and girls went to Bro. H. H. Harris and took supper with them. Children went to Sunday School. (p. 6)

Mon. 11 Morn, went to C. Crismons with team, & worked 3/4 day. Whitney goes to Ward School. He comes after school, and goes to Huslers Mill for Coal. I stop at evening at school house; Meeting of the Ward to Elect Officers for the Ward Ecclesiastical Corporation. Utah Legislature Meet today.

Tues. 12 Went early to C. Chrismon's and worked all day, - A.M. in the stables and P.M. was putting shingles on the shed. Evening at home. Minnie & Edith go to town. (p. 7)

Wed. 13 All day at Crismon's as of yesterday. Finished shingling shed.

Thurs. 14 Storms of Snow prevailing. Edith Went with me to Crismon's where I was employe(d) making stalls in his barn, taking up stable floors,&C. (p. 8) Fri. 15 Making stalls in C Chrismon's Barn. Death of Wm. Jennings to-day at his residence in S. L. City.

Sat. 16 Today and all the past week working at C. Crismon's, on his barn and sheds. Mother & children went to City to see Wm. Parker and others. Whitney & Minnie Came to Crismons for me at evening. Minnie staid to help Mrs. C. (p. 9)

Sun. 17 Not well this Morning. At 2 P.M. was at meeting in Sugar House Ward. Heard F. A. Mitchell & __ Brown, home Missionaries. Mostly upon the present condition of the Church, prophecies & parables relating to the events transpiring now by persecutions & acts of Congress, &C, &C. Eve, wrote in my Diary, and letter to Carrie about going to Virgin City to "Grand Pa's". Complimentary letter to C. W. Hemenway, Editor.

Mon. 18 Not very Early went to C. C. to work fitting up room in barn &C, went down horse back. Attended an adjourned Meeting at the Ward house to complete the incorporation of Ward, and fill up vacant directors &C, list included my name when it was completed. Considerable discussion over who should be secretary or clerk, on account of Books required to be Kept. (p. 10)

Tues. 19 Went down to C. Crismon's early with team, to work. Minnie came home with me, worked all day. A very strong south wind all-day and very uncomfortable. Took home hay at night. Went down to priesthood meeting in the evening, in the Ward. Presidency and Bishops of Stake Met in the 17th Ward S. L. City, for a Stake incorporation to Manage Stake property, &C. U. S. Marshals came with Warrants.

Wed. 20 This A.M. about home fixing things about home, the chimney, &C. After dinner took the horse "Mage" to shop to be shod, & I went to City. Called on Bro. F.D.R. found him not very well called at P.O. and other places for Mail papers &C. Some storm to-day and a most fearful south wind is blowing as I return home, & continues so all night, making the house squeak. Wm. Jennings funeral this P.M. (p. 11)

Thurs. 21 Making repairs on stable and the house - things badly blown about last night. Afternoon went to Standish for Hay. Light showers of rain today.

Fri. 22 Some rain this A.M. Went to City with Minnie & Edith to get their Music lessons. Called on F.D.R. & found Wm. and Mary Parker ready for the Ogden trip, are to Meet them at 9 A.M. tomorrow to go with them. Mailed letters to Maud & Nellie Hilton. Received letters from Carrie, Ianthus, Albert telling of Franklin's sickness with rheumatism at Martha's. I called on Jos. S. Richards for prescription to send him medicine, & wrote to A. G. R. about it, &C. (p. 12)

Sat. 23 Left City in Morning for Ogden by team, with Mary Ann & Wm. & Mary Parker. Sent letter to Albert, and Medicine for Franklin. Called at Wm. Corbridge's in Bountiful for dinner, & on Mary Amelia in Centreville, and stopped over night at Bennett's in Kays' ward. Heavy showers in evening & night. Daughter Alice Pincock has a son. Born this Morning.

Sun. 24 Showers this morning, and we drove to Ogden through very deep mud, very difficult travelling. Reached Ogden after 2 P.M. Stopped at Wealthys and were soon made comfortable. Wrote this evening to John enquiring after Franklin's condition. (p. 13)

Monday 25 Went to depot in morning to Meet Bro. Franklin before he left for S. L. City. Saw him & other Ogden bretheren going to the Legislature. Spent most of the day at Bro. J. Pincocks, with other visitors. Afternoon went to station with Bro. P. and brought home Horace Ensign just arrived from off his trip West, being engaged on the C. P. Railway train as baggage Master. Evening at the 4th Ward Y.M. & Y.L.M.I.A. Meeting S.P.R. presiding. Addressed them briefly. Was introduced to C. W. Hemenway Editor of Ogden Herald, at Herald Office. Again night at Horace's.

Tues. 26 Our principal visit today was at Geo. Douglass'. Calling at other places, & night spent with Horace & Wealthy. Still showery wet weather no improvement of the Mud. (p. 14)

Wed. 27 To-day all hands went up to Samuel's place near the mountain and spent the day. Mary Ann & I staid all night. Frequant showers to-day. Horace goes out with his train this evening.

Thurs. 28 More pleasent to-day. With Mary Ann go to the town in Samuel's buggy. Call at Horace's & take his team to go over the river. Most of the folks visit at Richard Douglas' to-day, and call on Henrietta - Ralph's wife - he away. With Wm. P. Bro's Pincock & Richard D, went over the river to Ed. Robbin's. Found Geo. R. very poorly from a paralytic stroke - right arm useless. Letter from Ranch to-day telling of Franklin's condition with the rheumatism &C, which was very bad. Sick myself this Eve, at Wealthy's. Sent Jane Ida news from the ranch. (p. 15)

Fri. 29 This Morn, very poorly, did not go with folks over to visit the Robbin's family. Horace returned from his trip on the C.P.R.R. All day at home, (at Horace's). Evening, Mother Ensign, Geo. Douglass & wife, with all of us visitors, were at Horace's - a social Meeting. Cloudy wet heavy weather Wrote to children at Ranch and to John & Alice Pincock in Idaho.

Sat. 30 This Morn, Wm. P. with wife Mary Ann & Carrie started for home, to call at Streeper's and spend night with them. Prospect for rain & I staid over to go by train & Meet them in City, tomorrow. Rained steady all the P.M. & Evening. Rode down to S.P.R. with Horace, and he got letter from J. Pincock, that daughter Allice - (his wife) had another son born on the 23rd, they on the Snake river country Idaho, and all doing well. Sent Col. paper to John at Ranch. (p. 16)

Sun. 31 This Morn, I leave Ogden for City, by Morning train, - D.&R.G. Called a few moments on Brother Franklin at his home in Ogden before leaving. In City dined with Bro. Henry & daughter Lizzie. Whitney came

down with team The Folks arrived from Centreville and we all drove to farm on the bench, found all well and glad to see us. This a pleasent day. Called on Doct. T. S. Richards, about Franklin sick at Ranch.

Mon. 1 Raining all the forenoon, & rained most of last night. Whitney goes to school. I am about home doing some jobs about house, but not feeling very well yet from my sick spell at Ogden. Letters written to folks in Virgin City, - & list of Mother Parkers children & Grand-Children at Ogden sent. (p. 17)

Tues. 2 Went to C. Crismon's, from there to Bishop Driggs, and then to the City, where I saw Bro. F.D.R. got letters from Albert & Hyrum Richards & sundry papers. Returning home called on Mary Ellen & took supper. A cloudy day, some rain, rain in the Evening. Franklin improving.

Wed. 3 Worked for Crismon today, putting up front to sheds. A warm pleasent day. Sun and cloudy. (p. 18)

Thurs. 4 All day at Crismon's putting up a shed west side of Barn. A pleasent spring like day, used up the lumber - finished work for present. Folks had a rag bee at home, and I found several girls there on my return home at Evening.

Fri. 5 At home today, doing some jobs about house, and in the afternoon Killed and dressed the pig, after Whitney came from school. Girls walked to City for their Music lessons, and in the Eve, Whitney took them to Ward party. (p. 19)

Sat. 6 Cut up the pig for salting. Went to Clarks & Siddoways for hay. James S. brought up some and I went with him to City. Saw F.D.R. and daughter Lizzie, Wm. Parker, and called at doct's office to represent Franklins condition but did not find him in. Quite sick with billiousness this Eve. A lovely warm spring day.

Sun. 7 Went to funeral of --- Rockwood at Ward Meeting House and spoke about 30 minutes to a large and affected audience, all could not get in the Hall. Bro. McGhie spoke after - 15 Minutes. I spoke of ~~fam~~ family relation as all being of one family - all must acknowledge one Father - he God. Jesus taught his disciples to say - "Our Father". As children, required to love one another, must never hate or cherish enmity, but Love others as ourselves - The Lord of the household Father's Command, & must be obeyed. Wrote letter to David & Annie. (p. 20)

Mon. 8 Whitney brought Mule from Wm. Parker's last night. Raining heavy all the Morning At one P.M. took W. to school, went to Crismon's for Plow & hay & to Leffler's for Coal. A great Raid of Deputies today in City on "Guardo" house, the Presidents Offices, Historians Office, and all near buildings in search of Geo. Q. Cannon & Prest. John Taylor. No one found - no papers served. City Election to-day. All quiet at the polls.

Tues. 9 Visited the City to-day. Took Minnie to her music lessons. Called at several places, & dined at Sister Maria's. Most of the day pleasent. Dug carrots at Mary Ellen's took a bushel home. Got flour & sundries for house. Cloudy & thick at evening. (p. 21)

Wed. 10 This Morn ground white with snow, & still snowing. Attended to the chores, fed & watered the animals. Had an errand at Wheeler's, fixed plow for work, put up posts at corners of Lot on the hill, and brought in a load of rock, for Hen-house. Children all out this Eve, to a party. Snow disapeared before night.

Thurs. 11 About home making ready to try the plowing. Turned over quite a peice after Whitney came from his school, to drive the team for me. Weather Mild but cloudy. Letters sent to Franklin & letter of apology & article to C. W. Hemenway of the Ogden Herald " - Entitled Good & Evil, right & wrong, Utah Contrasts. (p. 22)

Fri. 12 Engaged in clearing land of sage brush for ploughing & was ploughing after Whitney came from school. Evening was burning brush. Was mild spring like weather.

Sat. 13 Clearing and plowing land all day. Whitney took the girls to City in Morning, and I sent by them Letter & papers to Albert. Still very fine weather. Evening spent reading the Deseret News & Ogden Herald of latest home & abroad news. Convictions in Utah Courts, - Extensive riots in London - Death of Genl. Hancock, &C, &C. (p. 23)

Sun. 14 A cold wind last night & snowing now, ground froze hard this Morn. - quite cold. Went with Mary Ann to Crismon's to bring home the girls, to come there from Winder's farm. M.A. went to Winder's to see a sick child. Jane has severe pain in head. Heard here that Geo. Q. Cannon had been arrested on his way to California over the C. P. Road. Sister Clayton & sister Agatha Pratt, were at Crismon's. Girls stop at Ward Meeting, & Whitney goes for them in the evening. Marshal Ireland goes West to get Cannon.

Mon. 15 Snowing this Morn, & ground white. Went to City on business, and to learn particulars of the arrest of Geo. Q. Cannon. Was in Court-room when Martha Cannon was brought in and adjudged in contempt for refusing to answer questions to the grand Jury. - Bailed in $25.00. Ireland sends a dispatch that he is returning with Geo. Q. Cannon. Dined with Bro. Frankling. (p. 24)

Tues. 16 A cold Morning, much warmer in Middle of the day. Went with team to Mill for bran & feed. Called at Carn's. Went to C. Crismon's stack & brought up some hay. P.M. went to City to learn the state of affairs in matter of G. Q. Cannons arrest. Found he had not yet arrived. Reported hurt by falling from train at Promentory. Card from Ianthus says Bishop

Parker of Virgin City is very sick, - much worse, & wants to see Wm.
Wed. 17 Cut up sage brush, hauled load of rock & brought a load of bushes & trees from W. Richards on the old Wagstaff place. Evening went to see Jane at C. Crismon's reported quite sick, found her in bed very feeble from much pain during the day. A comfortable day, cloudy but not cold, thawing. Small put shoe on old "Mage". (p. 25)
Thurs. 18 Went to City - was a pleasent day. Called on Doct Richards for advice about Jane's sickness, treatment &C. Took girls to their Music lessons. Called on F.D.R. & learned of Prest. Geo. Q. Cannon, that he was hurt about his head, was under $45,000, Bonds for 3 indictments, and would be some days before able to be out. Got medicines & family supplies and returned home about noon. P.M. went to Crismons to take Medicine & see Jane, and took home a load of Hay at Evening.
Fri. 19 Unloaded the hay and went to Oscar Young's place for load of straw, loaded & brought home alone, and unloaded it, & took hay rack home. Afternoon did some cutting of brush ready for plowing, and after Whitney came from school we did some plowing of new land never before broken up. A nice warm sunny day. (p. 26)
Sat. 20 With Whitney was clearing land and plowing all day. Was a lovely spring like day. Letter received from Ianthus.
Sun. 21 Went to Meeting in City at the Tabernacle, with Daughter Lizzie & Bro. Henry & Sister Minerva. A delightfully warm day and many were in attendance. John W. Taylor gave a lengthy discourse in defense of polygamy and of polygamous children. Quoted the sentiment of Prest. Cleveland in his Message to Congress as against the practice &C. Spent the Eve writing letters & children went to Ward Meeting, of joing Mutual Association. (p. 27) Mon. 22 Clearing land & plowing, most of the day. Whitney out of

school helping me it being Anniversary of Washington's Birth-day.

Tues. 23 Went to City to get the news and see about certificate of survey for Lot I was to have of Henry Grow. Called at Surveyors office, Historians Office, Post Office, &C. (p. 28)

Wed. 24 Ploughing in the garden for Orchard ground to set out trees and bushes. Afternoon went to City to see H. Grow, and surveyor about Grow's lot in School Section. Called on F.D.R. at Office and on daugter (sic) Lizzie at Bro. Wm. Morris'. Returned home at evening.

Thurs. 25 Morn, went to see P. Hanson and Bishop Driggs. Get 1000 lbs of Coal for hauling the same amount to Bro. Williams. P.M. with Whitney set out trees bushes &C & did some plowing. Wm. Parker called & got Lizzie to take home, he arranging to go to Dixie, to see his Father. The assault of the Cannon boys on Atty Dickson being construed into a "conspiracy" to take his life &C. (p. 29)

Fri. 26 Went to City for Coal on order of Bishop A. G. Driggs. 1000 lbs to be taken to Bro. Williams, near Crismon's place. M.A.R., Carrie, Minnie, & Edith along. Was very unwell with bad cold & sickness at stomach. Went to bed as soon as I reached home, & Whitney went down to town for the folks. Raining this evening, some wind, & looks threatening for storm. Bro. Groves called as Ward Teacher, just at night. Cannon boys being examined before Com. Critchelow for "conspiracy".

Sat. 27 Morn: - all covered with snow, considerable rain fell before the snow, cloudy this Morn, but sunny in the Middle of the day, and I rode with Whitney to Crismon's, Winder's for roots, to the Mill for Chicken feed, & then home - another storm gathering. Not feeling at all well to-day, and took additional cold by change of the weather while out. (p. 30) Sun. 28 Quite unwell today - did not leave the house. Wrote Bishop

John Parker, Ianthus R. Salisbury, H. Grow & Bro. Franklin D.R. Also some reflections for paper growing out of a statement I read of the population & Sex of Masschusetts. Some snow this morning, and mostly a cloudy day. The last of Winter Months.

Mon. 1 Windy raw cold March morning. Was full of pains & aches, and staid in house. Wrote letter & sent papers to Albert. Whitney took Carrie to City to stay & learn Millinery & dress making with Eliza Groo. He took down letters & papers to mail. (12) Sun shining in afternoon. (p. 31)

Tues. 2 Did some cleaning land, and set out some bushes. Went to Bro. Groves for bushes, - Currants - Raspberries, & Pie-plant. A cool and cloudy day, some frost last night. Whitney took Mary Ann & Minnie to Crismon's. Minnie staid there and Jane was there also.

Wed. 3 Cloudy & squalls of snow to-day, ground froze last night. Hauled manure & ploughed for a new pie plant - bed. Did some grubbing. P.M. Whitney was ploughing south of house, while I was putting out Currant and Raspberry bushes, & preparing pie-plant-bed. Heavy snow squall at Evening. (p. 32) Thurs. 4 Cloudy with snow squalls. A little warm sun abt. noon. Went with Edith & Mother to City to see Carrie & others. Called on H. Grow, at Historians office, but did not see F.D.R. Dined at Sister Maria's, got order of F.D.R. and supplies at Co-op, and returned home. Recv'd letter from Editor of Ogden Herald and mailed to him for publication, "Fruits of Monogamy," as appears in Massuchusetts, where females greatly predominate. Whitney grubbing most of the day.

Fri. 5 A.M. fair, P.M. cloudy & squally. Ploughing the forenoon and afternoon set out Raspberry bushes & some young shade trees. With Whitney commenced cutting up brush on Lot 13 Block 12 - one next East. Paid Will Handley $3.65. (p. 33)

Sat. 6 Snow covers every thing this Morn, and air dense with fog &C, a very gloomy appearence (sic). Brightened up about noon. Went to City with Whitney & Edith. Bought Whitney a suit of clothes $9.00, 3 bunch, carpet warp, $5.00, and obtained from County Surveyor McAllister certifi - cate of Lots 8 & 9, Block 12, and Lot 9, Block 13, 5 acre plot C. being on School Lands. Brought Carrie home from her work at Mrs Groo's. Recv'd letter from Ogden Herold Editor C. W. Hemenway acknowledging receipt of communication.

Sun. 7 Tolerably fair in morning. I went to neighbor Trim's for his wagon for folks to go over Jordon to Wm. Parker's. Whitney, Mary Ann, Carrie & Edith went leaving me at home alone. A heavy snow squall little before night & continued in Evening. I wrote for the News, "The final Judgment," and letter to Editor Hemenway of the Ogden Herald. (p. 34)

Mon. 8 Considerable snow this Morning and being alone I engaged in writing & answering correspondence added to article on Final Judgement, and wrote Editor Ogden Herald, to John Scowcroft, H. J. Somsen and John R. Richards. Folks returned from over Jordon about 2 P.M. Brought Wheat, Oats, and potatoes.

Tues. 9 Snow yet on the ground but no more storm. Went with Whitney to Mill for Bran & flour, and to Willard Richards for trees, plants, &C - Apple, peach, and strawberry - 2 Walnuts-trees. Wash day with folks at home. Whitney did some grubbing on the hill and I went also after trimming and burying the trees ready for setting out. Windy day and threatening for more storm. (p. 35)

Wed. 10 Snowed & blowed in the night and this morn several inches of snow covered the ground and fast falling - a gloomy wintry prospect. Snowed all day, continuously, nearly foot deep at night and still storming.

Staid in house all day with headache, toothache sour stomach, & what made me feel much like a sickman. Took some medicine did some reading and writing, & was generally quiet. Whitney, did the chores, & we all staid indoors, being a very wintry day with considerable North Wind. No one passed all day.

Thurs. 11 Went to the City for Mail & news and after returning home went to Crismon's. Found Jane sick with the pains in her head, and Minnie with a sore toe. In City left article on Final Judgement &C with Editor of Deseret News, and got paper for more writing. Mailed letter to Ianthus, and got one from Wealthy & Willard, & several Ogden papers with my article "fruits of Monogamy" about Masschusetts. Mud under the snow very bad. (p. 36) Fri. 12 This morn went with Whitney to neighbor Trim's and I dug up some trees while W. went to Mill for Mr. T. Snow Melting very fast P.M. When I went with Mary A. to Bro. H. Harris on the hill, to see about bees & plants. Eve, made up Mail to send off, several papers, "Ogden H," to friends in Massachusetts.

Sat. 13 A cloudy dull day & cold south wind blowing. Evening rain and snowing fast. Whitney brought some hay from Timmin's, and went to City for Carrie, Mail &C. Took flour & vegetables to Mrs. Groo's. I was about home repairing Water barrels. Eve, troughs, and cutting and dressing lumber for a flour & grain bin for house. Had Letter & paper from Natick Mass - Hiram & E. D. Richards. (p. 37)

Sun. 14 3 inches more snow this morning sunny & thawing towards noon. Went to Wheeler's with paper - he very sick. At 2 P.M. at Ward Meeting heard Missionaries from City, Hardy & Walsh. A Poetic letter from Pratt in England to his Wife, naming many of the Ward. A call was made for Hay, Grain &C. for the Masons who laid up Meeting House. Eve, visited Bro. E. Wheeler - sick. Cold & freezing.

Mon. 15 Heavy freeze this morning. Doing jobs about home, put up paper on East end of house. P.M. went to Mill Creek ab't hay. Called at Crismon's, found Jane had been quite sick. Very muddy and snow melting. (p. 38) Tues. 16 A very strong wind all last night mostly from the south. Everything loose blown about. East window of house broken in. Went to City to-day, waited till about 3 P.M. for Bro. F.D.R. to arrive from Ogden. Learned of Geo. C. Lamberts arrest Jos. F. Smith's family before the Grand Jury - indictment found. Dined at Sister Maria's and called at Recorder's Office, & Mailed two dollars to Montreal, for C. Crismon & Paul A. Elkin. Raining this evening.

Wed. 17 Several inches more of snow, & still showery. Made some repairs of damage by the wind outside and of chairs inside. Whitney visited Wheeler's and brought up some hay from Timmins. Eve - wrote for paper of Gov. Murry's course with the people and the Legislature, & Courts and Army. (p. 39) Thurs. 18 Considerable rain last night, and snow falling this morn and most of the day. Wast (sic) most of the day at home writing for paper.

Fri. 19 Went to City and learned of the absence of Geo. Q. Cannon - did not appear for trial, and the removal of Gov. Murry by president Cleveland. Got papers & letters - the general news and returned home. Snow melting fast & water & slush every where. More snow than usual this morning. Left my article with "News office", Facts about Officials. Mostly about the Governor. (p. 40)

Sat. 20 Morn, went with team to Crismon's to see children &C. Daughters Lizzie Jane and Minnie were there. Minnie went home with me, and in P.M. with Edith and Whitney went to City, to take Music lessons, and bring Carrie home. Frosty last night, pleasent to-day. P.M. worked about home.

Sun. 21 No storm to-day. Moderately fair. A.M. copied some writing for a paper. Free speech denied to Mormons. P.M. with family at Ward Meeting. I spoke of the sacrement, all who toke of it to be filled with love for each other & mankind & Jesus was who made the sacrifice; of the duty of every one to do his duty now more than ever before, spoke of the number of the sexes in Mass., the duty of every Man to have wife & Every woman her husband. Young men should Marry. Evening at Wheelers with Mary Ann. (p. 41) Mon. 22 Was grubbing sage brush and clearing land for plow. Whitney brought some hay from Crismon's stack. Mud Extremely bad.

Tues. 23 Went to Crismon's stack for some hay. Started the plow and found it too wet, then went to Mill for flour and feed, and got some trees from Mrs. Trims farm. Set out trees South of house. (p. 42)

Wed. 24 Was plowing and clearing land. Set out shade trees and ten apples & 26 peaches. A fair day for work. Wind from N.W. Whitney whitney (sic) with me. Death of Bishop John Parker occurs to-day at Virgin City. Wm. Parker sends telegram, of the event.

Thurs. 25 Plowing in forenoon, and after dinner went to City on Mr. Wheeler's horse for Mail, papers & news generally. Called Bro. Franklin and took supper with him at Valley-House as F.S.R's family were moving, and unsettled. (p. 43)

Fri. 26 Was plowing & clearing land making ready to sow some oats. Whitney assisting me. Just at evening a heavy snow, squall soon Made the ground white, and wind was strong. A wintry evening indeed.

Sat. 27 Valley white with snow, and very cloudy, with some squalls of snow in forenoon. With Whitney grubed some brush. After dinner he went to City with Edith to bring Carrie home, & some coal for Mr. Ed. Wheeler. I moved some Gooseberry bushes & other small jobs about home. Whitney

brought letter from daughter "Stella" & Hayes Groo. Sent card to "David & Annie" and papers to John at Sillem. (p. 44)

Sun. 28 A very cold morning. Water frozen in the house ground hard, frequent snow showers today, windy & cloudy. Whitney & Mary Ann went to Crismon's & there first heard of death of her Father at Virgin City. News confirmed at Winder's farm by Grand children there. Died on Wednesday the 24th inst. Spent most of day in house. Wrote to Wealthy, & Alice of Father Parker's death.

Mon. 29 Was plowing and clearing land, and had Whitney helping me, after his return from taking Carrie to her work in the city. (p. 45)

Tues. 30 After doing some plowing, I went to City for Mrs Wheeler to drive her horse for her. Called at Mrs. Smiths with her. I was at Parry's Co-op Store, and at Historians Office. Bro. F.D.R. assisted me to two 5 dollar orders. At home prepared some ground for garden seeds. Letter from Ianthus gave some particulars of Bishop Parker's death. Lizzie Crismon called.

Wed. 31 A pleasent & warm day, ploughing in Morning and brought up a little hay from Mrs. Vance. (p. 46)

Thurs. 1 Busy at work plowing &C, about home.

Fri. 2 To-day went to City on horse, looking after business & C. Crismon. Most of day spent on the trip. Whitney clearing ground at home. Edith went to Lesson & Carrie came home with us. David Spilsbury came up and then returned in Evening. (p. 47)

Sat. 3 Rode to Crismon's, Lizzie gave me $1.00 for fare to Conference. Went to City & saw David Spilsbury & Wm. Parker & family. Got money of C. Wilcox, to go to Conference in Morning, took car to 1st Ward & walked home from there. Whitney went down and brought up David & Jenny, Haight

S. Had a nice social evening with them. I made ready to leave early in the Morning for Provo to be at Conference.

Sun. 4 Ground covered with Snow, but soon gone. Whitney took me to street car for the depot in time for 7-20 train South. 11 Cars mostly filled left for Provo, with passengers to the Conference. Bro. Franklin & others of the 12 aboard. All went from Cars direct to meeting. At Noon I called on Charlott Richards, took lunch with her. Both Meetings, preaching by the Twelve and B. H. Roberts. Evening Sabbath School Union Meeting. Over 48 thousand pupils, and with teachers, Superintendants &C to over 56,000 were represented, from 29 Stakes. Night at Peter Stubbs. (p. 48)

Mon. 5 Pleasent Morning. At Conference in Provo to-day. Dined with Bro. Franklin at Prest. A. O. Smoots. Heard John Henry Smith, J. Q. Cannon, Jacob Gates, & others speak. John Nicholson gave his account of penetentiary experience. Evening Priesthood Meeting. F. D. Richards, J. H. Smith, and J. W. Taylor, of Quorum of the Twelve were speakers. Urged the necessity of efficient service in every place of the Church organization. Officers who have to be absent from their post must see that others perform the duties. Night at P. Stubbs with Bro. Barratt.

Tues. 6 "Fair but windy." Both day Meetings were spent, in reading Epistle of the 1st Presidency. O. H. Whitney read in the A.M. and -- Talmadge in the P.M. I took lunch with Mother Streeper in the house. Conference adjourned till 10 A.M. Tomorrow, with notice of meeting this Eve, of the Y.M.M.I. Association. I said "Good-bye" to Bro. F.D.R. & Prest. A. O. Smoot, called at Charlott's Richards for Overcoat & scarf, & took train for return to City & home. (p. 49)

Wed. 7 Engaged about home until near evening, then took Trim's wagon and went to City to Meet parties expecting to go to Crismon's but they did not

go and Mrs. R. (Mary Ann), returned home with us. Took some hay from Mrs. Vance. Conference at Provo continued. ~~Ground covered~~ Strong south wind to-day, and like storm at evening.

Thurs. 8 This Morn all white with Snow, & snowing Most of A.M. but melting. Afternoon went with Mary Ann to Crismon's to meet Jane Ida and her young man, but they did not come out from City. Returned home at evening. Roads very wet and Muddy. Clear in evening. (p. 50)

Fri. 9 This A.M. finished plowing below the cannal (sic). Ground dried last night & good work day - some wind. At evening went and with Whitney brought down a hive of Bees from Bro. Harris. Quite windy this evening.

Sat. 10 Harrowed some ground in A.M. Afternoon went to City with "Mother" and Edith & took Carrie and David Spilsbury and went over Jordon to Wm. Parker's. Found Wm. & Mary at Winder's farm. Talked with Jane at Bro. Henry's. Had pleasent evening, singing and Music on Organ &C. Talked with Wm. about Father Parker's affairs in Dixie &C. Strong south wind most of day. (p. 51)

Sun. 11 At 11 A.M. with Wm. and others was at meeting in Taylorsville. Home Missionaries not present,the time was mostly occupied by myself and David Spilsbury, 1/2 hour each. Returned to Wms. for late dinner and after returned home, called at C. Crismon's on the way. Met them between their house & ours. David and Annie McGhie went in to City - he to take train next morning for home. Got Lucern seed at W. Parker's, (49 lbs.)

Mon. 12 Carrie walked to her work. I went down with Mary Ann & Mrs. Wheeler in afternoon. Commenced raining soon after we got home. Rained very fast at evening. (p. 52)

Tues. 13 Today ground very wet, only did some grubbing on lot on the hill,

in forenoon. Afternoon more rain & did not leave home, as expencted (sic). Bro. Groves came up & said Charles Handley had spoken to him to have me help pay for a Sheep Killed by dogs. Mine among them. Fore part of night much rain and turned to Snow in night.

Wed. 14 This morn every thing soaked with wet and about 6 inches of snow covering the ground. Went to Bro. Wheelers to do his chores. He sick in bed. Snowing considerable this A.M. Afternoon with Mary Ann to Crismon's, then with him & his team to City and gave to "Deseret News" a biographical sketch of life of Bishop John Parker for that paper, returned with C. to his place, took supper & then with Mary Ann, and Jane home, in the Evening. Extremely Muddy. (p. 53)

Thurs. 15 Went to shop, had shoe put on "Mage" front foot, then to mill for Graham flour - (50 lbs). Ground so very wet could neither cut brush nor plough. Threatening more storm. Went up the creek with Whitney and brought home some oak brush for fire wood. Snow mostly gone this P.M. Evening, assorting & burning letters.

Fri. 16 Ground drying fast. I made a marker for marking out and watering the lands. Whitney went to C. Crismon's for some Lucerne seed & feed, and things for Jane. Afternoon did some plowing near the canal, and on the West and South sides of Lot on the hill, next south of Bro. Warburtons, Lot 13, B. 12, Plot C. Had cleared brush off before. Cloudy but no storm. (p. 54) Sat. 17 Letter of request sent to Ogden H. A cloudy dull day with light showers. Went to City with Mrs. Wheeler Mary Ann & Edith. Sold book to Bro. Savage, for 5 dollars. Called and dined at Sister Maria's. Letter from Albert & several papers from Post Office. Mary Ann staid in City to go to Bountiful with Streeper. Letter of inquiry sent to Herald & Star. Brought home papers with my sketch of life of John Parker.

Heavy shower at evening.

Sun. 18 Rode A.M. to Bountiful, and Met Mary Ann there to visit Sister Alice. At 2 P.M. went to Meeting, heard Elder James Wood, 1/2 an hour, then by request I followed him. Spoke of the Sacrement, by whom and how it should be received, and the importance of our young people Marrying and settleing down to take up and fill the country. Laws will change, and planets also in their evolutions & be changed from Mortal to immortality, and all who inhabit them, &C. (p. 55)

Mon. 19 Sent Whitney to City with Letters to Mail to Rodger Parker, Ellen Corbridge, Ellen Parker of Virgin City. Joseph E. Bentley & Annie Spilsbury, and to get articles for family. Took in a cow with Willie Jensen. (The above is tuesdays journal.) Monday returned from Bountiful to City & home. Made purchases in City for house, tin ware & dry goods ($10.00). Very windy again to-day, was very severe all last night, at Bountiful.

Tues. 20 (See above for Tuesday) Whitney did some harrowing after coming from City. Strong wind most of day. (p. 56)

Wed. 21 Early in Morn, moved rock from ground for lucerne. Sowed 36 lbs of seed on 2 acres of ground below the Canal, and Whitney harrowed it in well. I also cleared some ground for corn potatoes &C, and put handle on digging fork. A comfortable day, with a light shower in afternoon. Cloudy most of day. Cow had calf to-day. Heavy cloud in West this Eve.

Thurs. 22 Rained most of the day. Whitney marked out the ground sown yesterday for watering. Most of it in the rain. Wrote several letters to-day, and mostly at home. A great deal of rain fell, and ground very wet. (p. 57) Fri. 23 So wet we could not work on the land. I went to City and Whitney went to Crismon's for some feed. Bro. Franklin detains me to revise his remarks, made at the Provo Conference for the press, was engaged

at his Office until after Midnight on that labor. Spent the night with Bro. Franklin. Sky clear this evening.

Sat. 24 Resumed the work of reading and revising early this morning at Historian's Office until about 1 P.M. Took dinner with Bro. F. Made 2 or 3 calls with him and then returned home, by street-car and walking. Weather favorable. (p. 58)

Sun. 25 With Mary Ann attended the funeral of Jane, wife of Bro. George Romney in 20th Ward. A very large attendance. T. W. Lewis, John Sharp, John Nicholsen, & David James were speakers. Much grief and wailing among her children, quite grivous to hear. Returned home and Whitney and Mary Ann, went over Jordon to Wm. Parker's and took Mule home. Both Sun & clouds to-day. Eve, at home with children.

Mon. 26 A Dull cloudy day, sunny at times. I was engaged all day taking the brush from ploughed ground, South-West of house for corn and potatoes. Whitney & Mary Ann still away. Jane & Edith had wash-day. Briggs sowed Lucern above canal. (p. 59)

Tues. 27 M. A. and Whitney arrived home today. Brought a Pig. At 2 P.M. was at Meeting about work on water-ditch & appointment of water Master for the season. I was secretary of the Meeting & Robt Siddoway - Chairman. I went to City for papers & Mail matter. Was at Siddoways this Eve, about Water ditch grant, work &C, and petition to County Court for surplus water.

Wed. 28 Had sick head ache this Morn, took no food till afternoon. Helped cut and plant potatoes Early-Rose and Neshanics by south end of orchard. Afternoon went in Ward for more Early-Rose potatoes - to Crismon's, and then to Mill for Bran. The weather is more settled. (p. 60)

Thurs. 29 This is cleaning House day. Every thing turned out & White-washing done. Went to inspect the Dam with the Water Master, and found it

needing repairs to save it from going out. Rock and brush to be hauled this week & put in on Monday.

Fri. 30 Was on the water ditch all day, cleaning out the dirt - rock & brush. Whitney was helping folks cleaning house & placing things, and went to City with Edith. Quite warm in Middle of day. (p. 61)

Sat. 1 May-day for children & Walkers A cold chilly breeze from N.W. Ice on water at the well. Whitney went with team to haul rock & brush for dam. I went to City, rode with Bro. Johnson. Stake Priesthood meeting at 11 A.M. J. E. Taylor, presiding. Usual business of getting representations of Wards and Quorums & conducts of public Gardens for children discussed. A letter read from Geo. Calder abt his gardens. Numbers accepted for ordinations. Dined at Maria's. Called Co. Clerks Office on business. Got Letters & papers & returned home by car & walk. Carrie walked home.

Sun. 2 Ice 1/4 inch thick at well this Morn. A bright sunny Morning. Went to Sunday School with children. By request addressed the scholars upon the subject of the Sacrement while it was being administered. Took charge of class in Book of Mormon reading. Letter today from Albert P. Quimby at Montpelier asking for my daughter Jane in Marriage. Went with Mary Ann to City, then to Crismon's leaving M. A. at McGhie's, & brought home M. A. Jane Minnie & Carrie. Eve, had visitors. (p. 62)

Mon. 3 This Morn, Cow bloated eating Lucerne. Half day putting in Dam at head of ditch. P.M. Went to City with M. A. R. Girls went in the Morning hoping to leave for Montpelier next morning with Mr. J. Groo for company , best they did not get ready. Minnie returned with me and M.A.R. Called at Historians Office and read letter from J. A. West, Washington and from E. Snow, Mexico.

Tues. 4 Work all day on Ditch with Whitney, Horse and plow. 2 1/2 day allowed. At night I drove to City with Minnie to be at Express Office at 8 Evening and to see Jane, about going to Bear River. (p. 63)

Wed. 5 This A.M. was at work with Whitney on water ditch, we finished cleaning it out & turned the water in. 1 day allowed time. Afternoon turned water on to the Lucern & garden. Whitney planted sweet-Corn in the garden. Cloudy this Eve, like for rain. (7 day on ditch this season to date.) Wrote fourth letter to publishers of H. & S. abt C. Crismon's paper.

Thurs. 6 Went to City to see Jane about going to Montpelier. Saw Bro. Franklin and had from $10.00 on Store to help Minnie to go with Jane to ranch. Met Bro. Fulsome at Historian's Office. Returned home and did some clearing brush off, Cannon's lot to be ready for the water. Mr. Mitchel from Montpelier called. Charles & Lizzie Crismon also. Letters from North and South. Gov. Caleb West arrived in City last evening & made a speech from Walker House Balcony. A very pleasent day. (p. 64)

Fri. 7 Went to City on business, with Mr. Mitchell. Accepted invitation of Committee to be at the reception of Gov. West in Evening at Theatre. Returned home & did some clearing on Lot, and returned to City with Mary Ann to enjoy the eve at Theatre. A grand Ball & Supper, speech of welcome for City, by O. F. Whitney, introduction by Mayor Armstrong, & Speech by Gov. C. West. Marine Drill by 24 young girls.

Sat. 8 Went to Mill for flour & bran, corn and potatoes of M. Cairn. Wealthy & family arrived from Ogden on a visit. Willard, driver. Eve, went to City for supplies & brought out Jane. Put water on the Cannon Lot. A very windy day from N. W. and cool near evening. (p. 65)

Sun. 9 To-day a general gathering of the children, Wealthy & her children,

Sister Eliza Groo, and 5 of hers, and Bro. Woolley who married 7 of them, about 25 to dinner. A very pleasent day. At Evening I went to City, with Lizzie, Miss Ensign, and Jennie Haight, (Spilsbury).

Mon. 10 Wealthy & children with M.A.R. went over to Wm. Parker's, making calls by the way, at Crismon's, Winders, Bradfords &C. I with boys cleaned out ditch, & took water to Lucern on North Lot, and watering Cannons & Mine at the house. Fine, and dry weather. (p. 66)

Tues. 11 Most of the day watering. Boys planting potatoes, next to the Corn near Oats, on north side. Wealthy & children, & M.A.R. returned from over Jordon about 1 P.M. Wrote letter to Ianthus giving him some record items from family Register.

Wed. 12 Whitney goes with Wealthy & family to Ogden, & Willard remains at home instead. M.A.R. goes to City with them. Eve, went to City to bring Mary Ann home. Willard along with me. (p. 67)

Thurs. 13 This Morn, took Mary Ann to Crismon's to spend day. Returned and cleared off brush from Corn land south of Oats. Towards eve, went after Mary Ann, and brought home Minnie with her. A bundle of hay from Trims.

Fri. 14 A.M. Marking out ground for corn planting and for Water-ditches, & watering Lucern, on my lot and Cannons. P.M. worked on ditch with Mr. Popworth, to take water north of street to my lot & his. Eve, brought up hay from from (sic) Trims Corrall (sic). (p. 68)

Sat. 15 Planting Corn south of Oats, & some Cucumbers & Mellons in garden. Willard helping. Afternoon went to City; heard of J. Grover's death at Nephi. Went to Depot with Bro. F.D.R. on his way to Ogden. Walked to street car in & out. Getting very dry & dusty.

Sun. 16 Did some writing, lengthily to John answering inquiries. At Ward Meeting. Bishop Driggs in attendance & spoke of duty of saints &C.

By request I followed him, and endeavored to impress the importance of keeping every law of God. Our Enemies Compel us to Keep laws of the land. We should Keep laws of God - His favor is all the hope we have of deliverance. Must Keep His laws to have his protection. Went to Crismons to see Jane. Charles Wilcox & wife were up this Eve. (p. 69)

Mon. 17 Cleaned brush off Cannon's Lot in A.M. with Willard. P.M. went to City to see about work at the Cain-house, tomorrow. Mailed letters to John & Albert. F.S.R. arrived home yesterday from Washington. Met Wm. Budge & Joe Rich at Historian's Office. Returned by way of Bishop Driggs & called upon him for a little social chat. Accepted of him a few lbs of dried peaches, & order for coal on a/c &C. Took 3 letters from P.O. to Carrie. Letter to Montreal "Star" $1.00.

Tues. 18 Went to city early in Morning and helped Bro. Matthews raise roof on the Cain house in 14th Ward. Staid all night at Sis. Maria's. "Willie" came down with team & got ten hundred lbs of Coal. (p. 70)

Wed. 19 Worked all day on the Cain House, with Bro. Matthews and another man. Dined at Bro. Henrys, and went home at night, by street car and walk. Another warm day. (90-°)

Thurs. 20 Spent the day again at work on the Cain house in City for C. Crismon. Went down and returned horseback. Called at E. Morris' yard about head stone for Helena's grave, and furnished inscription for 3 names, Helena, Emma Sylvia and Edwin. (p. 71)

Fri. 21 Continued work in City as on yesterday. Was paid ten dollars on a/c of labor. Crismon called at the work this Eve. C. W. Hemenway's letter, one Month old received to-day.

Sat. 22 Mailed letter at letter box 1st Ward. Went early to take Jane

to depot for Montpelier at 8 A.M. Returned home with supplies and Minnies trunk, and Mary Ann went to City with Mrs. Larsen & brought Carrie home. I was engaged using the water on Lucern patches, and in Garden. Set out Tomatoe plants this Eve. (p. 72)

Sun. 23 Looked after water in the Morn. Afternoon with M.A.R. was at Ward Meeting. Missionaries Davis & Pride were speakers, giving counsel suited to the times. After meeting drove to C. Crismons and took tea. Returned home and Bros Clayton and Hansen spent the evening with Carrie & Minnie. Very dry and clouds of dust moving over the valley as I never saw them before.

Mon. 24 Went to City and continued work on the Cain house 14 Ward putting on the roof of Porch, covering Well fixing cellar window &C. Home at evening by Car and walk. Still very warm and dry, very oppressive on the roof. Letters from Albert & John. (p. 73)

Tues. 25 Returned to my work again this morning. Willard took me down in buggy. Went this evening to Sister Marias, and spent the night.

Wed. 26 Finished the shingling to-day. A light breeze was some relief, from heat of the Sun. Went home to night. Willard Met me with a horse at 1st Ward St Car terminus, reached home at 7 P.M. All the brethren in the "Pen," write and sign an answer to Gov. Wests proposal and is published in this Eve Deseret News with comments. (p. 74)

Thurs. 27 This A.M. was watering Lucern & garden. In P.M. was at work in City at the Cain House.

Fri. 28 All day at work in City, on the Cain house again. Went down and back with Buck board, & horse. Weather continues both dry and warm. (p. 75)

Sat. 29 Morning was watering Oats, Corn and potatoes in the morning. Went to City with M.A.R. and Mrs. Larsen. From City to Cemetery to see about

erecting monument at Helena's grave. Returned to city and at 2 P.M. was at H. Priest, Quorum Meeting. E. Snelgrove, Presiding - Elders I. Johnson, Myself, A.H. Raleigh, and others spoke at Meeting, on the current trying times. After meeting purchased some family supplies & returned home. Willard looking after the water.

Sun. 30 Done some watering in garden. Ward Meeting at 2 P.M. Myself and Bro. McGhie addressed the Meeting. Mostly on current topics & coming events as predicted by the prophets. Willard went to 9th Ward for Carrie and they with Minnie were at evening Meeting of the association. Threatening showers, but no rain. (p. 76)

Mon. 31 National Decoration day & holliday. With children & family gathered flowers and visited the family graves of departed and loved ones on all of which we strewed the gathered flowers. Bro. Franklin presented us with tickets for the children's Matinee at Theatre, and Carrie, Minniie, & Willard went at 2 P.M. to theatre. M.A.R. staid with Mary Ellen Palmer, and I dined with Sister Maria. All returned home on close of theatre, then I went to Bro. H. H. Harris, for furniture.

Tues. 1 All day at home. Watering Crops & garden. A light breeze and very comfortable day for work. (p. 77)

Wed. 2 Went to City and worked for Mrs. Nelson. Built room in Barn. Repaired large cupboard, fence &C. Received some pay of Edwards.

Thurs. 3 Sick head ache this Morning. Went to Ward Fast Meeting at 10 A.M. Blessed a young child - Nephi Hodgson, and spoke in the Meeting. Donated 50 cts to poor. Looked after the water for garden and at Eve, went to Mill for flour & Bran. Paid at Mill $1.00. A very windy night was last night & continued this morning. Children came down stairs to sleep fearful of the wind. Saw a big fire in City about Midnight. (p. 78)

Fri. 4 Kept my engagement to help Bro. Edwards shingle anew the front roof of the "Cain" house in 14th Ward. We completed the job by working later than usual hours. Went down & returned on horse. A very hot day till 4 P.M.

Sat. 5 Went to Ward shop - Small's & got horse shod on hind feet. Paid some bills at Clarks & Luddington's, & 50 cts for shoeing. P.M. Went to City on horse. Found Bro. F. very busy on matter of his history to be published by Tullidge in connection with S.L. History being issued by him. Got papers Mail &C, & returned home in time to look for buggy to go to Conference in Centreville tomorrow, but did not succeed. Siddoways cutting Lucerne. (p. 79)

Sun. 6 At home all day, wrote letters to Samuel, Albert & Jane, at considerable length. Reading news & Church works. At evening had a light but refreshing shower. We hear this evening that Mary Ellen, (Palmer now Robinson) has a son to-day. John W. Robinson, the Father.

Mon. 7 A.M. Worked at home in garden. P.M. took Harris' buggy and M.A.R. & Minnie to City. Minnie to get her Music lesson and be measured for a shoe for her lame foot. Called at Mary Ellen's and saw the baby. J. W. Robinson's first born son. (p. 80)

Tues. 8 A.M. worked about home at sundry jobs in and out of doors. P.M. Went to Crismons & from there with him to City where he arranged for a pair of Wheels for me for my old buggy. Returned with him and took supper, then home brought Meat from shop.

Wed. 9 Working at home & in the garden. P.M. went to City & took buggy wheels to have tyre (sic) set and get those bought yesterday, at shop in City. (p. 81) Thurs. 10 Had Siddoway cut my Lucern. Was watering planting &C. Changed wheels and made repairs on my old buggy.

Fri. 11 Still very dry warm & dusty. / cut and Put up Lucern on East lot. Was very unwell - sick-head-ache, all day - mostly in bed, &C. Painting my old buggy Eve, bought hay of Siddoway. (p. 82)

Sat. 12 This Morn, went early to Crismons to see if, could send man & team to haul hay for me on Monday. Returned and put the hay ready in heaps for hauling on Monday. P.M. went to City with M.A.R. Called at Co. Recorder's Office, for land Certificate, at Young & Harden's for shoe for Minnie's Lame foot & sundry places on business. Took Lizzie R. to Young's on my way home. Called at Mary Ellen's and took tea, & then with M.A.R. home. This Evening raining nicely after much wind & dust.

Sun. 13 Rained nearly all last night. Ground well wet - a great blessing to the country, but wet my crop of hay when ready for hauling. Willard takes Minnie to City & Carrie to Sunday School in Ward. Wrote letters to S.P.R. - I.R.R. and D. H. Ensign, & papers to A.G.R. Charles & Lizzie Crismon, came, & took tea with us. A cool comfortable day after the rain A large stream of water in ditch. (p. 83)

Mon. 14 Turned over the hay to dry, on both lots, all very wet, from rain of Saturday nights.

Tues. 15 Took Mary Ann to C. Crismon's then with Minnie to the City. Returned via Crismon's and brought M.A.R. home with us. (p. 84)

Wed. 16 A nice clear clool (sic) day. Expecting Crismon to come & haul hay, remained abt. home in the A.M. Cut Lucerne. P.M. Went to City Exchanged Cash for Store order with Bro. F.D.R. 6.00 for 10.00 order, 4.00 to pay. Willard picked Goosberries at Mary Ellen Palmers, and Carrie came home with us. Willard went to see why Crismon did not come to haul the hay.

Thurs. 17 Hauling hay most of day. C. Crismon sent up Man and team to

help me. Went up Creek and got down water at Evening, a small stream, nearly all turned out of Main Creek. Carrie home to day. I wrote to Whitney, at Ogden. Robt. Siddoway cut Lucern on Cannon's lot, for me. (p. 85) Fri. 18 This Morn wrote Albert about putting up the house, on Ranch where I ordered him to do it last fall, disapproved of his neglect, as he informs me another person has built there. The folks went to City and I had hay raked on Cannon's Lot. Ground axes. Set out Cabbage plants and worked about home. Wilford and women folks, drove down to the races.

Sat. 19 Went to City this Morn. Saw Cannon and bought his hay, on the C. lot. Called at P.O. for Registered letter from John, and on Bro. F.D.R. at his Office, & paid some bills. Afternoon hauled hay from the Cannon lot - 3 loads, and team went to City for Carrie. (p. 86)

Sun. 20 Warm Sunny & dry Children went to Sunday School P.M. went to Ward Meeting with Mary Ann. Elders Wood & C.W. Stayner, were the Missioary Elders, & Made interesting addresses. I was requested to take the Superintendency of Ward Sunday-School. Sisters Driggs, McGhie, Annie McGhie, Mrs Cummings & others came out and took dinner with us, of Roast Beef, Green Peas, new turnips, fresh current pies, pudding. They left in time for eve. Meeting, seemed pleased with visit.

Mon. 21 Finished hauling first cut of Lucern - abt. 7 ton in stack. Got Brigg's cultivator, and went through the corn & potatoes, Beans &C. Bro. Groves called to see what we could do to help build some out buildings on school House lot in payment by Ward for use of S.H. for Meetings. Bought 5 qts strawberries, - 50 cts. Warm and dry weather. (p. 87)

Tues. 22 Went to Bishop Driggs & fitted and hung screens to windows. Mary Ann went with me, and from there to see Winder's children at his farm.

Returned home via the Mill & took home flour & feed, for which I paid cash, and one dollar on a/c. Did some garden work at evening. A very warm day again, & still very dry.

Wed. 23 Went to City with M.A.R. & Minnie. Called at Mother Robinson's, Curries, H. Moore's, at Silver's about pump, P.O. for Mail, and at Wagon Shop to have buggy wheel repaired. Called at H. Perks, for folks to bring home. Sent 2 dollars to Montreal for Paper, for Crismon & Elkin. (p. 88)

Thurs. 24 Went to City this P.M. to see Bro. F.D.R., but found he had not returned from the Logan Temple. Not feeling very well, did not engage in much labor. On my way to City called at Bishop Driggs, & left blanks for his reports, and put screws, in screen windows Mary Ann was with me.

Fri. 25 Went Early with Minnie to C. Crismon's, and helped him haul hay all day. He sent my horse to City to help bring out a wagon & John Meeks got my Double Trees to use on the wagon Returned home at Eve with Minnie. A shower threatened, but only wind. (p. 89)

Sat. 26 Helping Crismon haul hay this forenoon. Went home at noon and went to High Priest's Quorum Meeting in City at 2 P.M. Prest. E. Smith was present, & spoke to the Meeting. I dismissed by request. A very good spiritul (sic) Meeting. Saw Wm. Parker in City. Edith reached home to-day from Ogden.

Sun. 27 This Morn, went with the children to the Ward Sunday School. Had a reading class, and officiated in Administering the Sacrament. At 2 P.M. spoke to the meeting of the life & character of the Prophet Joseph Smith. - This the anniversary of his Martyrdom & of his brother Hyrum. The Keys he held related to the dead, from whom he received them, as well as to the living, & saints must work for the dead as well as the living,

& this dispensation will gather all in Christ, both in heaven & on Earth, all that have died, that now live & must die. (p. 90)

Mon. 28 Forenoon, worked at home. Afternoon, went to City & Made arrangments for family to go to Salt Lake tomorrow with the 14th Ward Sunday School party. Bought six tickets of Committee, 50 cts. each At Historians Office mailed pamphlets to friends in Mass. Brought home sundry things for family. Called on Lizzie Richards, and several others, and had horse shod on front feet. Wrote letter to Jane at Sillem.

Tues. 29 With M.A., Carrie, Minnie, Edith and Willard went to Lake-point, Salt Lake Shore and spent day with 14th Ward Sunday School. Bathing, swinging, boat riding &C. Several hundred were out, four trains ran during the day. The dust & wind at Lake made it somewhat unpleasent. Was late when we reached home. (p. 91)

Wed. 30 Went to City in morning, and was plowing out corn 2nd time, a part of the day, at home. Still warm & dry, no signs of rain.

Thurs. 1 By Engagement on Tuesday, this P.M. went to Bro. M. L. Pratts, near Bishop Driggs residence and spent a very pleasent time with a social party he had invited there, among them Bro & Sis Eardley, A. Cummings and wife, Crismon's, McGhie's, Free's, S. Jacobs & wife, and Many Sister's. Morn, took Minnie & Edith to City, to get their Music Lessons. Called on Bro. F.D.R. at H. Office, found them there a little unsettled. Deputies visited them last evening. Going home left single trees at Crismon's.

Fri. 2 This A.M. hoeing Corn & potatoes. This P.M. H. Moore & Wife, Mother Robinson & Edith R., C. Crismon and Lizzie spent with us, making a genial visit. Mother R's, first visit to our home. No signs of rain yet, every thing very dry - rain needed.

Sat. 3 Was in City, and making some preparations for going out on the 4th.

(p. 93) Sun. 4 This Morn drove early over to Wm. Parker's west side of Jordon, taking Mary Ann with me. Two of W. Parkers boys came over to see Willard. At 2 P.M. was at meeting in Taylorsville and heard D. C. Young, & --- Johnson, Missionaries. After them refered to some of my Experience, Mission of Joseph Smith, His Ministry & calling from the spirit world, not from this, & relates to the dead as much as the living. Temples must be build for them, & ordinances be performed. Should lose no time, as we may be deprived of temple privileges. Spent Sunday night at Williams.
Mon. 5 This Morn went home early, called at Crismons for freezer & ice to make ice cream. Wm. P. and all the family came over to dinner, & for ice cream, plenty of it. Afternoon all went to Liberty park. A general gathering & picnic there for all comers. From here we all drove to Calders gardens but did not go in. Here we parted They going home and we the same. Fire-works were profuse in all directions in the evening.
(p. 94) Tues. 6 This morn went to city with Carrie & Edith, then to Bishop, Driggs, where I built a large gate and hung it for him. He away, & Sister D. directing. From there to Crismon's to take freezer home, then to City to Meet Bro. Franklin at his Office where I was to assist him, but found him so engaged in setting apart, and sending of Missionaries that he could not attend to the business I went for and I went home taking Edith with Me from Mary Ellen Robinson's, in 9th Ward. Letter to S.P. Richards.
Wed. 7 Went to Historians Office this Morn. Met Bro. F. and with him read and revised his Sermon preached at Ogden Conference on the Sacrement and Atonement. Read several letters from Elders abroad. One from D. H. Wells at L'pool, relative to the foreign Missions, imprisonment of Elders causes &C, and the laws prohibiting Missionary labors. Dined at Sister Maria's

(Wilcox) & went with her to visit her daughter "Ella" who was wanted by deputy Marshals as witness against A. E. Hyde - her husband. (p. 95) Thurs. 8 At home most of the day, Working in garden, moving Manure & putting bolster on the wagon, &C.

Fri. 9 Spent most of the day at Crismon's, with M.A.R. and Edith. Florence came home with us. I brought the plow home from Crismons. Took Carrie to City in the Morn, and returned home by Johnsons for grain. Hauled some manure to put about trees. (p. 96)

Sat. 10 Wind last night, still hot & dry. Went to City with M.A.R. and Minnie, and brought up home with us, Lizzie & Carrie. Saw Bro. F.D.R. at his Office. Learned of the arrest of A.E.Hyde, and examination of Sister Maria Wilcox to learn if Hyde had not married her daughter "Ella". Talked with Geo. Romney about work, &C, none to be had. Had Card from Albert, and answered it by card.

Sun. 11 Went to Sunday School with the children. Spoke to them about the Sacrement, Jesus Christ, Jehovah. Was at P.M. Meeting. Letter from Bishop A. G. Driggs read. Remarks by S. Jacobs, L.S. Clarke about Election for school Trustees, Elder McGhie and councillor Johnson. Took Lizzie to City for her Meeting. M.A.R. went with us & staid at Sis. Maria's while I went to 14th Ward Meeting & heard F.A. Mitchell, on necessity and duty of attending to all the obligations of life both spiritually and temporally. (p. 97) Mon. 12 "Willie" took Carrie to her work. I then went to City to the continued examination of witnesses in the A. E. Hyde case. All bound over to appear before Grand Jury. Got long letter from Samuel P. & Mailed long one to David Spilsbury, Florence, Arizona. Wrote to Jane at Sillem, Wyo.

Tues. 13 Commenced to put shingles on Handley's Barn, by the job, $1.50 pr square for shingles. P.M. Team went to City and brought up Carrie to

go to Calder's tomorrow with the Ward Sunday School. (p. 98)

Wed. 14 Laid some shingles in Morning on barn. Bro. Johnson sent me tickets to go to Geo. Calder's garden with the Ward Sabbath-school turn-out, and I went down with the family in P.M. and had a very pleasent time. Returned home late in Evening.

Thurs. 15 Morning and Evening was laying shingles. Too hot to be out in Middle of the day. Wm. Handley cut the oats, and raked them. (p. 99)

Fri. 16 Morning, put on some shingles to Handley's barn, then hauled in to stack 3 loads of Oats, cut by Wm. Handley. Afternoon took Edith to City for Music Lesson. Called on Bro. Franklin at historians Office, & found him just leaving for Ogden, to advise abt the coming Election. Called on Sister Maria, and at Post Office for Mail Matter. Returned home, read the news, & letter from Maud, - the first for a long time. Still very hot - Cloudy P.M.

Sat. 17 Did some work about home, and shingleing in the Morn. P.M. went to the City to get some things, bring Carrie home &C, and returned via Cairns, Johnsens & Ludington's of Sugar House Ward. Bishop Alex McRae of the 11th Ward, City; arrested to-day, charged with unlawful "Co-hab." (p. 100) This Morn Early, drove to Bountiful with M.A.R. and children & took breakfast with, Sis. Corbridge then drove on & I stopped at Centreville Meeting & others drove on to Streeper's. After Meeting addressed by Home Missionaries, I went to Mary Amelia's Eve, returned to Bountiful and spent night at Wm. H. Corbridge, with sister Alice. Wrote letter to Samuel P.R.

Mon. 19 Drove with the folks from Bountiful to City & home this Morn. Did jobs of work about home, and at Evening attended the primary Meeting at Ward house called to Elect a Delegate to the people's party Convention

in S.L. City on the 24th. S. W. Richards was Elected Delegate & J. McGhie alternate. Quite a nice shower of 10 Min. about noon to-day; cloudy P.M. (p. 101)

Tues. 20 Put some shingles on Hanley's Barn. Ploughed out some corn. Some chores done at house, and Eve, went to Bro. Johnston's for Certificate as Delegate to the peoples party Convention in S.L. City, assisted him in blessing his first grand-child, talked business some and returned home. Another very warm dry day.

Wed. 21 Plowed some Corn. Finished shingling on Barn. Measured up the amount done, and reported Bill to Wm. Handley. - Paid by Mrs. H. P.M. Went to City. Called on Bro. Franklin at his Office, got sugar of Henry, Mail at Post Office & papers Enquired at James Office about putting pump into the Well, &C. Had letters from John, Jane, and Albert, - (p. 102)

Thurs. 22 Went to Crismon's to see Charles He had not returned from Cokeville Called at Mill for Bran. P.M. Went to City with girls for their Music lessons. Took pump from Wm. Streeper's to D. James shop for repairs - to be put in Well next tuesday. Did some business, and took girls home before night. Paid Bill at Petersen's, and $1.00 to Siddoway for James S. Siddoways, and Miss Horton made us an evening call.

Fri. 23 About home to-day, repairing harness & other things for trip to ranch. Willie & M.A.R. went for Carrie in the P.M. near evening. Threatening for showers, & some rain fell, not enough to lay dust. (p. 103)

Sat. 24 Pioneer day. With all who were at home, went to City in time to witness the display of the Circus procession that paraded the streets, before opening to the public. Then attended the Jubilee at the Tabernacle of the Sunday Schools of the City & Stake. Music by Choir and Bands, and addresses by O. H. Whitney & B.H. Roberts. Articles of Faith recited by

children. At 1 P.M. attended County Convention at Court House as Delegate from Sugar-House Ward. H.P. Richards in the chair, & Wright, Secretary. Lunched at Sister Maria's. Wind & clouds with light showers.

Sun. 25 A clear dry day. Wind last night and cool this morn. Horse got loose and went off out of sight, hunted - found in afternoon. Walked to ward Meeting, & home. A testimony Meeting, quite a number spoke. I spoke of the political efforts of our enemies, and the necessity of the People's party of the territory being strong and more united than theirs. After supper, went to City for Carrie, to Winder's Poplar farm for Edith, to Crismon's, & home. Trim took honey from hives. (p. 104)

Mon. 26 Went to City, called on Brother Franklin & dined with him at the Valley House. Talked of trip to Soda Springs & Bear Lake. Called on Aunt Sarah Richards Cousin Levi, Vilate Romney's, at shop about Wagon work &C. Eve, went to Mill for flour. Arrest of C. O. Cord of Logan reported in the City. Very warm, dry & clear sky.

Tues. 27 This Morn went to City for pump, and Men to put it in the Well, & helped them do the job. In the afternoon took the Men back to Bro. D. James, shop. Called on Bro. Brockbank about horse for the trip to ranch, to Meet him in Morn, at farm. Returned home, blacked the harness, pumped water, and cleared away about the well. Still clear, very dry & hot. (p. 105) Wed. 28 Went to Church farm W. Jardon to get horse for my trip to Ranch on Bear River. Returned and took big wagon to City to have tire set, & break repaired. Rode horses back home, and looked after things necessary to fit up. Wagon bows &C. Pumped water for the garden. Willard went down and brought up Minnie from 1st Ward Car. Miss Siddoway came up to invite girls to go to Kanyon for an out.

Thurs. 29 Morn, went to Crismon's for Wagon Cover. Called at cousin Willard Richards to see abt. Fruit Money &C. Returned and afternoon went

to City for wagon & sundries. Edith & Minnie went with me & Carrie came home with us. (p. 106)

Fri. 30 Not well this Morning. Did some work on wagon, to make ready for the road P.M. took the girls to John Alston's to go to Kanyon for an out, with a party of young folks, - took Mary Ann to Bro. Harris, &C. Still very warm & dry.

Sat. 31 Went to City with Mary Ann to make purchases of Groceries and sundries for house, and for my trip to ranch. Got horse shod & neck yoke united? Afternoon went to Mill, & to Cousin Willard Richards for apples. Boots repaired, &C. (p. 107)

Sun. 1 At 2 P.M. at Ward Meeting. Missionaries from City were present. I went over Jordon to Wm. Parker's to see about a horse. Willard went with me & rode horse to Church pasture, a balky animal I could not use for my trip to the ranch. Returned home at evening. Could get no horse there.

Mon. 2 Election day. Went to City to get things for my trip & say "good bye" to friends. Called 3 times at Lizzie S. R's but did not find her. Minnie & Carrie went down, & Mary Ann. Towards Eve, fixed wagon,&C. With Mary Ann went to the polls in Ward and voted for County Officers. Just at night went to the Church farm, on Jordon and brought up the horse I had last year, to drive to the ranch. (p. 108)

Tues. 3 This Morn loaded up wagon, put on Cover &C, and after calling on "Bob" Siddoway about money, took dinner, and about 2 P.M. with Minnie started out and drove slowly up the Kanyon to near foot of the summit where we camped for the night. Wind in our rear made it very dusty riding.

Wed. 4 Drove to-day to about 4 Miles up Echo Kanyon; about, 38 Miles. (p. 109) Thurs. 5 Drove from our Camp ground near Mouth of Echo, to Evanston. More than 40 Miles. Here we found Bro. Groo & Son "Len",

waiting to accompany us down the river. We all camped to-night with Bro. Whittle, about 1/2 mile from E. over the Bear River Bridge towards Almy/.

Fri. 6 Drove to day from E. to the River crossing below the Jensen Ranch, and near mouth of Twin Creeks, some 42 Miles or More. Took our supper at Mr. McAllisters on Otter Creek, Near Bro., Fackerills. (p. 110)

Sat. 7 This Morn drove up to Sillem, about 6 Miles, before breakfast. Here we found John, Franklin and Maud, all at work, under the direction of Mr. James E. Smith at company Coal-Mines. We turned out for the day and were soon made very comfortable, with breakfast, & hearty welcome from all. Mr. Hubbard took Minnie to Martha's spent the day very pleasently, looking about with Mr. Hubbard superintendant. Mr. S. reading News, &C. Mr. G. caught some fine trout.

Sun. 8 This Morn after breakfast about 8-30 we left Sillem for the ranch where we arrived about 6 P.M. Found children all at Martha's, Albert, Jane, Minnie & Stella, and all well. It seemed much like being home to be at ranch again, with so many of the children, and I felt truly thankful. Team had endured the journey well, though having poor feed much of the way. A rest now. (p. 111)

Mon. 9 The Anniversary of My Birth. Now 62 years old. I contemplate the past & present with much gratitude to My Heavenly Father and supplicate his continued mercy, upon all of mine, and on all of the House hold of faith in fellowship with Him. I enjoy a quiet day, with the children, looking over the ranch, reading Writing in My Journal &C. Albert and girls go to Cokeville for Janes Trunk & sundries for the house. Still very warm and dry.

Tues. 10 Put mower in order for business and helped Mr. J. Groo to pace out and stake his old claim as homestead for the boys - Sam Groo &

John R. Richards. Fixed Grindstone and put sundry tools in order. At Eve, all went over to Orson's & girls and boys went boat riding on the big slough. (P. 112)

Wed. 11 This Morn, repaired the Hay-rack, and got it put on the wagon ready for hauling. Albert, looked after the rake. Is a very warm day. Mercury 96 above in shade at noon.

Thurs. 12 Cutting grass in Morn. Quite a shower of rain about Middle of the day. Cut some grass at Evening. Went to "Arts" and engaged his buggy to go to the Paris Conference on Saturday. Wrote letters to Bro. Franklin and Mary Ann R. (P. 113)

Fri. 13 A dense fog this morning which gave way to the sun about 8 A.M. & got very warm before noon. Cut some grass this morn. Albert & Fanny Collett went to Cokeville. Letters sent by A.

Sat. 14 This morn, went for Orson's buggy and drove over to Montpelier to Meet Bro. Franklin on train arrival. He and his son F.S.R. & daughter in Law, Dunford, came up from Soda. They drove to Paris in Bro. Budges team sent for them, and I went sometime after in time to be at P.M. Meeting, some Wards were represented & F.S.R. was called to address meeting, & I was to follow him. He spoke of the political situation, & Judicial, and I of of (sic) the general struggle, & posative (sic) victory of right. F.D.R. spoke Eve at Priesthood meeting. (p. 114)

Sun. 15 At Conference Meeting this A.M. Bro. Franklin spoke of Christ, his character and Mission, giving an historical account of his part in the creation as Jehovah, his birth as the only Begotton, and his death as the Redeemer and resurrection, &C. Dined at Stucki, afternoon. I continued the subject of Christs Love for Man & to God, the virtue that made him an acceptable offering & we must be like him Made faith & religion

an individual affair. My vision in Nauvoo of the future of the Church, and of the importance of our young people marrying and becoming Fathers and Mothers, refered to parable of the 10 Virgin and prayed none of us might prove to be among the foolish ones without oil or light whe(n) the Bridegrom (sic) cometh. Franklin S. R followed me in general confirmation of what had been said through the day. - Many friends shook hands with us, rejoicing in a good time. My stay mostly at Bro. Stucki's. F.D.R. & F.S.R. at Prest Budges (sic)

Mon. 16 Returned to Ranch, Bro. Franklin with me, via Montpelier. Dined at Dalrymples, Bishop at the Cottonwoods?. (P. 115)

Tues. 17 At Ranch, was Albert Quimby, to spend the day. Mr. Embree and others came for Albert to go fishing, with them. Afternoon I was Cutting hay. Arranged with Collett to cut for Albert to haul while I went a few days to Sillem and Made ready for the trip.

Wed. 18 Cloudy, and not so warm. Made ready for Cokeville and left about 11 A.M. Called at Colletts, and left C. for Sillem near 2 P.M. in Company with Bro. Franklin. Arrived at Sillem & found all well. This P.M. first heavy rain which seems very general over the Country. (p. 116)

Thurs. 19 To day Bro. Franklin left here (Sillem) for Soda Springs and I at noon commenced work preparing timbers for the foundation of large water tank. Cloudy but no storm to-day.

Fri. 20 A nice pleasent day and I continued my work on the Tank foundation. ~~Engine started up~~ (p. 117)

Sat. 21 Still fine as weather can be, and I succeeded in in (sic) getting bottom of tank in place. Engine started up today.

Sun. 22 Wrote letters to Mary Ann and sent 5 dollars. Letter to Albert about work and team and card to Annie, at Toqu(e)rville. Enjoyed a plea-

sent leisure day reading and writing. (p. 118)

Mon. 23 A very pleasent day. Set up the staves to tank, and put in the iron hoops, other men assisting.

Tues. 24 Framing timbers for the house over the works on the dump at head of shaft. "Minnie" came up from Cokeville to-day to Sillom. (p. 119)

Wed. 25 All day framing timbers for the house, one man helping part of day. Card written at Pocatello by F.D.R. was received, & he returning to Soda Springs.

Thurs. 26 Helped put up the frame to take the pully at head of shaft. John hauled up the frame timbers for house, and Mr. Dimick helped me put some of them in place. Fine weather continues. Mr Miller fitted rafters.

Fri. 27 Enjoyed most of the day putting siding on the frame of the building to enclose the Machinery. Pleasent weather still.

Sat. 28 Finished putting up the siding, and put some of the Rafters on the building. Still delightful weather. (p. 121)

Sun. 29 Ice on water reported in Camp this Morn, first seen. Bright clear Morning. Wrote several letters to-day, one to M.A.R.

Mon. 30 Putting up rafters to day, and some sheeting on the roof. The staying built by unexperienced hands gave way & I was considerably hurt on the left Knee, - a heavy 2 inch plank striking the inside of the Knee joint on the bone, also scaring my Arm badly. Quite lame tonight, took a warm bath for my knee, and used liniments freely. (p. 122)

Tues. 31 Knee very sore this Morn, not able to put foot to floor to stand upon. Remained in bed till late and was waited upon, rubbing freely to remove the soreness. Wrote letter to Bishop A. G. Driggs and to M. A. Streeper. Quite a shower with thunder this P.M. None since 2 weeks ago tomorrow. Young "Syl" Collett, went home to day. Moved about

considerable to limber my Knee joint.

Wed. 1 At work at the building this A.M. Heavy shower just before going to dinner. P.M. commenced building a water car to bring water out of pit. (p. 123) Thurs. 2 Heavy rain most of last night. Very wet this morning, rain ceased in time for men to go to work. I finished making water can and commenced on box to empty the water in at the landing. Recvd letter from Bro. F.D.R. at Hist's Office, S. L. City. Reports talk of searching the temples by the deputy Marshals.

Fri. 3 At work on the building some Water troughs went up from shop & I helped to fit them. Received card from S.P.R. of date Augt 30 informing me of the arrival of his house of another Son - My 26th Grand child, on the 29th Augt. Born 10 O clock of that day. Mr. Smith pays me in checks up to Saturday night. (p. 124)

Sat. 4 Most of the day puting on boltings to the large Milk-building Weather getting cooler considerable wind to-day. Letter from Mary Ann R. at Ogden received to-day. Of date Sept 1st - She was with Fredonia at her confinement all doing well. I close my labors at Sillem this Evening.

Sun. 5 This Morn, made ready to leave Sillem for the ranch. Wrote letters to F.D.R. and to "Sammy" at Ogden. A fair Morning, some cloudy with cool north wind. Train due at 12-48 behind time and a cattle train goes East at 1-30 P.M. while I am waiting. Train arrived about 4 P.M. and I rode to Cokeville - fare $1.55. Albert & girls met me there, and took me home to "Spring Ranch." Got linament for my leg at Stoners and sundries for the house. Very cool this eve, borrowed an over coat to ride home in from Cokeville. (p. 125)

Mon. 6 Was at the ranch to-day. Girls went to help Martha. Albert hauling A.M. - & went up Thomas Fork on business in P.M. I wrote letter to Lizzie - found here she had sent me a white silk handkerchief, for birth day present.

Tues. 7 Albert went to cutting hay and I went fishing. Only caught one large trout. Afternoon Albert raked hay I repaired machine some, made a grater for the house, and put together ropes, lariets &C, to measure some land with, & stacked load of hay. Still fair weather. My injured Knee does not improve. (p. 126)

Wed. 8 Still cutting hay on Ranch hauling &C.

Thurs. 9 Cutting grass most of the day Measured off the ground for Homestead, with Albert, to find the North & West lines. (p. 127)

Fri. 10 Put up 4 loads of hay this A.M. This P.M. did my last cutting for the season. Eve, Albert - Jane, Stella, & Miss Embree went to party at Clows. Mr Embree & daughter spent the night with us.

Sat. 11 Albert finished cutting this A.M. & brought the Mower up to store for winter. P.M. finished the raking. I prepared to leave for S.L. City to go via Sillem to see the children there. (p. 128)

Sun. 12 Made ready and started for my trip into Utah. Albert & Stella with me, we drove to Cokeville, and made a brief, call there. There the children remained, and I drove on to Sillem where I arrived little before night, and found all well, of friends there.

Mon. 13 By special request of Supt. & Mr Hubbard I engaged to superintend the putting on of a roof to shed that had fallen down, and worked hard all day. Sent letter to Mary Ann and to Bro. Franklin at City. (p. 129)

Tues. 14 Continued my labors very successfully on building with help of 1 & 2 men furnished me.

Wed. 15 To day had job of putting on roof nearly completed and was feeling very jubalant over the idea of so successful a job, and the last nail almost being driven in foot of rafters when one side of the building gave way from not being stayed by the builders, and all one side of roof came down, & part of other(). Jane Ida Richards was married to-day, to Albert P. Quimby, at R. W. Lee's in Montpelier, Idaho, by Rev. Boyd. Maud & Mr. Turner, Witnesses. (p. 130)

Thurs. 16 Was engaged with two others in replacing the roof that fell in yesterday. Still fine weather.

Fri. 17 Continued my work to-day, with Mr Butler. Dimick & boys, left for home this Morning and John went with them to the Ranch for a few days. (p. 131) Sat. 18 This Morn made ready to leave for home. Fixed crutch for Minnie, went down the Coal shaft to see its condition before leaving. Two men rode with me to Randolph, and here I got my horses shod for trip in to the City. Staid with Bishop McKinnon.

Sun. 19 Was at Sunday School in the Morning, and spoke to the school after the exercises. At one P.M. was at Public Meeting of Ward, and after remarks by Bro. Putnam, of Woodruff, I addressed the Meeting at some length, on various topics of duty & interest. After meeting drove to Woodruff, and spent the night with Bishop Lee. (p. 132)

Mon. 20 Left Bishop Lees at Woodruff, about 7-30 A.M. and drove to Daniels place in Echo Kanyon. Nearly 40 Miles. Slept in my wagon.

Tues. 21 To-day drove from Daniels' to Mr. Peterson's in Parleys-park about 38 Miles. Slept in my wagon. Very fine weather still. (p. 133)

Wed. 22 Drove in from Mr. Peterson's in the park to the City, reached home about 1-30 P.M. Soon after Mary Ann arrived from City with news that Albert had fatally shot himself by accident at the ranch, - That O. H.

Groo, had received telegram from John to that effect. Went to City as soon as I could unload Wagon, to learn particulars. Saw, Orson, Martha, Lizzie, then went to telegraph office, but got no further word, - returned home.

Thurs. 23 Went to City, sent telegram to John, to bring Albert in to City, and write particulars &C, soon after, before mine had reached there, a dispatch to Lizzie brought word that he was better and out of apparent immediate danger. Felt much releived by the news. Got load of Coal, & sundries, & returned home. Wrote Mr. Smith at Sillem and Ianthus, Virgin City. (p. 134)

Fri. 24 Rode on horse to City, found letter for Lizzie, telling Albert was shot accidentally in left breast near the heart, ball lodged near skin in the back. Found Bro. Franklin, John H. Smith, & H. J. Grant, of the Twelve, at Historian's Office. Returned home & with Mary Ann went to funeral of Sister Dunster, in the Ward. Elders I. D. Young, F. Little, Wm. Eddington & - Edwards made remarks. Eve. went to City to get any news that might come from Albert by eve. Mail. Nothing came, and I got home, 9-30, Eve. Warm & dry, but cool this Eve. Papers say, Conference to be at Coalville, on 6th of Oct. 1

Sat. 25 Went to City via Crismen's and Winders, with M.A.R. and Edith. Staid till Eve, to hear from the Eastern Mail of Albert. Mail late and did not come in from Ogden. Had supper at Sister Maria's. (p. 135)

Sun. 26 This Morn "Herald" has the particulars of Albert's being shot, from Montpelier. I went to City for letter got none. Returned home, and was at Ward Meeting at 2 P.M. C. Lambert, and _____ Hughes were Missionaries from City. Eld. Lambert told of his experience with Excursion parties. Balls, &C at our principal watering places, where many foolish Giddy Girls get too well acquainted with strange men. Wrote of our late excitement

about Albert, to the Ranch &C, and sent card of information to Saml. P. R. - Ogden. Pleasent but cool N. W. wind.

Mon. 27 Went to City with Carrie. Made several calls. Got letter from Franklin, written on 23rd & giving more particulars of Alberts misfortune. News received had appeared in the Salt Lake Herald yesterday. Left Carrie in City, and "Willie" went for her in the evening. Wrote to Annie & Samuel. (p. 136) Tues. 28 Hauled the corn and fodder to the stock yard, with Willard. Near Evening went with M.A.R. to Bro. Harris' & learned he had gone to Wales on business trip. Evening wrote letter to Franklin at Sillem. Still very plasent & warm.

Wed. 29 Took a ride to City, going by and called upon Bishop Driggs, of the Sugar House Ward. Had a pleasent chat with him, &C. At City found letter from Stella & Minnie, telling more about Albert, in his very bad condition, not able to help himself at all, &C. Had a card from Alice in Ogden. Found Lizzie Crismon & children at home when I returned. Had quite a little visit with them. Prepared for trip in Morn to Kanyon. (p.137)

Thurs. 30 Went up Emigration Kanyon with Willard to see if any chance for wood, - took gun with us but saw no game. Went to the foot of the old road over the Big Mountain, over which I came in 1849, to valley. Took dinner as we returned at Wagner's, had it with us. Reached home about 3 P.M. Went to Lefler's Mill for flour then to Bro. McChie's for Carrie but she had not finished her work, and staid. Quite warm & pleasent to-day.

Fri. 1 Was in City to-day, with Edith. Enquired after chances for boys to learn trades in the City, found none. Found Alice with her 4 children had arrived in City, and took them up to farm with us. Cloudy to-day & several wind squalls. Evening all of us at home went to Young Ladies Sociable held at Ward House, was a pleasent affair. I complied with request to give

the opening address. A bountiful feast was provided, & songs, speeches, and recitations were given. Bishop D. was present, & dismissed Meeting. (p. 138) Sat. 2 Wrote letter to daughter "Nellie", and card to John Pincock. Went to City and at Wistorn's Office met Bro. Franklin, Prest Cluff of the Coalville Stake & Prest. S. S. Smith of Colorado settlements. Dined at F.S.R.'s with Bro. Franklin. Was in Court awhile & heard part of F. S. R.'s address to the Jury in O. P. Arnold's case. (Co'hab.) Bought sundries & returned home. A Bright lovely day after the clouds of yesterday.

Sun. 3 A very sunny pleasent day. Willard & Carrie went to City in the Morning and brought up Mary Ellen Robinson & child to spend the day. At 2 P.M. I was at Ward meeting & heard from Elders P. A. Elkin J. A. Smith and M. Cairn, Sunday School Supts. Bishop Driggs followed them with Excellent remarks as all were. (p. 139)

Mon. 4 Went to Crismon's in Morning, and returned, and in afternoon went to City with Carrie. Made several calls, saw Lizzie, found no news from Albert, and returned home in evening.

Tues. 5 Started this Morn 8-15 for Coalville to attend Conference. Drove up to foot of Summit, & there found the Crismon's and Taylor's taking lunch and I stoped and joined them. They going to Conference also. Afternoon drove to Wanship and put up at a Bro Petersens. A very windy day & dusty drive. (p. 140)

Wed. 6 This Morn drove to Coalville, 8 miles, and stoped at Bro. Allison's, in time to be at conference Meeting at 10 A.M. Bro. F. D. Richards presiding called Meeting to order. He and J. W. Taylor occupied the A. M. and apostles J. H. Smith, & E. J. Grant the P.M. Evening Sunday School Meeting in the old Meeting House. Geo. Goddard, W. Willis & others of S.

S. notoriety present.

Thurs. 7

Conference again met at 10. AM. Six speakers in the A.M. and in the P.M. Priesthood meeting in evening, business, "Defense fund," and remarks by Elders F.D.R., J.H.S. and H.J. Grant. A pleasent and joyful day. (p. 141)

Fri. 8 Another Good Morning. Meeting at 10 A.M. was addressed by Elders J.W. Smith, H.J. Grant and Prest. F. D. Richards. Mostly on the subject of the sexual relations, - and part of the Epistle of First Presidency read by Heber M. Welles. Afternoon, Sacrement, and the authoraties were presented, & the reading of the Epistle continued, then followed remarks by Prest. F. D. Richards, when Conference adjourned. After Meeting loaded my coal for an early start home in Morn. People dispursed.

Sat. 9 Left Coalville about 5 A.M. with my load for home. Took breakfast at Wanship, & dinner at East foot of Big Mountain. Was on Summit at 3-30, and reached home about 8 P.M. Very weary from my rough & steady ride. Found M.A.R. had gone over Jordan with Wealthy, Alice, J. Pincock & children to visit her brother Wm. & family. Found all well, & letters from my Son Franklin giving good news of Albert's condition, and letter of Kind sympathy from Sister Morrison of San Pete County. Carrie, Edith & Willard were at home. (p. 142)

Sun. 10 This morn, answered letters to my son "Frank" at Sillem, and to Sister Morrison, of Mount Pleasent. At 2 P.M. went to Ward Meeting and heard Wm. Dougal & ____ Turner Missionaries from City, the former very interesting and suited to the times, all promises & blessings on condition comply with the conditions or look for no blessing. Turner spoke of loss of confidence, among saints, - taking advantage of one another, of brevity in all ceremonies of ordinance & worship. Showers last night, & heavy one this P.M.

Mon. 11 All of the family went to City with J. Pincock, Alice, & Wealthy & their children to see them off for Ogden. With Mary at, & children dined at Sister Maria's. Called with Edith at Mother Robinson's for her Music lesson, also called at Co-op. Historians Office, & "News Office". Sister Clark rode home with us. Sent letters to Mrs. Morrison and to Franklin R.R. at Montpelier. Cloudy, threatening showers. (p. 143)

Tues. 12 Cold this Morn. Ice on water and ground crusted - frozen. Dug some potatoes, & tried the plow. Needs sharpening, took it to shop to get point and sharpen. Went to Mill for Graham flour. Hauled out some Manure. Carrie came up from City with letter from Maud, saying Albert is not so well, looks & feels very poorly & has a very bad cough.

Wed. 13 Plowed some in the Morn, ground too dry. P.M. went to City, called at the Historians Office, got copy of the old Spaulding Manuscript Story, in print, presented by F.D.R. Got papers, and returning home called at Bro. Groo's & saw Martha & Sister Lizzie Robinson. Called at Mary Ellen's for Egg, Buckets &C. Spent Evening reading news. Sent letters to Albert Maud and Minnie. (p. 144)

Thurs. 14 Continues lovely weather, bright and Sunny this Morn. A.M. was hauling up brush to burn, & rock for chicken Coop. P.M. went with Carrie to McGhee's, then from there to Bishop Driggs to see about work in City. Called on Bro. Johnson for sack of chaff to put over the bees.

Fri. 15 Took Carrie to City this Morning to work for Mary Ellen, Robinson. Called at Maria's. Saw Brig' Hampton. Called at Pecks, about parcel to Jennie Haight, at Post Office, & on Lizzie S. N. Plowing in the P.M. at home. C. Crismon & family & Miss Eldridge came up this Eve. for a call. Sent powders to Thomas Ball at Coalville for Rheumatism. Some Windy - No storm. (p. 145)

Sat. 16 Took Cow to H. H. Harris for Bull, finished plowing corn patch & sent load of Brush to Mrs. Vance. P.M. - M.A.R. & children went to City for sundries, and to bring Carrie home, brought letter from Sister Morrison & papers. At Eve, I went to Harris for the Cow, and read the News at home. Wrote card to S.P.R. & letter to Thomas Ball of Coalville, about powders for rheumatism. Windy day - no storm.

Sun. 17 Children at Sunday School in A.M. At 2 P.M. with Mary Ann, was at Ward Meeting, and I was requested to speak to the people. I did so, and spoke at some length in answer to the Question What are we here for - for what do we live? To prove ourselves, acting upon our agency Good and Evil are set before us and we must choose our life of good or Evil, and take the consequencies. Evening I addressed the M. I. Association while the Bishop was arranging the re-organization, & opened by prayer. (p. 146)

Mon. 18 Edith & Willard commence going to Ward school. Came home before night, teacher's child sick. Rain in the afternoon. I went to McGhie's for Carrie in quite a heavy rain, which continued most of the night. This Evening News, gives account of several arrests for, polygamy & Co-habitation Wm. E. Bassett, Geo. W. Thatcher Wm. Palmer, Wm. Haig, & John Gray. Bassett's Bonds fixed at $10,000

Tues. 19 About 2 inches of snow covered every thing this morning, and the day continues squally. In P.M. I went to Crismon's for my Harrow. They not at home, then to Mill for flour, feed &C. Clear, this Evening & turning cold. (p. 147)

Wed. 20 Plowing in the forenoon, ground some frozen, thick ice on water. Afternoon went to City with Mary Ann, & Edith, took E. for Music lesson & called on Sister Henry Moore. She told me terrible secrets of my own family, she had taken a little drink & was very kind to me telling, what she had said of me to Mother Robinson. I had always been Kind to H.L.R.

&C. Called on F.D.R. Got long letter from T. W. Heermans, of California & card from Alice.

Thurs. 21 Very windy all last night. Plowed awhile in Morning, then took M.A.R. to C. Crismon's for the day. Called at shop & had shoe put on horse "Maj." Plowed some in the afternoon & fixed and cleaned on hen-house. Heavy shower both A.M. & P.M. Wrote answer to Heermans. M.A.R. all night at Crismon's (p. 148)

Fri. 22 Raining Much of the day. Went to the creek for poles for the Hen-house, and put them in place. Willard Went for Mother plowed about 2 hours between showers, and at Eve W. went to City for Carrie. Wrote letter to Albert and one to Prest. John Taylor and others with him. Card from Albert in Montpelier Not coming to City at present.

Sat. 23 Went down into Ward for Carrie & brought up Mr. Trim to take out honey & fix Bees for winter. Sent him home after doing his job & getting dinner. Afternoon went to City with Mother & Carrie. Brought home papers, and evening was spent reading the news. (p. 149)

Sun. 24 A comfortably fair day. Children went to Sunday School. At 2 P.M. all went to Ward Meeting and heard Spencer Clawson and _____ Reumel City Missionaries. Evening all went to the Ward Mutual improvement association. The first Meeting after the re-organization Carrie 1st Councillor to the Prest. and Edith the organist. A very interesting meeting, all responding promptly to the calls made upon them.

Mon. 25 Went to City & left letter to Prest. J. Taylor with F.D.R. to forward, allso paper with address to send to New York for list of 50,000 names. Richards, among them for geneaological purposes. ~~Took Carrie down~~. Called on Geo. M. Cannon about lot on hill. Eve, went to Crismon's to bring up Martha for the night, but she was not there. (p. 150)

Tues. 26 Took Carrie to City this Morn, and brought up Martha & her children to spend the day. Took them home in P.M. and saw Wm. Palmer about hauling rock on his job for Le-Grand Young Took some rags to News Office M.A.R. & Carrie purchased Goods at the Co-op Store, and called at Milliner shop.

Wed. 27 Hauled 2 loads of rock to LeGrand Young's building for Wm. Palmer. Evening Willard went to City for "Carrie". Took Cow to Harris' in Morning. (p. 151) Thurs. 28 Took one load of Rock for Wm. Palmer. Hauled 2 loads home to house. Afternoon took horse to shop for shoe. Went to Crismon's to harrow, and called on others not at home. Miss Trim rode with me to near "Poor-House where she is employed. Still very fine weather.

Fri. 29 Plowing in the fore noon. Went to City in afternoon for Carrie who was at work at Charles Wilcox. Her work not finished she remained. I got Mail at P.O., paper at News Office, and called at Historian's Office & learned Bro. Franklin had gone to Logan to be at Quarterly Conference on Sat. & Sunday, 30th & 31st. Spent evening reading News, in the several papers. Strong south wind most of day. (p. 152)

Sat. 30 Sent Willard to City with Edith and to get Carrie, while I was engaged at home. Gathered Beans, Onions, Beets &C. Afternoon I attended the High Priests Quorum Meeting, in Social Hall, in City. Was called to the stand to speak after a few remarks made by Elder Elias Morris. I spoke about 30 Minutes, felt well & made others feel well. Bro. Wheeler jumped to his feet to tell what Joseph said confirming my remarks. L. Young N. Davis, A. McRae & others spoke. Evening, wrote Resolutions for the Y.L. M.I.A. for the Ward in praise of retiring officers.

Sun. 31 Mostly a windy day, children went to Sunday School & I with Mary Ann went to City to Meeting at Tabernacle. Heard a few common place

remarks from a travelling Jew, followed by Bishop O. F. Whitney, who gave a well arranged discourse, historical of Joseph Smith's Experience the coming forth of Book of Mormon - of the Prophets stick of Ephriam to be joined with that of Judah the general character of the latter day work - the founding of Zion and rebuilding of Jerusalem, as predicted by the prophets. Called at Cottons 16th Ward. (p. 153)

Mon. 1 Plowing some to-day, and pulling weeds to clear the ground. Afternoon went down into the Ward on sundry items of business.

Tues. 2 Election to-day for Delegate to Congress. Visited the polls about M. and voted with M. A. for J. T. Caine. Went to City towards Evening, and promised to accompany Bro. F. to Theatre, tomorrow Eve, to hear Wad El Wade, a Jew of Oriental Birth, &c. (p. 154)

Wed. 3 Went to City twice, in Morn, to take Carrie, and at Eve, to go to Theatre with Bro. Franklin to hear Wad El Wade the Jew, delineate Eastern Jewish Customs - Marriage & divorce, Passover, Manner of Eating, The Kings palace and the reception of Queen Esther at Kings Court, &C. Took Bro. F. to his home, & then returned to my home at the Farm.

Thurs. 4 Very pleasent day Went Early to City for Lizzie, to spend day with us, a surprise to Mary Ann's - Birthday, as well as Fast day. At 11 A.M. with M.A. went to fast Meeting in Ward. 3 infants were Blessed, one child confirmed. The Bishop & his Councillors spoke, also, Oscar Young, Myself & others. Returned home & dined with several lady visitors who came to the Birthday Anniversary. Eve, took Lizzie to City & she returned with me after calling on several persons. (p. 155)

Fri. 5 Went to C. Crismon's ranch to put roof on a Hen-house. While there went with him to head of ditch he had made to bring water from Mill Creek. Returned home at Evening.

Sat. 6 Was in the City to Priesthood Meeting at "Assembly-Hall". J. E. Taylor present. Presiding, & spoke. Stewart spoke of the Evils prevailing in the County Common Schools of which he was, Supt. Disgusting figures and rhymes were often seen on Walls &C. Prest. A. M. Cannon gave instructions to Bishops to Know all in Wards & "trim up". Called on Bishop Driggs and got Corn & potatoes for work done for him. (p. 156)

Sun. 7 Went to Crismon's to see about his sending stock to ranch of which we had formerly talked. At Ward Meeting at 2 P.M. & heard Missionaries Brighton & Goddard from the City. Eve, with M.A.R. went to 15th Ward City, and I addressed the Meeting by wish of Bishop Pollard. Spoke of the return of Keys of former Dispensation by the personal ministrations of those who held them, to "Joseph Smith." Making him the greatest prophet that Ever lived Excepting Jesus Christ, and also spoke of the binding force of the testimony of God's servants.

Mon. 8 Went to City and repaired roof of House in 16th Ward for Bro. Driggs also Door Locks &C. Exchanged Bro. Driggs order at Tithing-Storehouse. Saw Bro. F.D.R. at his Office. Home at Evening. (p. 157)

Tues. 9 Went to Crismons & arranged with him to have John Meeks drive his stock to the ranch to be wintered, he to send 2 Men & I pay for one. Winter stock at $3.50 pr. head. He to deliver and take away when he wants. He returned with me, & with M.A.P. we went to the City to see about renting house &C. Turned out a very stormy day - a settled snow storm. Reached home before night. Wrote letter to Albert ab't Crismons stock.

Wed. 10 About 10 inches of Snow this Morn, and continued snowing till noon, cleared up towards night, and turned cold - freezing in Evening. Took children to school in Morning, and went for them at Evening. Worked ab't house at sundry jobs and the chores. (p. 158)

Thurs. 11 Went to City for flour & Coal-Oil, papers &c. Geo. Crismon arrested last night and plead guilty of Cohabitation. Returned via Ward school house & brought children from school.

Fri. 12 At Crismon's ranch, putting roof on hen-house, rode up & back on horse. Very Cold & freezing this evening. (p. 159)

Sat. 13 Cold but pleasent. Called at Bro. Wheeler's - they sick. Went to City with M.A.R. Made some purchases at Co-op, dined at Sister Maria's. Sent Letter to Albert - Montpelier about sending stock to ranch.

Sun. 14 Went to City & saw C. F. Wilcox about Carrie going to University as Normal, & found no chance. Went to Meeting in the Tabernacle & heard Elders H. W. Naisbett & __ Palmer of N. W. States Mission. After Meeting called on W. Dougall to see if Carrie could attend the S. B. Stake Academy - found that full. Dined with Bro. Dougall & family, then returned home at Evening. Spent evening reading at home. Children went to Association Meeting. (p. 160)

Mon. 15 Went Early & took Carrie & Annie McGhie, to the University School in the City in a most driving Snow Storm from North West. Afternoon about home preparing for a very cold wintry night which was very severe for the season. Wind blowing all night and snow drifting. Pipe was blown down from top of chimney. Bishop A. G. Driggs Sugar House Ward, arrested & bound over to appear in $2,500.00 bonds.

Tues. 16 Started with children for school and Books for Carrie. Buggy thimble broke with frost, & I had to return home. Went to City with Carrie's books on horse, to the University. Got letters from Whitney, Stella Jennie & Albert. Returned & took E. Wheeler his paper. P.M. - repaired the buggy and some windows of the house, feeding stock & doing the chores. (p. 161)

Wed. 17 Went to Crismon's & learned he had gone south with his stock, afraid to go North on act of the storm & winter prospect. Returned & took load of things to City for Carrie to fit up room to stay in City, & go to the University. Has a room in Sister E. Snow's house with Annie McGhie. 2 shoes put on "Mag" feet, one set and one new shoe.

Thurs. 18 Snowing all day. Took children to school in the Morning - Went to see Bishop Driggs, got 2 Baskets of corn on work a/c, and engaged to work on his barn Saturday if, weather permitted. Had a visit in P.M. from Ward Teacher, Bro. Groves. Repaired Saddle, Harness, &C, and chores about home. Eve, wrote letter to Albert, - that Crismon's stock would not go out, for him to winter. (p. 162)

Fri. 19 Went to City with things for Carrie, and got load of Coal. Wrote letters to Albert, and to Jennie and "Stella". Thawing some to-day. Called on F. S. Richards for Bishop A. G. Driggs, about his case of arrest for "Co-hab".

Sat. 20 This Morn, went to the Church Farm near Jordon, to take the Old Grey horse home that I went to ranch with. Called at the Bishops about work, but it was too cold and stormy to engage at the job. Returned home - unloaded Coal, Made stable tighter, & made othe(r) winter preperations A very strong South wind blew off top of stack, & prevented my going to City for Carrie. (p. 163)

Sun. 21 Took children to Sunday school & then to 9th Ward of City for Carrie. Several inches of snow last night and snowing furiously all this afternoon. Did not go out to meeting. Very few out any where to-day.

Mon. 22 Went Early with Carrie to the 1st Ward Street Car for her to go to her school. Spent day at home putting paper on west end of house on the inside, fixing door, and chores about home. Snowed lightly for some hours,

a cloudy threatening day. (p. 164)

Tues. 23 Went to City about noon and Met Carrie at her room at Sister Snow's, and took her & things to Mary Ellen Robinson's in 9th Ward where she intends to stop. Took stove & other things home. Called on Bro. Franklin, at the Post Office, at Meat Market. Snowing most of the day. Paid $1.50 at Prest. Office for Street-car Ticket for Carrie. Got 35 lbs wheat at mill. Evening spent reading news, &C.

Wed. 24 Snowing again this morning. Children went to school. I went to E. Wheeler's with Milk &, papers & did some chores for them. Then with Mrs. R. went to the Bishop's, and she visited while I husked 3 baskets Corn to take home. Brought children home from school. Sunny afternoon, & pleasent. (p. 165)

Thurs. 25 Thanksgiving day. Went this Morn to City for Carrie. She did not return with me. A.M. Cannon, again arrested on yesterday, & Geo. Dunford sent to "Pen" Dinner for the Ward at School House, prepared by the sisters. I was there with M.A.R. & Edith of family. A rich feast was provided, of a very great variety. A very pleasent day, and in Middle of day, was quite Warm.

Fri. 26 Pleasent to-day. Went to City with Edith to take her lesson in Music, and bring Carrie home. She went before the Grand Jury to-day in Bishop Drigg's Case. Did some work about home, and called on Bro. Wheeler at his home. (p. 166)

Sat. 27 A fairly pleasent day - Sunny. Put Tar paper on outside of Coal house, and went to Quorum Meeting in City at 2 P.M. With others, I addressed the Meeting. Suggested we were all nearly with grey hairs, indicating that our time is nearly spent, and is our work done, & well done for which we have lived. Spoke of Temple work for the dead, our priesthood administers

for both, that the chain may be complete. We should be rightly affected by the priveleges and conditions that attend us. Went on horse to City. Freezing hard nights.

Sun. 28 Plasent again to-day. Children at Sunday School. I went with M.A.R. to Ward Meeting Bishop Driggs spoke to the people with much earnestness, with reproof and instruction. Bro. Groves, Counsellor Johnson, & Bro. Curtis also spoke. After Meeting called to see Sister McGhie. Children went to association Meeting in the evening. (p. 167)

Mon. 29 Children at school as usual. I went with Sis. R. to Bro. Harris' where she remained, and I went to the City for flour & bran at Lefler's Mill. Called at Mary Ellens and received $1.00 for paper "Montreal". Returned home & worked, and Eve, sent Willard for his Mother.

Tues. 30 Went with M.A.R. to Crismon's and spent most of the day. C.C. talked with me about hay at ranch for N. Weiler's colts, in view of wintering them there. Finished writing an article for Paper. Lying - Stealing, False witness. Lev. 19, - 11-12. (p. 168)

Wed. 1 Took Mary Ann to Relief - society Meeting in the Ward, and went from there to the City, for Mail & sundry other items. Called on Bro. Franklin and read to him my article headed "Lying, Stealing, False witness" Lev. 19, - 11-12. which had his approval, and I then took it to Editor, J. F. Wells, for the "Contributor". Called on E. M. Weiler about getting hay at the ranch for his horses. Called around by McGhie's & took M.A.R. home with me. Letters from Albert & Minnie.

Thurs. 2 Fair weather continues. Observed this as Fast-day. Children went to school, and with M.A.R. I went to Fast Meeting. A full attendance, & several speakers addressed the Meeting. Myself among the speakers. Took dinner at Bro. Walker's near the Meeting house. After returning home put down paper on chamber floor under the carpets. Wrote letter to Minnie, &

read W. Woodruff's Epistle to the Saints. (p. 169)

Fri. 3 Went to City for Carrie. Got letter and Hunter's check on Omaha, from Albert for Hay sold to Hunter. Paid bill at Co-op & made some purchases. Bro. F. treated me to dish of Oysters with him, at Arboyants. Mailed letter again to-day to Albert about taking Weiler's Horses to feed & other business. B. N. Roberts arrested yesterday, for Co-hab.

Sat. 4 Went to City with family, and to Stake priesthood meeting, after opening Exercises & business Prest. A. M. Cannon occupied the time speaking on the topics of the day, persecution, Courts, Men's treatment of their families, promising to discord them to the courts &C. Purchased goods at Co-op for family, called at several places got meal at Mill & returned home. - Carrie with us. A pleasent day - plenty of mud. (p. 170)

Sun. 5 Usually pleasent day. Went with M.A.R. to Crismon's & from there to Ward Meeting at 2 P.M. Home Missionaries not present, the Bishop appointed J. M. Smith and Myself to address the Meeting. He spoke on first principles & gave good advice & I followed on the power of words truthfully spoken, conviction & works follow, the ordinance is the act in Evidence and power attends the ministration of priesthood every where. Love & peace, follow obedience, and we & (are) led to acknowledge God in all things. Evening with Carrie & E. at Y.M. & L. A.M.

Mon. 6 Early in Morn, took Carrie to City for her school. Returned home taking bran from the Mill. After dinner called Harris' & Edwards on the upper bench, - at Lengsen's and pd 50 cts for 1/2 bush' apples, went around by the school house & called at Trims' and at Ludington's. Took some straw home from Trim's old sheds. Evening at home reading & writing. (p. 171)

Tues. 7 Went to City and took things for Carrie to stay with C. Crismon's children in 12th Ward, went & brought things left at Sister Snow's. Called

at Post Office & Historian's Office. Evening was at Teacher's Meeting in the Ward. Teachers of the several districts Reported, and the law of Tithing was freely discussed, by the Bishop & his Counsellors. Elders Pratt, Curtis & Myself, spoke to the Meeting and two were ordained Teacher's.

Wed. 8 About home most of the day. Brought up a buggy load of straw from Trim's sheds at farm. Made some repairs on Buggy, and some house jobs. Spent part of the evening with M.A.R. at Bro. Wheelers. Wrote letter to Maud in Montpelier, Idaho. (p. 172)

Thurs. 9 Mary A. went with me to City to attend Ladie's Quart. Conference and I to get load of Coal. Took Coal home from Lefler's Mill. P.M. went to City with buggy to bring M.A.R. home. Called at Carrie's stopping place in 12th Ward. Got letter from Albert about hay &c at ranch, first from him since informed of arrangements with Weiler. A very cloudy threatening day, for storm. No freezing last night. Mailed letter to Maud.

Fri. 10 Ground covered again with Snow, about 3 inches, no frost. Worked at home repairing picture frames, - & other work unloading Coal, &c. P.M. went to City for Carrie, roads almost impassable for deep Mud. Late getting home. Snowing lightly all the forenoon, & continues cloudy. (p. 173)

Sat. 11 Mary Ann, Willard & Edith went over Jordon to Wm. Parker's and Carrie to C. Crismon's. I remained at home to do necessary chores, &c. Evening was spent writing an article for the News, "Teaching and Education".

Sun. 12 Attended to necessary chores at home, and at 2 P.M. was at Ward Meeting and heard Elders Horne & Parry, who had come out from City to visit the Sunday School. Bro. H. gave considerable of his Experience and related some ancedotes suited to Children. Parry gave a brief testimony. M.A.R. & all the children came home in evening. A pleasent day and thawing. (p. 174)

Mon. 13 A pleasent day, as usual now. Afternoon went to City on horse. Called at foundry for grate, - at Post Office, Recorder's Office and "News", office for particulars of the Examination of A. M. Cannon, in progress before Com. Mc-Kay. Read my article, "Teaching and Education," to Bro. F.D.R. Written for the "Deseret News."

Tues. 14 Went to City with Mary Ann. Took parcels to Carrie, Chickens to Tithing Office, and my article for the News, - to Acting Editor - John Nicholson. Lunched at Hist. Office with Bro. F. D. R. & Sister Jane. Got grate for Stove. Pleasent weather continues, freezing some nights, thawing days. (p. 175)

Wed. 15 At work about home to-day. My article appeared in the Evening News, "Teaching and Education" & Family training.

Thurs. 16 Went on horse to City, got Mail and papers. Returned home and in P.M. took light wagon to shop for repairs and Edith rode home with me from school. This eve read my article in the Eve News of last Eve, letter from Samuel, & one from Alice Isom to Mary Ann. (p. 176)

Fri. 17 About noon went to City for Carrie. Evening, with Carrie & Edith went to party at Ward school - house. Not very select. Returned home before Midnight Only 2 or 3 Elderly persons present. Considerable rain this night.

Sat. 18 Wet & cloudy this morning. At work about home to-day, partly on light wagon, and on the house, with matters of family comfort. Edward's brought 1/2 bush' apples. (p. 177)

Sun. 19 Went with Mary Ann to City. She called at Sister's Groo, and Arnold. I went to see Lizzie at Bro. Henry's, & with her to Meeting in Tabernacle, & hear Proffes(or) Talmage who spoke 1 hour & 20 M. in a very interesting manner upon varied subjects, applicable to the times. Individual

UPB

integrity, Education of the youth, sincerity in prayer, other Gods than the Lord are served by many called saints, & Kindred topics were discussed very ably. From Henry's, called for M.A. at Arnold's, then home. Pleasent day. Eve, children at Ward meeting.

Mon. 20 Went early in Morn', with Carrie to Street Car, & returned, deep Mud. Afternoon went on horse to help Lizzie prepare for her trip to the ranch, purchased her ticket for $12.00, and engaged conveyance to take her to train in Morning. Sent letters by her to Albert and Franklin. Got letter from D. & Annie, & papers. Day of heavy clouds, - Mild. Wash day at home. (p. 178)

Tues. 21 Went up to the dam & Moved brush out of the Creek, 1/2 day. Heavy frost last night. Bro. Groves, teacher, visited us. Killed & dressed Pig, P.M. Evening at priesthood Meeting in the Ward. Elder M. Pratt & Myself occupied the time of the Meeting by request of Bishop Driggs who was present. Spoke of Priesthood, its duties and ordinances, and manner of administering ordinances, &C.

Wed. 22 About home all day. Cut up the pig ready for salting, &C, repaired stable-door & looked after Harrow, & plow. Spent some time on writing, an article for the press. Humanity - Divinity. Cloudy & squally to-day. (p. 179)

Thurs. 23 Went to City with M.A.R. & Edith. To Co-op & did trading. Dress for M.A.R. and suit for Willard, Also Groceries. Called on Bro. Franklin, and on Sister Maria. Sent postal order to Montreal. Letter & Xmas card to Estella. Got letter from Maud, and several papers from Post Office. About 2 inches New snow this Morn. Distributed peices of fresh Pork to Wheelers, Mother Robinson & "Nel" R. Got meat for dog at Mathews.

Fri. 24 Took children to party at Ward and went to Crismon's with dress for girl, Made by Carrie. Afternoon went to Mill for flour furious squalls of

snow this Eve. (p. 180)

Sat. 25 "Xmas day" has come. Went on horse to City for papers, and to get parcel that Weiler brought in from the ranch, from Albert. Had Xmas dinner at home only the children & two of Bro. McChies with us. At Eve, with M.A.R. spent a while at neighbors Wheelers. At News Office, Bro. J. Nicholson acting Editor asked me to furnish Matter for the News the coming week. A cloudy dull day.

Sun. 26 Meeting in Ward both afternoon and evening when I addressed the Meeting by request of those in charge. The P.M. Meeting was for testimony, & several members occupied the time, among them W. S. Burton. Whitney arrived this evening from Ogden - spent last night at Mary Amelia's in Centreville. (p. 181)

Mon. 27 About home most of day with boys brought up some straw from Trim's. Afternoon Whitney, Willard and M.A.R. went to City and brought home Carrie with them. They bring word of John Hindley's death at American Fork, yesterday Morning.

Tues. 28 This Morn, went on Horse to Ward, from there to City, & learned of time of Bro. Hindley's funeral, tomorrow at 10-30 A.M. Returned home and prepared to go down, went to town and persuaded Mother Robinson to accompany me in the Morning. Spent the night at Bro. Moores'. (p. 182)

Wed. 29 Took train early for Amr. Fork with Mother Robinson to be at funeral of Bro. John Hindley at 10-30 A.M. Quite a Company went from City. Accompanied family & corpse from residence to Meeting House for services. Elders T. V. Williams, D. James, H. Dinwoody, H. W. Naisbett, & S. W. Richards addressed the very large gathering of people assembled, went to burial ground, prayer there by Eld. Barrett, and returned to house for dinner. Arranged to have an article prepared for the News in view of correcting dates

&C which had appeared elsewhere. Arrived in City, about 7 P.M. dark and raining, & staid all night at Sister Maria's.

Thurs. 30 Raining very heavy this Morn, took street car early went home in the rain, which before noon turned to snowing. Much rain in the night. At home all day while storming reading, & writing several letters (p. 183)

Fri. 31 About noon with Mary Ann, went to Peter Mansen's calling at C. Crismon's on the way inviting them to dine with us tomorrow. With others invited we spent a very pleasent afternoon, and partook of a sumptuous dinner. Bishop Driggs and wife, Geo. Crismon, J. McGhie, - Curtis O. Young, C. Hardy, all with their wives, - and others were present. Social conversation prevailed and was enjoyed. Evening at home was spent in conversations with the children, - Carrie, Whitney & Edith, about sundry affairs of the past year both at home and abroad, and noting prospects for the future. We retired with thanksgiving to God for mercies of the past, and imploreing favors for the future. Letters to Maud, John Lizzie, and to Wealthy, & Annie were written for me to post tomorrow. During the past year, among the Saints, The sickle of time has reaped full well. A bountious harvest gathered, of sheaves well laden with golden grain. Now safely garnered and treasured.

(Memoranda at end of book not copied.)

Part of year 1887 is found in this book. !

UTAH
BOOKBINDING CO.
S. L. C., UTAH